[EVENTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF IND

HOME DEPARTM NT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

1905-06

AND PRECEDING YEARS

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

CALCUTTA

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1907

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

Publications of the Commercial Intelligence Department

ANNUAL

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India—*R2*
Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India—*R4*
Prices and Wages in India—*R1¼*
Agricultural Statistics of India—*R3¼*
Volume I.—British India
Volume II.—Native States
Area and Yield of certain principal crops in India—*5 annas*
Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India—
Volume I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports—*R3*
Volume II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port—*R3*
Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India—*R2*
Accounts of the Trade of Aden—*10 annas*
Accounts of the Trade of the French Possessions in India—*2 annas*
Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India—*2 annas*
Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India—*R1*
Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal—*R4*
Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim, and Bhutan—*R1¼*
Review of the Trade of India—*8 annas*
Accounts relating to the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India by the Calendar year—*8 annas*

QUARTERLY

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India—*8 annas*

MONTHLY

Accounts relating to the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India—*8 annas*
Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries—*8 annas*
Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills—*2 annas*

Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta

In England

E. A. Arnold, 41 and 43, Maddox Street, Bond Street, London, W.
Constable & Co., 16, James Street, Hay Market, London, W.
Bernard Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, W.
Deighton, Bell & Co., Cambridge
H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, & 9, Pall Mall, London
P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford

On the Continent

R. Friedländer & Sohn, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, N. W.
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig
Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague
Rudolf Haupt, Halle, A.-S. Germany

In India

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla
Newman & Co., Calcutta
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras
Higginbotham & Co., Madras
Thompson & Co., Madras
S. Murthy & Co., Madras
Temple & Co., Madras
Combridge & Co., Madras
Thacker & Co., Ld., Bombay
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay
Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay
N. B. Mathur, Superintendent, Nazair Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh and Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon

[TENTH ISSUE]

759
1906

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

1904-05

AND PRECEDING YEARS

26
69
10

VI - 10

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

00134585

CALCUTTA

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1906

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

Pages

Summaries of the Tables and Explanatory Notes ... ... ix to xliii

I—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

No. of Table

1 Divisions, Districts, and Sub-divisions, in each Province; Area, Population, chief Towns, number of Villages, and Land Revenue ... ... 1—6

II—JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

1 Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction on the last day of 1904 7

2 Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Civil and Criminal Courts from 1900 to 1904 ... ... 8—9

III—CIVIL JUSTICE

1 Number and description of Civil Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1900 to 1904 ... 10—11

2 Number and Value of Suits instituted in the Civil Courts from 1900 to 1904 ... ... 12—13

3 General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction from 1900 to 1904—

Part I—Civil Suits ... ... 14—15

„ II—Miscellaneous Cases ... ... 16—17

4 Business of the Civil Appellate Courts from 1900 to 1904—

Part I—Appeals from Decrees ... ... 18—19

„ II—Miscellaneous Appeals ... ... 20—21

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE

1 Number of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted, from 1900 to 1904 22

2 Nature of Offences Reported, and number of Persons Tried, Convicted, and Acquitted, from 1900 to 1904 ... ... 23—25

3 General Result of Criminal Trials in the Courts from 1900 to 1904 26

4 Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1900 to 1904 27

5 Details of Punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts from 1900 to 1904 ... ... 28—29

6 Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases from 1900 to 1904 ... ... 30—31

V—JAILS

1 General Summary—Distribution of Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1900 to 1904 ... ... 32—33

2 Number and Disposal of Convicts from 1900 to 1904 ... ... 34—35

3 Religion, Age, Education, and previous Occupation of Convicts from 1900 to 1904 ... 36—39

4 Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts admitted from 1900 to 1904; and of Convicts remaining on the 31st December of those years ... ... 40—41

5 Number of Convicts admitted from 1900 to 1904, who had been previously Convicted ... 42—43

6 Employment of Convicts in 1904 ... ... 44—45

7 Offences committed by Convicts in Jails, and the Punishments inflicted on them, in 1904 ... 46—47

V—JAILS—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
8	Expenditure in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners; also Earnings of Prisoners and net cost to Government; from 1900 to 1904	48—51
9	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1900 to 1904 (number admitted into Hospital and number of Deaths)	52—53
10	Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) from 1900 to 1904 (Ratio of Sick and Deaths to Strength)	54
11	Condition of Prisoners Discharged from 1900 to 1904	55
12	Working of the Mark System from 1900 to 1904	56

VI—PORT BLAIR

1	Population from 1885-86 to 1904-05	57
2	Receipts and Expenditure from 1885-86 to 1904-05	58—59
3	Number and Classification of Convicts; also Releases, Deaths, Escapes, etc., from 1885-86 to 1904-05	60—61
4	Religion, Age, Education, and former Occupation of the Convicts from 1885-86 to 1904-05 ...	62—63
5	Offences for which the Convicts were transported from 1885-86 to 1904-05	64
6	Employment of the Convicts from 1885-86 to 1904-05	65
7	Offences committed by Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, from 1885-86 to 1904-05	66—67
8	Sickness and Mortality among the Convicts from 1885-86 to 1886-87 and from 1887 to 1904 ...	68—69
9	Number and Occupation of self-Supporters from 1885-86 to 1904-05	70—71

VII—POLICE

1	Strength and Cost of the Civil Police from 1900 to 1904	72—73
2	Distribution and Employment of the Civil Police from 1900 to 1904	74—75
3	Strength and Cost of the Military Police from 1900 to 1904	76—77
4	Distribution and Employment of the Military Police from 1900 to 1904	78—79
5	Equipment, Discipline, and General Internal Management of the Civil Police from 1900 to 1904	80—83
6	Race of the Officers and Men employed in the Civil Police during 1900	84
7	Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Civil Police during 1900 ...	85
8	Cognisable Crime from 1900 to 1904—	
	Part I—Number of cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion	86—87
	Part II—Number of persons concerned in cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion	88—89
	Part III—Number of cases reported at a police station or taken up by the police ...	90—91
	Part IV—Number of persons concerned in cases reported at a police station, or in cases taken up by the police	92—93
9	Non-cognisable Crime from 1900 to 1904—	
	Part I—Number of non-cognisable cases	94—95
	Part II—Number of persons concerned in non-cognisable cases	96—97
10	Property Stolen and Recovered from 1900 to 1904	98
11	Professional Crime from 1900 to 1904	99—102

VIII—MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

1	Number of cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were chemically examined; also the Poisons most commonly used; from 1900 to 1904	103

IX—REGISTRATION

1	General Statement of Operations under the Registration Act in BRITISH INDIA from 1900-01 to 1904	104—105
2	Provincial Statement—Lower Burma	106—107
3	„ „ Upper Burma	108—109
4	„ „ Assam	110—111
5	„ „ Bengal	112—113

IX—REGISTRATION—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
6	Provincial Statement—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	114—115
7	" " Ajmer-Merwara	116—117
8	" " Panjab	118—119
9	" " North-West Frontier Province	120
10	" " British Baluchistan	121
11	" " Bombay	122—123
12	" " Central Provinces	124
13	" " Hyderabad Assigned Districts	125
14	" " Madras	126—127
15	" " Coorg	128—129
16	Receipts and Expenditure under the Registration Act, in British India and in each Province, from 1900-01 to 1904	130—134

X—EDUCATION

1	Abstract Statement—Number of Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, from 1895-96 to 1904-05	135—136
1—A	Abstract Statement—Number of Scholars in Universities and in Secondary, Primary, and Training Schools, from 1895-96 to 1904-05	137
2	Abstract Statement—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates from 1895-96 to 1904-05	138—139
3	Number of Colleges and Schools for Males and Females, and number of Male and Female Scholars, from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	140—141
	Burma	142—143
	Assam	144—145
	Bengal	146—147
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	148—149
	Ajmer-Merwara	150
	Panjab	151—152
	North-West Frontier Province	153
	Bombay	154—155
	Central Provinces	156—157
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	158—159
	Madras	160—161
	Coorg	162
4	Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools, and number of Scholars attending them, from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	163—164
	Burma	165
	Assam	166
	Bengal	167—168
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	169
	Ajmer-Merwara	170
	Panjab	171—172
	North-West Frontier Province	173
	Bombay	174—175
	Central Provinces	176
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	177
	Madras	178—179
	Coorg	180
5	Results of University, College, and School Examinations, stating the number who obtained each Degree or passed the prescribed Tests, from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	181—182
	Burma	183
	Assam	"
	Bengal	184
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	"
	Ajmer-Merwara	185
	Panjab	"
	Bombay	186
	Central Provinces	"
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	187
	Madras	"
	Coorg	188
	North-West Frontier Province	"

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
6	Number of Public Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States, and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars; from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	189
	Burma	190
	Assam	191
	Bengal	192
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	193
	Ajmer-Merwara	194
	Panjab	195
	North-West Frontier Province	196
	British Baluchistan	197
	Bombay	198
	Central Provinces	199
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	200
	Madras	201
	Coorg	202
7	Abstract Statement of Expenditure on Public Instruction from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	203
	Burma	204
	Assam	205
	Bengal	206
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	207
	Ajmer-Merwara	208
	Panjab	209
	North-West Frontier Province	210
	British Baluchistan	211
	Bombay	212
	Central Provinces	213
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	214
	Madras	215
	Coorg	216
8	Detailed Statement of Expenditure on Public Instruction from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	217
	Burma	218
	Assam	219
	Bengal	220
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	221
	Ajmer-Merwara	222
	Panjab	223
	North-West Frontier Province	224
	Bombay	225
	Central Provinces	226
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	227
	Madras	228
	Coorg	229
9	Stages of Instruction of Scholars in Public Schools for General Education from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	230
	Burma	231
	Assam	„
	Bengal	232
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	„
	Ajmer-Merwara	233
	Panjab	„
	North-West Frontier Province	234
	Bombay	235
	Central Provinces	„
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	236
	Madras	„
	Coorg	237

X—EDUCATION—*concluded*

No. of Table		Page
10	Number of Schools managed by Local Boards and Municipal Committees; number of Scholars therein and Expenditure thereon; from 1900-1901 to 1904-05—	
	British India	238
	Burma	239
	Assam	240
	Bengal	241
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	242
	Ajmer-Merwara	243
	Panjab	244
	North-West Frontier Province	245
	Bombay	246
	Central Provinces	247
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	248
	Madras	249
	Coorg	250

XI—REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

	Number of Reformatory Schools, number of Boys Admitted and Discharged, and Expenditure incurred thereon, from 1900 to 1904; also the Religion, Education, and After-conduct of the Boys—	
1	British India	251
2	Burma, Bengal	252
3	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Bombay	253
4	Central Provinces, Madras	254

XII—THE PRESS

1	Number of Printing Presses at work, and number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published, from 1895-96 to 1904-05	255

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS

1	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths; also Ratio of Births according to Sex; and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season; from 1883 to 1904	256—257
2	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1895 to 1904	258—259
3	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1895 to 1904	260—261
4	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1895 to 1904	262—263
5	Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1893 to 1904	264—265
6	Number of Deaths according to Age from 1895 to 1904	266—269
7	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1895 to 1904	270—273
8	Number of Deaths according to Class from 1895 to 1904	274—275
9	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1895 to 1904	276—277
10	Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1895 to 1904	278—279
11	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1895 to 1904	280—281
12	Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1895 to 1904	282—285
13	Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1895 to 1904	286—287

XIV—HOSPITALS

1	Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1882 to 1904	288
2	Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1900 to 1904 ...	289—291
2-A	Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, in 1901 to 1904	292—293
3	Number of Cases, under each principal class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1900 to 1904	294—296
4	Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1900 to 1904	297
5	Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1900 to 1904	298—299

XIV—HOSPITALS—*continued*

No. of Table		Pages
6	Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1900 to 1904; also the Principal diseases for which the Patients were treated	300—303
7.	Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1900 to 1904; also the Principal diseases for which the Patients were treated	304—307

XV—LUNATICS

1	Abstract Statement—Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) Admitted into the Asylums from 1887 to 1904; also the Types and Causes of Insanity treated in those years	308—309
2	Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1900 to 1904	310—312
3	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1900 to 1904	313
4	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1900 to 1904	314—315
5	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1900 to 1904	316—317
6	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1900 to 1904	318—319
7	Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1900 to 1904	320—321
8	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1900 to 1904	322—323

XVI—VACCINATION

1	Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1880-81 to 1904-05	324
2	Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1900-01 to 1904-05	325
3	Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1900-1901 to 1904-05	326
4	Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and Re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1900-01 to 1904-05	327
5	Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1900-01 to 1904-05	328—329
6	Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1900-01 to 1904-05	330
7	Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1900-01 to 1904-05	331
8	Vaccinations successfully effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1900-01 to 1904-05	332

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES

1	Population and Constitution of Municipalities from 1900-01 to 1904-05	333—334
2	Income of Municipalities from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	335
	Burma (excluding Rangoon)	336
	Rangoon	337
	Assam	338
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	339
	Calcutta	340
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	341
	Panjab	342
	North-West Frontier Province	343
	Bombay (excluding city of Bombay)	344
	City of Bombay	345
	Central Provinces	346
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	347
	Madras (excluding city of Madras)	348
	City of Madras	349
	Coorg	350
3	Expenditure of Municipalities from 1900-01 to 1904-05—	
	British India	351
	Burma (excluding Rangoon)	352
	Rangoon	353
	Assam	354
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	355
	Calcutta	356
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	357

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES—*continued*

No. of Table		Page
	Panjab	358
	North-West Frontier Province	359
	Bombay (excluding city of Bombay)	360
	City of Bombay	361
	Central Provinces	362
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	363
	Madras (excluding city of Madras)	364
	City of Madras	365
	Coorg	366
4	Name of each Municipality containing a population of 20,000 and more, and their Income and Expenditure, from 1900-01 to 1904-05	367—369

XVIII—LOCAL BOARDS

1	Abstract Statement—Number and Composition of District and Local Boards, and their Income and Expenditure, from 1895-96 to 1904-05	370—371
2	Income of District and Local Boards from 1900-01 to 1904-05	372—374
3	Expenditure of District and Local Boards from 1900-01 to 1904-05	375—376

XIX—FACTORIES

1	Number of Factories (owned by Government and Local Bodies) within the scope of the Indian Factories Act, from 1900 to 1904	377
2	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals) within the scope of the Indian Factories Act, from 1900 to 1904	378—383
3	Number of Factories Inspected, average daily number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them, from 1900 to 1904—	
	British India	384
	Burma	385
	Assam	"
	Bengal	386
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	"
	Ajmer-Merwara	387
	Panjab	"
	North-West Frontier Province	"
	Bombay	388
	Central Provinces	"
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	389
	Madras	"
4	Number of Accidents in Factories from 1900 to 1904	390
5	Number of Persons Convicted in respect of Offences against the Factories Act, from 1900 to 1904	391

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

1	Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1880 to 1904	392—393
2	Abstract—Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1880 to 1904	394—395
3	Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1900 to 1904	396
4	Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1900 to 1904	397
5	Number of wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed from 1900 to 1904	398
6	Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals and Snakes, from 1900 to 1904	399
7	Number of Licenses Issued (free of charge) under the Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1900 to 1904	400

SUMMARIES OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

I

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE I, PAGES 1 TO 6]

For the purposes of administration British India, in the year 1904-05 (to which these tables relate), was divided into provinces, varying greatly in area and population. The administration of the provinces mentioned below, and of the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India:

Burma	Panjab
Assam	Bombay, with Sind
Bengal	Central Provinces, including Berar
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Madras

Coorg

The North-West Frontier Province (formed in 1901, from the trans-Indus districts of the Panjab), Ajmer-Merwara, and British Baluchistan are controlled by the Foreign Department.

Two of the provinces—Madras and Bombay—are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an executive Council.

Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Panjab, and Burma are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras and Bombay, there is a Legislative Council.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces including Berar (Berar having been amalgamated with the Central Provinces since October 1903), Assam, and the North-West Frontier Province, is a Chief Commissioner; in these provinces there is no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor-General. These arrangements have been altered with effect from October 16th, 1905 when 15 districts of Eastern Bengal were combined with Assam to form the new province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, which is administered by a Lieutenant-Governor with a Legislative Council.

Baluchistan, Coorg, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by members of the Political Service: by the Agent to the Governor-General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, and by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

The Andaman Islands are also an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district, at the head of which is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled Collector and Magistrate in Bengal, the United Provinces (not in Oudh), Bombay (not in Sind), and Madras. In all other provinces the district officer is called Deputy Commissioner. In each district is a number of sub-divisions each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces, except Madras, a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There are in British India (excluding the Andaman Islands but including "Administered areas" in Baluchistan):

46 Divisions or Commissionerships,
259 Districts,
1,069 sub-divisions of Districts,

for an area of 1,013,409 square miles, containing a population of 230,189,462 according to the census of 1901.

II

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 7 TO 9]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil and Criminal Justice supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. The actual number of judicial officers is not ascertainable from the tables, but the number of officers of various degrees exercising jointly or severally civil and criminal jurisdiction was as follows in 1904:

		Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Sub-ordinate Courts	TOTAL
Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	43	25	142	294	1,068	1,572
	Criminal	36	52	176	411	4,421	5,096
Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	10	12	62	121	379	584
	Criminal	10	22	61	171	748	1,012
Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	6	2	18	21	56	103
	Criminal	1	1	17	23	166	208

The lowest class consists almost exclusively of natives, and there are also many natives amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1904 these officers decided 4,218,064 cases, classed as follows:

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
Civil jurisdiction—			
Original cases	1,792,078	1,019,417	2,811,495
Appeals	89,170	9,250	98,420
Criminal jurisdiction—			
Original cases	1,114,257	110,516	1,224,773
Appeals	64,868	18,508	83,376

Civil cases represented about two-thirds (69 per cent) of the whole number; regular civil cases formed 45 per cent, and 5 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 31 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 28 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 6 per cent.

The distribution of the civil original cases is as follows, as regards the larger provinces:

	1903	1904
Madras	749,385	803,182
Bengal	803,206	846,691
Bombay	363,454	367,289
Panjab	276,060	278,938
North-West Frontier Province	24,497	27,312
United Provinces	239,284	252,458

Looking at the number of cases and the number of the population, the ratio of distribution works out as follows in 1904:

Madras	1 case	in 48	persons
Bombay	1 "	50	"
Panjab	1 "	73	"
North-West Frontier Province	1 "	78	"
Bengal	1 "	88	"
United Provinces	1 "	189	"

ROYAL LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH

III

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 10 TO 21]

[*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Civil Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

The number of suits instituted in the Civil Courts has averaged about one and three quarter millions annually in the last five years :—

1900	1,750,818
1901	1,754,722
1902	1,775,231
1903	1,767,995
1904	1,817,505

Suits for money or movable property make up two-thirds of the total, and suits under the Rent Law are more than one-half of the remainder. The figures for the last three years with the percentage of each class during 1904 are as follows :—

	1902	1903	1904	Percentage
For money or movable property	1,189,325	1,177,672	1,208,505	66·5
Under the Rent Law	319,947	336,385	355,499	19·6
On mortgages	107,373	104,634	105,819	5·8
For immovable property	102,239	91,215	95,462	5·2
For specific relief	20,240	19,121	19,396	1·1
Others	36,107	38,968	32,824	1·8

Relatively to the population the Panjab is the most litigious province in India, and Bengal is second. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are the least litigious of all. The following table shows the total number of suits instituted in each province and the proportion of suits per 1,000 of the population in each province, in each of the last three years :—

	1902		1903		1904	
	Number	per 1,000 of population	Number	per 1,000 of population	Number	per 1,000 of population
Panjab	219,599	10·8	214,622	10·6	210,164	10·3
Bengal	678,170	9·1	704,884	9·4	746,690	10
North-West Frontier Province	18,800	8·8	19,334	9·1	21,085	9·9
Madras	322,903	8·5	311,134	8·1	326,774	8·6
Bombay	174,885	9·4	171,691	9·3	153,805	8·3
Central Provinces (including Berar)	107,175	8·5	96,471	7·6	98,284	7·8
Burma	64,618	6·1	68,656	6·5	72,424	6·9
Assam	30,282	4·9	30,033	4·9	31,706	5·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	134,656	2·8	137,389	2·9	143,789	3

The proportion which each class of suit bears to the total number instituted varies very widely in different provinces. Thus in Burma suits for money or movable property are 91 per cent of the total number, whereas in Bengal the proportion is only 44 per cent. On the other hand suits under the Rent Law are 45 per cent of the total number instituted in Bengal. The following table shows the proportion of the different classes of suits to the total number instituted in each of the principal provinces :—

	Classes of suits					
	For money or movable property	Under the Rent Law	On mortgages	For immovable property	For specific relief	Others
Burma	91·1	...	2·7	3·2	·7	2·3
Bengal	44	45·2	5	4·1	·9	·8
United Provinces	75	...	10·3	9·9	2·4	2·4
Panjab	85·7	...	3·5	5·8	1	4
Bombay	80·7	...	6·6	5·7	·6	6·4
Central Provinces	69·2	12	10	7·1	·4	1·3
Madras	86·7	...	7·1	4·9	1·1	·2

III—CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

The suits instituted in 1904 involved a money value of ₹48,67,97,839 (£32,453,189). Over 60 per cent of the total number of suits instituted were for amount not exceeding ₹50, and nearly 97 per cent of the whole number were for sums not exceeding ₹500. The number of suits included in the total which were tried in the Courts of Small Causes amounted to 202,233. The proportion of cases tried by Small Cause Courts in the different provinces varies very largely. The greatest number of suits instituted in these Courts was in the United Provinces where the total was 60,983. This represents 56 per cent of all the suits instituted for money or movable property in the province. In Bombay the percentage is 29, in Bengal it is 12; but in the Panjab only 9 per cent of the total number of suits instituted for money or movable property were instituted in Small Cause Courts. The following table shows the value of the suits instituted in 1904 together with the proportion which each class bears to the total:—

	1904	Percentage
not exceeding ₹10	310,670	17·2
above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	799,459	44·2
above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	323,978	17·9
above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	314,511	17·4
above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000	35,422	1·9
above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	21,995	1·2
above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	2,262	·1
exceeding ₹10,000	1,786	·1

Only a quarter of the total number of suits disposed of in the course of 1904 were contested. The following table shows the manner in which the total number of suits were disposed of in 1904:—

		Percentage to total
Without trial	298,711	16·7
Without contest	1,035,134	58
Arbitration	14,834	·9
With contest	435,171	24·4

Thus about 83 per cent of the total number of cases disposed of during the year came to trial, and the result indicates that the proportion of unjustified litigation is not high. The decision went entirely in favour of the defendant either by dismissal *ex parte* or by arbitration or by judgment for the defendant, in only 6 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The plaintiff on the other hand got a decree either in whole or part, or a compromise in 77 per cent of the total number of suits disposed of. The result of the cases which came to trial and were disposed of during 1904 is as follows:—

		Percentage to total number of suits disposed of
Compromised	244,419	13·7
Decreed on confession	138 919	7·8
„ *ex parte*	638,730	35·9
Arbitration for plaintiff	11,665	·7
Judgment in favour of plaintiff	338,488	19
Dismissed *ex parte*	13,066	·7
Arbitration for defendant	3,169	·2
Judgment in favour of defendant	96,683	5·4

Eighty-four per cent of the appeals were contested, the remainder being summarily dismissed under Section 551 or dismissed for default or heard *ex parte*. The result of the appeals was to modify or reverse the decree in 29 per cent of the total number of cases; the appeals were dismissed or the decree confirmed in 65 per cent. The remainder of the appeals, 6 per cent, were remanded to lower Courts.

The average duration of cases varies much from year to year and in each province. Neglecting minor provinces, the highest average in 1904 was 210 days in Bombay for contested cases and 79 days in the Central Provinces for uncontested cases. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is

III—CIVIL JUSTICE—*concluded*

much greater. The average number of days during which these appeals lasted in the three years 1902 to 1904 was:

	1902	1903	1904
Bombay	240	215	296
Madras	338	299	293
Bengal	371	267	300
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	188	210	164
Panjab	105	105	165
Assam	488	532	450
Central Provinces (including Berar)	87	72	136
Upper Burma	59	63	63
Lower „	74	75	69

IV

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 22 TO 31]

(*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Criminal Justice furnished by local Governments and Administrations*)

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years is 1,378,150, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1901, to 231,830,884. Of these 1,140,899, or 82·8 per cent were returned as true; and 1,042,389 cases were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,727,548. In 1904 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,718,739, being 0·74 per cent of the census population. Of these 817,016 were acquitted or discharged and 837,388 convicted; the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follow:

	1903		1904	
	Number	Number per 10,000 of population	Number	Number per 10,000 of population
Madras	298,472	78	293,967	77
Bengal	184,775	25	192,772	26
Bombay	138,208	75	153,393	83
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	115,969	24	118,405	25
Panjab	99,420	49	107,025	53
Burma	76,750	73	85,542	81
Central Provinces (including Berar)	34,795	28	36,107	29
Assam	14,594	24	14,648	24
North-West Frontier Province	12,497	59	12,491	59

Of the total number (1,023,364) of cases brought to trial in 1904 more than half—560,474—were concerned with offences against special and local laws and nearly two-thirds of the remainder belonged to the following principal categories:

	1902	1903	1904
Affecting life	5,379	6,121	6,154
Inflicting hurt	106,121	107,968	115,553
Criminal force and assault	57,729	57,712	61,365
Theft	76,240	69,486	69,513
Criminal trespass	49,855	47,534	48,267

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

From the provincial distribution of these offences, as stated below, it appears that crimes of violence, those under the first three heads, are more numerous in Madras and the United Provinces than elsewhere, but in proportion to the population are most rife in the Panjab and Bombay:

		Affecting life	Inflicting hurt	Criminal force and assault	Theft	Criminal trespass
Burma	1902	461	7,279	3,437	7,882	3,806
	1903	534	7,577	3,048	8,774	3,765
	1904	528	8,123	3,398	8,758	4,304
Assam	1902	107	886	2,104	1,615	999
	1903	106	939	1,939	1,480	1,067
	1904	110	1,080	1,849	1,396	1,011
Bengal	1902	1,037	11,388	15,461	17,491	10,910
	1903	1,031	12,043	15,285	16,361	10,980
	1904	1,024	12,708	16,149	16,142	11,396
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	1,793	24,325	5,206	11,079	11,085
	1903	1,731	23,526	4,875	9,822	9,767
	1904	1,739	25,220	4,610	9,877	9,955
Panjab	1902	763	20,384	6,951	7,769	8,161
	1903	736	21,575	6,890	7,709	8,844
	1904	761	23,684	7,005	7,418	8,535
North-West Frontier Province	1902	303	1,572	517	708	786
	1903	381	1,448	438	676	750
	1904	260	1,611	446	622	700
Bombay	1902	503	19,406	3,687	11,250	3,105
	1903	510	19,217	3,994	8,724	2,833
	1904	600	19,844	4,578	9,111	2,570
Central Provinces (including Berar)	1902	374	6,252	3,194	4,042	3,016
	1903	362	5,890	2,955	3,100	2,370
	1904	376	6,793	3,268	2,862	2,709
Madras	1902	706	14,395	16,604	13,547	7,601
	1903	706	15,327	17,654	12,239	6,865
	1904	723	16,063	19,232	12,753	6,800

The proportion of offences affecting life in each thousand of the population was as follows in 1904:

North-West Frontier Province	·12
Burma	·05
Panjab and the United Provinces, each	·04
Bombay and the Central Provinces, each	·03
Madras and Assam, each	·02
Bengal	·01

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts were:

	1902	1903	1904
Death	481	506	467
Transportation	1,679	1,789	2,069
Rigorous imprisonment	135,825	124,304	120,508
Simple „	16,441	13,070	13,530
Fine	630,271	630,033	643,625
Whipping	23,186	20,447	18,877

The amount of fines imposed during 1904 was R40,09,704, of which 84 per cent (R33,86,265) was realised, besides R3,04,436 paid by way of compensation.

Appeals were lodged in 1904 by 178,608 persons against the decision in their cases, and the appeals were rejected or sentences confirmed in the case of 121,133 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 23,153 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 9,162 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 13,064 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Very few sentences—only 463—were enhanced. The cases of 2,553 persons were referred for revision to the High Court and of 8,829 appellants remained pending trial at the end of the year.

V

PRISONS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 32 TO 56]

[*Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Jails furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

The daily average population of prisoners in jail in 1904 was 95,031, of whom 85,303 were convicted prisoners, the others being under trial and civil prisoners. This average is the lowest recorded in the past decade except that for the year 1903, when the large number of releases granted in celebration of His Majesty's coronation considerably reduced the daily average jail population. Admissions in 1904 were considerably less than in 1903.

Of convicted prisoners there were 85,571 in the prisons at the beginning of the year, and 153,889 were imprisoned during the year, making a total of 239,460, of whom 9,354 (3·9 per cent) were females; 432 convicts were executed and 1,518 died.

The prisoners may be classified as follows according to religion:

	1902		1903		1904	
Hindus and Sikhs	104,663		91,035		90,284	
Muhammadans	48,081		46,174		44,070	
Buddhists and Jains	13,496		14,228		14,045	
Christians:						
European	432		385		364	
Eurasian	206	1,688	188	1,502	206	1,729
Native	1,050		929		1,159	

The Muhammadan community contribute a disproportionately large number to the prison population, being to the Hindus and Sikhs as 1 : 2·05, their proportion to the total Hindu and Sikh population of the country being only as 1 to 3·6. Bengal and the Panjab, where there is a large Muhammadan population, account for 58 per cent of the prisoners of that religion; and in Bombay there is an excessive proportion. The most disproportionate criminality, however, is to be found amongst the Buddhists, who are almost entirely Burmese, these being 1 in 11 of the prison population, whereas they are only 1 in 40·3 of the general population.

The European element in the Christian prison population is to be found mostly in Bengal and Bombay, and is mainly recruited from the seafaring class and from the army. Of the Eurasians confined in 1904, 45 per cent were in the prisons of Bengal, and, 16 per cent in those of Madras.

As many as 130,832 (85·1 per cent) of the prisoners admitted were illiterate, and 3,307 were able to read only, while 19,687 (12·8 per cent) were able to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 61 out of 7,346 being able to read and write, while 13 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners come from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as "engaged in agriculture and cattle tending." There were 82,214 prisoners of this class in 1904 as compared with 85,146 in 1903 and 93,510 in 1902. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described:

	1902	1903	1904
Domestic or personal service	15,230	14,144	14,966
Commerce and trade	7,723	6,714	7,053
Artisans and mechanics	5,861	5,251	4,516
Professional	5,495	4,928	5,247
Service of Government or local authorities	3,643	3,810	3,663

Of the prisoners admitted in 1904, about one-third—46,190—were sentenced to terms not exceeding one month in duration; and 101,635—being 66 per cent of the whole—were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. In 13·1 per cent of the admissions the prisoners had been previously convicted.

V—PRISONS—*continued*

In the daily average strength (94,464) of the prison population in 1904 the daily average of sick was 2,559, being 2·71 per cent, and there were 1,673 deaths in the year; this number of deaths was the lowest recorded during the past decade. The high mortality in 1900 shown in the following comparison of the number of deaths in some of the provinces in each of the years 1900 to 1904 was due in the main to the exceptional conditions of that year which crowded the prisons with an enfeebled population:

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
Bengal	837	588	554	460	396
United Provinces	687	712	568	360	348
Panjab	363	362	320	233	232
Bombay	836	419	327	237	183
Madras	326	283	223	193	177
Central Provinces including Berar	546	169	124	74	49

The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R61,26,458, the principal items of expenditure being—

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Establishment	22,49,159	22,74,659	23,45,279	22,23,085	23,01,492
Dieting	36,96,142	34,12,119	29,85,476	23,69,351	22,91,562
Clothing and bedding	4,27,012	3,59,795	3,61,716	3,29,949	3,61,065
Hospital charges	3,50,489	3,56,837	3,29,983	2,88,823	2,95,165
Moving prisoners	2,28,674	2,24,731	2,19,626	2,06,595	1,79,870
Sanitation	1,14,954	1,17,977	1,17,186	1,23,321	1,39,554

The decrease in the expenditure on dieting coincides with the fall in the prices of food grains, for the cost per head was R31·77 in the famine year 1900, while in 1904 it had come down to R24·36 per head. Against the total cost is to be set R14,26,555, earned by the prisoners, making the net cost to Government, in 1904, 47 lakhs of rupees, compared with R53½ lakhs in 1902 and 48 lakhs in 1903. The net cost to Government in 1904 is the lowest in the quinquennium.

VI

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 9, PAGES 57 TO 71]

(Compiled on the annual reports on the Administration of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands and the Penal Settlement of Port Blair)

The population of the Settlement of Port Blair in the year 1904-05 was made up of the Administrative establishment numbering 1,247, a free resident population of 1,594, and a convict population of 14,112. The total 18,332 represents an increase over the previous year which was very largely in excess of the population in any of the previous 20 years.

The revenue of the Settlement is divided between the heads "Land Revenue," "Forest" and "Other kinds". Forest revenue is now R6,20,796 or two-thirds of the whole. Against that has to be set off a debit of R4,95,293 on account of "Forest Establishment and Supplies," leaving a net revenue of R1,25,503. The excess of expenditure over receipts in 1904-05 amounts to R11,35,631, as compared with R12,49,532 in 1903-04 and an average of R9,31,246 for the previous 18 years.

Seventy-three per cent of the convicts are under sentence for life. Fifty-nine per cent of the total number were sentenced for murder and twenty per cent for dacoity.

The average annual number of escapes effected by male convicts in the last 20 years is 56. The average annual number of recaptures is 45. There is thus an average of 11 who were not

VI—PORT BLAIR—*continued*

recaptured. Only one female convict is reported to have escaped, and that was in the year 1885-86. She was recaptured in the same year.

As regards religion the convict population is classified under the heads Hindus, Muhammadans Buddhists and other religions. The proportions are Hindus 55 per cent, Muhammadans 27, Buddhists 17, and other religions 1. The proportion borne by each religion to the total population of British India is as follows:—

Hindus	69
Muhammadans	23
Buddhists	4
Others	4

The number of Buddhists is relatively very large, and this is partly due to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement. In addition to these there are 41 Christian convicts, all of whom were natives except one European and four Eurasians.

Classified according to their former occupation or state the convict population is divided as follows:—

	Per cent
Agriculturists	57
Labourers	12
Artisans	8
Domestic servants	5
Shopkeepers	3
Government servants	2
Boatmen and fishermen	1
Others	7
Females	5

The total number of self-supporting convicts in the Settlement in the year 1904-05 was 2,310 or 16 per cent of the total convict population. About half of these were employed in agriculture, cattle grazing, dairying, etc. The offences committed by these self-supporters whether under the Indian Penal Code or the Andaman and Nicobar Manual was 8 per cent of the whole.

The ratio of deaths per mille in 1904 was 34·8. This may be compared with the ratio of deaths per mille of the population of 15 years of age and over in the principal Provinces of India which was:—

	Per mille
Panjab	45
Bombay	39
Bengal	26
Madras	25
United Provinces	24
Burma	17

VII

POLICE

[TABLES I TO II, PAGES 72 TO 102]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of Police supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The district is the unit for the police as it is for the executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under charge of a Superintendent, aided by one or more assistants, and the whole provincial body is controlled by the Inspector General. In addition to the district police, which is paid from imperial and provincial revenues, there are police in municipalities and cantonments paid

VII—POLICE—*continued*

from local funds. The strength of the civil police force paid from imperial and provincial revenues was as follows in 1904:

Inspectors-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors-General	33
District and Assistant Superintendents	477
Inspectors	1,293
Deputy and Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables	5,651
Head Constables or Sergeants	18,021
Constables, of whom 2,553 were mounted	123,869
Water Constables	583

making a total of 149,932. The cost of this force amounted to R3,09,36,157 (£2,062,410). The civil police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc. (and paid otherwise than from imperial or provincial revenues) represented a force of 1,693 officers and 14,966 men, costing R33,12,227, and the total cost of all the civil police amounted to R3,42,48,392 (£2,283,226). Of this sum R11,62,737 was allotted as pay and allowances of controlling officers; R42,08,584 as pay and allowances of district and assistant superintendents; and R2,15,02,416 as pay of subordinate officers and constables.

There is also a force of military police employed in Burma, Assam, Bengal, the Panjab, and the North-West Frontier Province. These numbered, in 1904, 21,478 officers and men, of whom 15,306 were employed in Burma, 2,776 in Assam, 2,372 in the North-West Frontier Province, 624 in the Panjab, and 400 in Bengal. The total cost of this force, all paid from provincial revenues, amounted to R65,77,585, the cost in Burma amounting to R51,64,818.

The force was armed as follows:

With firearms:	
Rifles	3,948
Breech-loading smooth-bores	44,410
Muzzle-loaders	597
Without firearms:	
Swords	50,060
Batons only	76,326

The dismissals during the year numbered 202 officers and 2,030 men, and 3,511 officers and 18,218 men were fined, degraded, or otherwise punished departmentally, while 97 officers and 1,436 men were punished judicially. The 25,494 members of the force who were punished departmentally and judicially constituted about 16 per cent of the actual strength.

The standard of education in the force is not high. Of 25,458 officers only 21,874, and of 130,430 men, only 58,172 know how to read and write, illiterates being in the ratio of about 14 per cent among the officers and as much as 55 per cent among the men.

The great bulk of the police consists of natives, the proportion of Europeans and Eurasians being very small. A large proportion of the Europeans is employed in the higher ranks, a certain number also being employed in the larger towns as inspectors and constables. In the higher ranks of the force above that of inspector the number of natives is extremely small and that of Eurasians still smaller. In 1900 (from which year quinquennial returns have been substituted for annual returns of the numbers of each race, religion, and caste) the distribution by race was as follows, so far as the facts are stated, for certain police not paid from imperial or provincial revenues have been excluded from these figures:

	Europeans	Eurasians	Natives
District Superintendents	255	3	6
Assistant „	184	4	19
Inspectors	261	94	847
Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and Head Constables, Sergeants	129	94	23,108
Constables	94	9	125,459
	923	204	149,439

In the same year the force contained 51,686 Muhammadans and 85,027 Hindus.

The number of cognisable cases investigated by the police, either on report or otherwise, rose from 625,302 in 1899 to 697,443 in 1900 on account of the prevalence of famine, but subsequently it gradually declined to 639,672 cases in 1902. From 1903 the number began to rise. Of the 656,048

VII—POLICE—*concluded*

such cases in 1904, 399,475 (61 per cent) were tried and ended in conviction. Of the number of persons arrested by the police in connection with these cases, 479,352, being 83 per cent, were tried and convicted, and 19,889 remained under trial at the close of the year. Of the persons concerned in noncognisable offences, 896,203 appeared before the Courts, 67,520 were discharged without trial, 212,701 were acquitted or discharged, 279,051 were convicted, and 30,530 were under trial at the close of the year.

Property was recovered in 87,411 cases out of the 215,631 in which it was stolen, being 40 per cent of the whole. The property stolen was valued at R112·83 lakhs and that recovered at only R31·45 lakhs, or 27·9 per cent.

Turning to the record of professional crime dealt with by the police, it appears that *thagi* by strangulation may be regarded as extinct except in British Baluchistan, where 3 cases of this kind are stated to have occurred in 1901, 2 in 1902, and 1 in 1903. *Thagi* by poisoning has also become a rare phenomenon, no cases having been reported from any province in 1903 and in 1900, 1901, 1902, and 1904 only 5, 3, 2, and 2 cases, respectively. Other crimes than *thagi* (*i.e.*, strangulation or poisoning, accompanied by, or for the purpose of robbery) are not deemed to be professional crimes unless committed by persons belonging to a class or gang of organised criminals who make offenoes dangerous to society their profession. These crimes are most numerous in the United Provinces, Bengal and the Panjab, while during the last five years no cases have been reported from Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, Madras and Coorg and only one case from Burma. Of dacoity there were 503 cases in 1904 compared with 656 in 1903, and of these as many as 473 (94 per cent) were reported from the United Provinces, Bengal, the Panjab, and the North-West Frontier Province. In these cases and 516 cases committed during the two previous years in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to the beginning of 1904, 10,593 persons were reported to have been concerned, but not more than 1,603 were brought to trial after arrest. Of robbery there were 288 cases reported in 1904, besides 240 pending cases committed in the preceding two years, the number of persons concerned being 1,176; and about two-thirds of the robberies being reported from the United Provinces and Bengal. There were 1,404 cases of cattle-lifting reported in 1904. In this form of professional crime the United Provinces claim precedence over the other provinces, Bengal and the Panjab coming next.

VIII

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE I, PAGE 103]

(Compiled from annual reports of the Chemical Examiners supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered to human beings and to cattle. There were 2,127 such cases, where human beings were supposed to have been poisoned, referred to them in 1904; and the average number in the last five years was 1,928. Poison was detected in 1,171 of the 2,127 cases, the average number of cases in which poison is detected annually bring 1,083. Bengal and the Panjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur (or are reported) most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1903 and 1904 appended:

	1903	1904
Bengal	479	456
Panjab	291	269
United and Central Provinces	96	174
Madras	95	100
Bombay	77	91
Burma	46	46
North-West Frontier Province	40	35

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed. The articles in which this poison was detected numbered 1,459 in 1904, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was detected in 553 articles, but it is mainly used for suicide.

VIII—MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS—*continued*

Aconite and datura follow with 205 and 78 articles, respectively; but the use of datura as a poison, with disabling, not necessarily with murderous, intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Arsenic and opium are most largely employed in Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Panjab, while cases in which datura is the agent are rare except in the United Provinces and in the Panjab. In Madras mercury comes next after arsenic. Aconite is now little used except in Bengal and Madras where the articles examined, in which this poison was detected, numbered 91 and 84, respectively, in 1904. Strychnine is used with relative infrequency.

Of cattle-poisoning there were 848 cases in 1904, and the average is 957. Poison was detected in 626 cases, the average being 724. The figure was very large in the famine year of 1900 in Bengal, the United and Central Provinces, the Panjab, Bombay, and Madras. The increase was maintained in 1901 in Bengal, the United and Central Provinces, and Bombay. In the Panjab the number of such cases increased from 137 in 1901 to 201 in 1902, when in Bombay and Burma also there was an increase: but in other provinces the number of cases declined. In 1903 the decline is noticeable in all the provinces except Bengal, where the increase is nominal. In 1904, however, there was a considerable increase in Bengal and Madras, the increase in Bombay not being of much consequence. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle-poisoning.

IX

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 TO 16, PAGES 104 TO 134]

(Compiled from annual reports on the Administration of the Registration Department supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

From 1902 the statistics have been compiled for the calendar year, instead of for the official year, and hence the figures for 1902 overlap to some extent the statistics for the year ending 31st March 1902.

The number of registrations (2,775,387) affecting immovable property in 1904 was greater than in any of the four preceding years. The bulk of these registrations consists always of instruments of which registration is compulsory, these representing in 1904 more than four-fifths of the whole. The principal instruments registered, both in the compulsory and optional classes, are deeds of mortgage:

1895-96	954,751
1896-97	1,042,686
1897-98	1,136,990
1898-99	1,025,804
1899-1900	1,005,948
1900-01	1,063,294
1901-02	1,034,993
1902	998,351
1903	991,779
1904	1,002,626

The sudden rise caused by the famines following the failure of the monsoon in 1896 and 1899 is noticeable and the gradual decline thereafter. In 1904 there was a slight increase.

Fluctuations due to the same causes are observable in the number of instruments of sale of immovable property:

	Under Rs100	Over Rs100
1895-96	403,693	357,988
1896-97	440,153	381,889
1897-98	476,917	402,437
1898-99	441,874	390,457
1899-1900	441,713	388,307
1900-01	485,206	440,846
1901-02	492,122	447,079
1902	487,499	440,191
1903	486,665	449,745
1904	492,555	472,560

IX—REGISTRATION—*continued*

The registrations of instruments of sale of movable property and of obligations for the payment of money rose markedly during the two bad years 1896-97 and 1897-98, and then declined, rising again to a very high level in 1900-01, and in the case of obligations for the payment of money have since continued to rise. But registrations of instruments of sale of movable property steadily declined from 1900-01 until 1903, when they suddenly rose again to the level of 1897-98. In 1904 the number of such registrations was greater than that in the previous year.

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been:

	Movable	*Immovable*
	₹	₹
1895-96	6,04,31,806	63,33,20,586
1896-97	5,99,96,834	70,31,70,145
1897-98	5,70,45,076	66,93,78,255
1898-99	5,86,02,414	63,25,85,895
1899-1900	5,39,55,239	65,72,44,716
1900-01	5,72,42,197	67,43,32,228
1901-02	5,67,92,022	67,74,42,952
1902	5,67,08,354	68,53,58,475
1903	5,73,30,675	70,88,01,537
1904	6,26,75,681	78,72,68,587

Up to and including the year 1902 premia or fines paid on leases were included in the value of immovable property transferred, but owing to a revision of the forms, which made no special provision as formerly, for the premia, they have been omitted from the value of the property transferred from the year 1903 in Bengal and the United Provinces. The average value of the premia in Bengal for the four years previous to 1903 was ₹73,00,000, about three-fourths of the total for India, and in the United Provinces ₹5,15,000.

The number of mortgages of immovable property compulsorily registered is much larger in Madras than in any other province, and that province only comes second to Bengal in regard to mortgages of immovable property under optional registration:

	Compulsory	Optional
Bengal	155,446	237,550
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	54,811	19,305
Panjab	30,667	5,770
Bombay	43,454	8,519
Madras	366,666	30,751

The receipts of the department rose from ₹46,89,319 in 1900-01 to ₹49,74,364 in 1904. Of this sum, which is the greatest in the quinquennium, Bengal and Madras together contributed ₹32,39,025 (65 per cent), Bengal contributing ₹16,74,386 (34 per cent) and Madras ₹15,64,639 (31 per cent).

The charges amounted to ₹28,11,568, being 56·5 per cent of the income, the average incidence approximating to 56·9 per cent. Here also, Bengal and Madras together contributed ₹19,71,019 (70 per cent), but in the matter of charges Madras takes precedence over Bengal, contributing ₹10,66,894 (38 per cent) to the Bengal contribution of ₹9,04,125 (32 per cent).

X

EDUCATION

[TABLES 1 TO 10, PAGES 135 TO 250]

(*Compiled from annual reports on Public Instruction supplied by local Governments and Administrations*)

General results

A comparison of the number under instruction in public and private institutions in 1904-05 and the two preceding years indicates an advance to the highest numbers yet reached:

	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Males	4,221,870	4,368,569	4,476,878
Females	472,422	515,544	560,568

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

In the last decade the numbers have risen from 4,323,842, to 5,037,446, an increase of 713,604 being at the rate of 16·5 per cent. The increase in male scholars was in the ratio of 14·3 per cent, and the females increased by 37·3 per cent, the relative numbers of males and females being:

	1895-96	1899-1900	1904-05
Males . . .	3,915,537	4,037,821	4,476,878
Females . . .	408,305	425,914	560,568

The proportion of females to males receiving instruction is now about 1 to 8; while at the beginning of the decade, it was about 1 to 10. Not more than from two to three per cent of the girls advance beyond the primary stage of education.

Classification of institutions

Most of the scholars are taught in public institutions, which are classified as regards their administration as follows:

		No. taught 1895-96	No. taught 1904-05
Under public management	managed by Government . . .	101,763	125,718
	managed by Local Fund Boards and Municipalities . . .	967,728	1,141,559
	maintained by Native States . .	158,493	184,283
Under private management	aided by Government or by Local Fund Boards and Municipalities . .	1,939,994	2,423,964
	unaided	549,351	509,538
	TOTAL .	3,717,329	4,385,062

The number in private institutions amounted in 1904-05 to only 652,384, which is 13 per cent of the whole number under instruction, 87 per cent being taught in "public" institutions. About 73 per cent of the number under instruction are taught in schools managed or aided by the State or by local bodies—48 per cent in aided schools and about 25 per cent in schools directly managed by Government or local bodies, mainly by the latter, for management by Government is now quite a small feature in the educational system.

The classification of educational institutions as regards the description of education imparted and the number of students in each class of institution, is as follows:

		1895-96	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—			
Arts colleges:			
English	Students	14,602	18,948
Oriental	"	486	804
Professional colleges:			
Law	"	3,000	3,228
Medicine	"	997	1,655
Engineering	"	649	998
Teaching	"	59	317
Agriculture	"	44	153
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—			
Secondary schools:			
High schools	"	200,187	283,487
Middle English schools . . .	"	162,146	199,061
Middle Vernacular schools . .	"	173,687	197,221
Primary schools		3,136,407	3,630,155
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—			
Schools for special instruction . .	"	25,065	47,829

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

Of the boys and girls in secondary and primary schools, amounting in number to 4,309,924, the great majority—as many as 84·2 per cent—are to be found in the primary schools. The middle vernacular schools contain a smaller number of boys than either the high schools or the middle English schools, but they are more frequented by girls than the schools of either of the other two classes. It seems that boys who pursue their studies beyond the primary stage prefer to go to schools where English is taught, for the numbers attending the high schools and the middle English schools—especially the former—exceed the number in the middle vernacular schools.

University education

In university education the colleges which train for degrees in arts contain about three times the number of students who are attracted to the colleges which train for special degrees. In these latter the students going through the course for a degree in law outnumber the students training for the attainment of degrees in all the other special courses combined.

The number of university graduates was:

	1895-96	1904-05
Arts	1,467	1,559
Law	259	623
Medicine	5	13
Engineering	7	11
Oriental languages and literature	4	3

In the last decennial period the universities have passed out 15,090 graduates in arts and 4,509 in law, a total of 19,599 graduates in these two subjects. Contrasted with this number we find that in the same period not more than 91 graduated in medicine and 135 in engineering; one reason for these very small numbers being doubtless found in the fact that the possession of a degree in medicine or engineering does not by itself qualify for the higher grades of Government professional service without special training in England, nor does the mere possession of the degrees, without other guarantees of competence, command the confidence of the public. In Oriental languages and literature—a degree conferred only by the Panjab university—there have been only 27 graduates in the ten years, while the same university conferred in the same period 1,352 degrees in arts. The university of Madras has passed out 4,965, and the university of Calcutta 4,573 graduates in arts in this period, the two together accounting for about two-thirds of the M. A.'s and B. A.'s of India.

During the same period 55,651 undergraduates were enrolled, of whom 42,258 were entered for the arts course. It seems therefore that in these ten years but 35·7 per cent of the undergraduates attained to the possession of degrees.

Special instruction

The schools for special instruction extend over a wide range of subjects. Training schools for masters and mistresses contain 6,838 and 1,683 students, respectively, and the other special schools and the numbers attending them are:

	1895-96	1904-05
Art	1,466	1,460
Law	383	59
Medicine	2,685	3,201
Engineering and surveying	1,303	745
Industrial	3,651	5,737
Others	10,519	28,106

X—EDUCATION—*continued*

Stages of instruction

The condition and stages of education of the boys and girls in public institutions on the 31st March 1905 are exhibited in the figures below:

	Boys	Girls
Lower Primary stage—		
not reading printed books	819,723	160,564
reading printed books	2,263,816	293,122
Upper Primary stage	438,156	31,746
Middle stage	184,548	9,816
High stage [not matriculated]	106,388	2,045

Private institutions

Besides the "public" colleges and schools to which reference is made in the preceding paragraphs there are the "private" institutions, as follows, with the numbers under instruction:

	1895-96	1904-05
Advanced teaching:		
Arabic or Persian	38,941	39,119
Sanskrit	29,947	21,761
Other Oriental classics	1,564	464
Elementary teaching:		
A vernacular only or mainly	333,143	373,648
The Korán	183,632	180,136
Other private schools, not conforming to departmental standards	9,286	37,256

Private institutions apparently cannot supply the demand for advanced education, but the number receiving elementary instruction in them has increased.

Provincial progress

The figures below indicate the extent to which the people of each province sent their children to educational institutions in 1904-05, and the ratio of the scholars to the population of the school-going age (which is taken as 15 per cent of the total population):

	Males	Females	Total	Ratio per cent
Bengal	1,694,157	171,095	1,865,252	16·21
Madras	821,205	150,037	971,242	16·95
Bombay	566,428	99,675	666,103	17·43
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	476,577	25,812	502,389	7·02
Burma	316,336	54,787	371,123	24·36
Panjab	245,756	29,207	274,963	7·4
Central Provinces	216,470	18,389	234,859	10·7
Assam	102,019	6,109	108,128	11·77

Burma takes the lead educationally, Bombay, Madras and Bengal coming next in succession. The other provinces are still very backward, the United Provinces and the Panjab presenting the worst records.

X—EDUCATION—*concluded*

Races and creeds

Turning to the classification of scholars by race or creed, the following are the numbers as they stood on the 31st March 1905:

Europeans and Eurasians	31,733
Native Christians	163,889
Hindus—	
Brahmans	626,665
Non-Brahmans	2,704,045
Muhammadans	1,074,430
Buddhists	343,756
Parsis	17,426
Others	75,502

Female education

The United Provinces stand lowest on the list as regards female education as they do in regard to male instruction, the ratio of girls to boys under instruction being only as 1 to 18·5. In Bengal also the ratio is not high, being as 1 to 9·9 though this is higher than the ratio in 1903-04 (1 to 10·7). In the Central Provinces it is about as 1 to 11·8; in the Panjab 1 to 8·4; in Burma 1 to 5·8; in Bombay 1 to 5·7; and Madras stands highest with a ratio of 1 to 5·5.

Until 1900-01 the races or creeds of the scholars were not differentiated by sex, and therefore there were no means of ascertaining the relative proportions of female education in each community. The figures for 1904-05 indicate that the proportion of girls to boys is as follows:

Europeans and Eurasians	1 to 1·11	
Native Christians	1 to 1·74	
Parsis	1 to 1·75	
Buddhists	1 to 6·66	
Muhammadans	1 to 9·77	
Hindus—		
Brahmans	1 to 7·4	1 to 9·1
Non-Brahmans	1 to 9·6	

In Bengal, where the Muhammadans at school approximate to half the aggregate of that denomination at school in all British India, the number of girls to boys is disproportionately small, being only as 1 to 14·48.

Cost of education

The expenditure on education has steadily increased each year, amounting in 1904-05 to R4,81,64,952, being 27·58 per cent greater than the expenditure five years before in 1899-1900. The direct expenditure on colleges and schools in 1904-05 was R3,46,07,682, the difference between that sum and the total expenditure being classed as indirect expenditure on the universities, direction, inspection, scholarships, buildings, and so forth. The direct expenditure was thus divided:

	R
Arts colleges	29,71,715
Professional colleges	13,95,331
Secondary schools	1,36,46,244
Primary schools	1,38,24,495
Training schools	9,36,922
Other special schools	18,32,965

The sources from which the total expenditure was met were:

Provincial revenues	1,41,15,402
Local Funds	76,60,242
Municipal Funds	18,99,692
Fees	1,41,59,798
All other sources	1,02,99,952

The expenditure on education is met to the extent of 49 per cent from taxation (provincial revenues and contributions from district boards and municipalities), and about 30 per cent is met from fees.

XI

REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 251 TO 254]

(Compiled from annual reports on Reformatory Schools supplied by Local Governments and Administrations.)

There are seven of these schools with a population which at the end of 1904 numbered 1,127, compared with 1,168 at the end of the previous year. There were 245 admitted in the year, and 279 discharged. About 67 per cent of the boys are Hindus and 24 per cent Muhammadans, which proportions correspond closely with the proportions of Hindus and Muhammadans in the population of the country. Of the 1,127 remaining at the end of the year as many as 1,036 were illiterate, leaving only 91 as the number who were able to read.

Of the boys discharged in the three years preceding 1904 25·9 per cent were following occupations taught them in school, and of these agriculture engaged 13 per cent. The percentage on those following occupations not taught in the schools was 29·2. Of 8 per cent unsatisfactory reports were received, while 36 per cent were unemployed, were with friends, had died or disappeared from observation.

The net expenditure on the schools was R1,35,588 in 1904, the average annual expenditure in the preceding five years having been R1,16,089.

Two of the schools are in Bengal, and there is one each in Madras, Bombay, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Burma.

XII

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 255]

(Compiled from figures supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number of registered presses increased in the ten years ending 1904-05 from 1,906 to 2,252, an increase of 18 per cent.

The number of newspapers increased in the same period from 613 to 713, an increase of about 16 per cent.

The number of periodical publications (other than newspapers) increased from 463 to 747, an increase of about 61 per cent.

The number of books published in English, or in some other European language, increased from 1,124 to 1,321, being at the rate of 17 per cent. There has been slower progress in the publication of books in the Indian languages, whether modern or classical, which increased by about 4 per cent, but their number (7,023), however, is still about five times as large as the number of books printed in English.

The provincial distribution in 1904-05 of the productions of the printing press in the principal provinces is as follows:

	Newspapers	Other periodicals	English books	Indian books
Burma	36	52	7	139
Assam	12	6	1	26
Bengal	134	140	580	2,516
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	99	90	172	1,400
Panjab	136	62	105	1,380
Bombay	158	196	61	695
Central Provinces	15	3	...	34
Madras	116	197	391	809

The fertility of the Bengal presses is noticeable as regards the production of books, whether printed in English or in the Indian languages, which greatly exceed in number those produced in any other province. In the number of newspapers, however, Bombay stands first, followed by the Panjab.

XII—PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

In the subjects of the books religion is conspicuously prominent, poetry and the drama taking second place but a long way behind:

	1903	1904		1903	1904
Religion	1,990	2,153	Medicine	309	325
Poetry and the drama	1,403	1,557	Law	253	235
Language	972	928	Mathematics and mechanics	220	197
Fiction	392	399	Philosophy	120	155
History and biography	306	356			

The languages in which the books are written are extremely diverse. The following list states the number published in the principal languages:

	1903	1904		1903	1904
Bengali	1,388	1,537	Telugu	229	233
English	1,438	1,355	Uriya	225	220
Urdu	1,195	1,186	Pali-Burmese and Burmese	111	113
„ (roman characters)	22	3	Persian	74	87
Hindi	768	959	Sindhi	26	69
Gujarati	559	496	Arabic	87	63
Panjabi	403	459	Assamese	43	54
Sanskrit	300	371	Malayalam	39	39
Marathi	265	351	Kanarese	36	31
Tamil	318	336			

And smaller numbers in twenty-three other languages, besides 722 bilingual, 54 trilingual, and 5 polyglot books.

The languages employed in the composition of bilingual publications are mainly Sanskrit, English Arabic, Bengali, Urdu, and Hindi, Sanskrit being in most common use:

	1903	1904		1903	1904
English and Bengali	134	131	Sanskrit and Bengali	126	140
„ „ Urdu	24	20	„ „ Hindi	113	98
„ „ „ (roman characters)	14	13	„ „ Marathi	15	22
„ „ Sanskrit	41	33	„ „ Gujarati	11	18
„ „ Gujarati	17	15	„ „ Uriya	26	29
„ „ Hindi	21	20	Arabic and Urdu	58	50
			„ „ Persian	22	10
			Persian and Urdu	19	22

XIII

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 256 TO 287]

(*Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by local Governments and Administrations*)

These statistics are so very imperfect that they must be regarded as possessing only comparative value, the errors and defects which pervade them being repeated, in much the same degree, from year to year since 1892 when, for the first time, births and deaths were registered in identical areas. Before that year no registration of births was attempted over most of the area in Bengal in which deaths were registered. All conclusions and inferences from the statistics must therefore be drawn under reserve, and with much caution. The population in which registration is carried on is about 223 millions, which is about 96 per cent of the total population, but the registration is imperfect and defective except in urban districts, and these are very limited in area and population.

Births and deaths generally

In 1900, a year of intense famine, the natality declined by 13 per cent while the mortality increased by 29 per cent. The deaths were more numerous than in any recorded year, exceeding those of 1897, also a famine year, by 675,513.

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

In 1901, the natality was 1 per cent smaller than in 1900, but about 14 per cent less than in 1899. The decreased mortality is, however, very marked, the deaths falling from 8½ millions in 1900 to 6½ millions in 1901, or by 21 per cent.

In 1902, there was a remarkable increase in the natality, which approached the level of 1899, but there was also a general increase in the mortality, the deaths having risen from 6,596,377 in 1901 to 7,062,417 in 1902.

In 1903, the natality was slightly less than in 1902 but the mortality increased by about 11 per cent.

In 1904, the natality was the greatest recorded in the past twenty-five years, the births having risen from 8,725,605 in 1903 to 9,126,143 in 1904. But there was a considerable decrease in the mortality in that year.

The general ratio of births in each thousand of the population was in each of the last five years:

1900	36·58
1901	34·59
1902	39·38
1903	38·96
1904	40·87

The highest ratios of births in 1904 are to be found in the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, and Bengal, where they have varied in the last five years between 28·83 and 53·19, 40·34 and 46·67, and 38·57 and 42·59 per 1,000, respectively; and the ratio is notably low in Madras, where it has varied from 25·1 to 31·8.

Male births outnumber female births, in the proportion of about 106·5 to 100, but female deaths are to male deaths only as 100 to 103·7.

The registered births and deaths in the five years ending 1904, compare as follows with those of the preceding quinquennial period:

	Births	Deaths
Five years ending 1899	38,670,833	32,776,587
Five years ending 1904	42,214,207	37,191,933

During these ten years births and deaths were registered in identical areas, and the second period shows an increase of 9·2 per cent under births, and of 13·5 per cent under deaths over the first period.

The general ratio of deaths in each thousand of the population was:

1900	38·91
1901	29·45
1902	31·67
1903	34·91
1904	33·05

The ratios for the last four years both for births and deaths are estimated on the population according to the Census of 1901, which is nearly ten millions greater than the total population recorded as under registration in 1900.

The excessive mortality in the regions most intensely affected by famine in 1900 is apparent from the ratios per thousand entered below:

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
Ajmer	33·21	119·97	33·13	32·86	28·77	27·57
Panjab	29·6	47·7	36·1	44·2	49·01	49·06
Bombay	35·72	70·07	37·12	39·04	43·91	41·39
Central Provinces (including Berar)	30·27	63·14	24·38	27·33	35·52	32·06

For these provinces the population under registration is lower according to the Census figures of 1901 than in 1900, except in the Panjab where the increase has been absorbed by the exclusion of the districts forming the North-West Frontier Province. Latterly plague has brought the Panjab into worse case than the famine, and the spread of this disease is the principal cause of the rising mortality in Bombay, the United Provinces and the Central Provinces.

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

Urban and rural mortality

The mortality in towns, as recorded, is always relatively much higher than in the rural tracts:

	Urban	Rural
1900	53·77	37·23
1901	39·46	28·64
1902	41·2	33·16
1903	44·48	34·07
1904	40·37	32·4

It is true that in many of the larger cities and towns conditions hostile to human life exist in a higher degree than they do in the country, for where a population which is very poor, very ignorant, careless, and traditionally insanitary in habits and customs, are packed closely together, the need for sanitary administration of the most efficient kind is pressing; and in many cases the sanitary administration is the reverse of efficient. But the presence of such conditions can hardly be accepted as a complete and sufficient reason for the marked difference in the ratio between town and country, and doubtless an important factor is to be found in the greater efficiency of registration in the towns. Another reason is to be found in the occurrence from time to time of an epidemic within urban limits, as for instance, of plague in Bombay and Karáchi, when the ratio of deaths in the population of a restricted area is immediately and largely increased. In a time of famine also, as in Bombay in 1899 and 1900, crowds of starving creatures swarm from the districts into the largest centres of population in search of food and work. An extraordinary ratio—as high as 81·57—is noticeable in the towns of the Central Provinces in 1897, followed, on the disappearance of famine in 1898, by a fall to 27·62. In 1899, there was a marked increase in deaths in towns in Bombay, and in 1900 a quite extraordinary level of mortality (102·33) was reached in the towns of the regions affected by the famine and plague, but with the disappearance of widespread famine in 1901, the mortality in that year fell to 57·85. The ratio per thousand in some of these towns in 1900 is stated below, with the ratios for the four following years:

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
Ahmadabad	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05	54·6
Bombay	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99	55·63
Poona	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8	70·22
Sholapur	85	35·41	53·5	80·93	54·74
Karáchi	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47	57·04

It should be noted that these ratios in Ahmadabad and Poona do not apply to the cantonment, but exclusively to the native city. The high mortality in Poona in 1904 is chiefly due to plague which is also the cause of the rising death rate in towns of the Central Provinces, United Provinces and the Panjab.

Mortality according to age

The whole recorded mortality in 1904 was 7,380,801; and in this total, 1,846,198 represent the deaths of infants under one year, and 1,047,943 of children between one and five years old. The percentage of mortality of infants up to five years old was in the last five years:

1900	38
1901	39
1902	41
1903	43
1904	39

Passing from infant mortality it appears from the figures that the highest number of deaths is amongst persons of 60 years of age and more, these numbering 862,092 in 1903, being 11·7 per cent of all the recorded deaths. From 10 years up to 60 years, the mortality for each decennial stage varies between 7·1 to 9·6 per cent of the whole. The record of age in India must, however, be regarded as almost entirely untrustworthy.

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

Mortality according to cause

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to *cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery* and *diarrhœa, respiratory diseases* and *injuries*. Fevers, which account for 55·2 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type from simple continued fever to malarial and enteric fever, and in the rural tracts diseases of the respiratory system accompanied by high fever were most frequently, up to and including 1901, registered under the head "Fevers." From 1902, however, respiratory diseases have been separately specified.

Deaths from fevers numbered just under five millions in 1897, and just over four millions in 1899. In 1900, they were nearly as numerous as in 1897, and fell in 1901 almost to the level of 1899, rising slightly in the succeeding two years. In 1904 they fell again to the level of 1899.

Deaths from cholera and small-pox vary greatly with the presence or absence of epidemics. The recorded mortality from these two diseases during the last seven years has been as follows:

	Cholera	Small-pox
1898	150,817	55,713
1899	169,237	49,560
1900	899,179	85,796
1901	271,209	89,778
1902	224,078	115,253
1903	309,967	93,039
1904	192,327	54,734

In this period 2,126,814 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality from this cause being 303,831 persons. From small-pox the deaths were a little over one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 543,873, the annual average being 77,696.

The mortality from dysentery and diarrhœa is much larger than from small-pox, the total deaths in the seven years ending 1904 being 1,983,090, or on an average 283,299 in the year.

Since its outbreak in the City of Bombay in 1896, in which year 2,219 deaths occurred, plague has increased rapidly until it has now spread far and wide over India, and the mortality has risen steadily year by year except in 1900, when the number of deaths fell to 73,576 from 102,369 in the year previous. In 1904 the number of deaths assigned to plague was 938,010, while in the nine years during which it had existed it had carried off 2,635,288 persons, Bombay contributing about 41 per cent of the total number. Of the deaths from this cause in 1904 42 per cent (396,357) occurred in the Panjab, 24 per cent (223,957) in Bombay, 19 per cent (179,082) in the United Provinces, Bengal coming next, but a long way behind, with 75,436 deaths. During 1905 the registered deaths were 894,922, of which 40 per cent occurred in the Panjab, 34 per cent in the United Provinces, 12 per cent in Bengal and 11 per cent in Bombay. From January to April of the present year the deaths from plague have reached the total of 161,642. The heavy mortality has been restricted to a smaller area, for the deaths in Bombay were only 22,026 or 14 per cent of the total; while in Northern India the percentages had risen to 25 for the Panjab, 24 for the United Provinces and 28 for Bengal.

The conditions of the country have been so disturbed by the presence of famine and plague in extensive regions, and the registration in some places is so much more defective than in others, that it would be futile to attempt to draw any inferences from the statistics of the relative positions of the provinces from the point of view of healthiness. In 1899, conditions were more or less normal, though some provinces had begun to suffer from scarcity; but the year 1900 was very unhealthy, as were also in a much smaller degree the years 1902 to 1904, and the relative positions of some of the larger provinces in those years, looking at the ratio of mortality per mille of the population, were greatly disturbed. The ratios of 1901 also show by contrast the conditions of the previous and succeeding years:

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
Bombay	35·72	70·07	37·12	39·04	43·91	41·39
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	33·19	31·13	30·3	32·54	40·28	34·7
Bengal	31·21	36·63	31·04	33·43	33·33	32·45
Assam	31·01	30·64	27·85	29·01	26·55	25·85
Panjab	29·6	47·7	36·13	44·11	49·01	49·06
Central Provinces (including Berar)	30·27	63·14	24·38	27·33	35·52	32·06
Burma	27·3	27·51	21·74	21·16	24·13	22·36
Madras	20·1	23·4	21·3	20·2	22·2	22·5

XIII—VITAL STATISTICS—*concluded*

Bombay in the first three years headed the list, and came next to the Panjab in 1902 to 1904, but the ratio in 1900 was about double the ratios in 1899 and 1901. The ratio of the Central Provinces fell in 1901 to less than half of what it was in 1900, but with the occurrence of plague and enhanced mortality from other causes rose briskly in 1903 and 1904. The ratio for the Panjab in 1903 was raised by plague to the highest recorded in the past decade, but that in 1904 was even higher than the ratio in the previous year due to the same cause.

Mortality according to season

June and July are generally healthy months, the death-rate being then at a low level. With the progress of the rains the rate rises in August and September, and after the cessation of the rains the autumnal fevers, and other diseases generated by the saturated condition of the soil, raise the death-rate to a high level in October. The cold weather brings with it in November and December a still higher range of mortality increased by pneumonia and pulmonary complaints, these two months being the unhealthiest of the year. In January the death-rate recedes, though still on a high level, and it falls to its lowest level in February, the healthiest month of the year. In March, April and May the rate is raised by the occurrence of cholera and small-pox at that season, though it is otherwise healthy. Speaking generally, the spring and summer months—February to July inclusive—are the healthiest time of the year, and the autumn and winter months—August to January inclusive—the unhealthiest. The average rate of mortality runs as follows in these two periods of the last five years:

Spring and summer		*Autumn and winter*	
February	2·39	August	2·59
March	2·73	September	2·77
April	2·91	October	3·13
May	2·71	November	3·25
June	2·47	December	3·39
July	2·52	January	2·74
Average	2·62	*Average*	2·98

The coincidence between the rise in mortality and the fall in temperature is most marked in Northern India; in the peninsular region, the diurnal range of the thermometer is not nearly as great as in the continental region.

Mortality according to class

The Christians are the healthiest section of the community, the registration of mortality giving for them the lowest ratios, and no doubt registration is much more complete and accurate for them than for the other sections. The ratios stand thus for the last five years:

	Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists
1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36
1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85
1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36
1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06
1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98

The low ratios for Christians in the last four years is primarily due to the increase of the community recorded in the Census of 1901 than in the preceding years, for the total numbers of deaths among Christians in 1901, 1902 and 1904 are higher than for any year except 1900, and the number in 1903 is the highest recorded in the past decade.

XIV

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 288 TO 307]

(Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, namely:—

I. State—Public
II. State—Special
(i) Police
(ii) Forests and Surveys
(iii) Canals
(iv) Others

These include all institutions maintained by provincial funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "state," so long as provincial and imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Class I—"Public" are state dispensaries which are open to the poorer classes of the public. Class II are state dispensaries which serve only a special section of the public as indicated in the sub-classification attached.

III. Local Fund

These include all institutions which are vested in local boards or municipalities or guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

IV. Private aided

Comprises institutions supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving aid from Government or local funds.

V. Private non-aided

Comprises institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government supplies superior inspection or registers is not regarded as a reason for not treating an institution of this kind as a private non-aided dispensary.

VI. Railway

Comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

The number of institutions open on the last day of the year 1904 in each of the above six classes was as follows:—

Class I			212
Class II			385
	Police	260	
	Forest and Surveys	7	
	Canals	71	
	Others	47	
Class III			1,953
Class IV			203
Class V			652
Class VI			317

These institutions are combined into three groups in the tables. The first group comprises State-Public (class I), Local Fund (class III), and Private-aided (class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (class II) and Railway (class VI) dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (class V) institutions.

The total number of beds in each of these groups and the number of beds per 100,000 of the population of British India is as follows:

	Group (1)	Group (2)	Group (3)	TOTAL
Total number of beds	28,271	6,345	3,695	38,311
Number of beds per 100,000 of population	12·2	2·7	1·6	16·5

XIV—HOSPITALS—*continued*

These were distributed, per 100,000 of population in each province, among the different provinces as follows:

	Group (1)		Group (2)		Group (3)	
	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
Burma	26·9	7·2	12·2	·2	·2	·1
Assam	7·2	2·4	7·3	·2	·1	·1
Bengal	4·8	2·1	1·8	·1	·7	·3
United Provinces	5·2	2·7	2·1	·1	·6	·6
Ajmer-Merwara	10·9	3 3	...	...	...	...
Panjab	10·6	5	2·8	...	·1	...
North-West Frontier Province.	16·2	6·1	18 8	...	5·1	3·7
British Baluchistan	67·1	15	25·5	3·5	...	...
Bombay	13·1	6·5	1	·1	3·6	2·3
Central Provinces	6·2	2·7	2 1	·1	1	·9
Madras	6·9	5·5	1·3	...	·4	·4
Coorg	25·4	11	2·2	...	...	...

The number of patients treated in 1904 in each of the three groups was:

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1st group	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138
2nd „	84,368	1,429,789	1,514,157
3rd „	42,750	4,226,651	4,269,401
Total	492,094	28,197,602	28,689,696

The total indoor and outdoor patients in the three groups were divided as follows according to sex:

	Men	Women	Children	Total
Indoor patients	373,692	96,565	20,802	492,094(*a*)
Outdoor patients	16,287,858	5,970,150	5,937,228	28,197,602(*b*)
Total	16,661,550	6,066,715	5,958,030	28,689,696

The principal diseases treated in 1904 in hospitals of all three groups taken together were:

Malarial fevers	4,765,427
Dyspepsia	1,020,843
Diseases of the liver	125,778
Other diseases of the digestive system	2,479,468
Ulcers	2,135,551
Other diseases of the skin	3,396,724
Diseases of the eye	2,389,444
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs.	1,609,900
Worms	1,613,717
Diseases of the ear	1,285,453
Rheumatism	936,187
Diseases of the nervous system	587,259
Dysentery	503,339
Diarrhœa	497,253
Venereal diseases	436,631
Small-pox	3,352
Cholera	25,255
Tubercular diseases	54,455
Diseases of the spleen	189,644

The total number of surgical operations performed in all hospitals and dispensaries was 1,034,190, being at the rate of one operation for every 28 patients indoor and outdoor.

(*a*) Includes 1,035 patients not distinguished by sex
(*b*) „ 2,366 „ „ „ „

XIV—HOSPITALS—*concluded*

In 1904 there were 115 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) for females only. These contained 1,818 beds; and there were in addition 7,403 beds available for women in other hospitals in group 1, making a total number of 9,221 beds for women in this group. There were also 190 and 14,841 beds for women in hospitals in groups 2 and 3, respectively. The grand total for India was 24,252 beds.

Hospitals and dispensaries belonging to group (1).

Of the total number of indoor patients treated (364,976) in group (1), 25,143 (nearly 7 per cent) died; the number cured is reported to be 237,556 or 65·1 per cent; the remainder were relieved or otherwise discharged. The average ratio of cured to treated in the four years preceding 1904 was 64·7 per cent. The average daily number of indoor patients was 16,127 against a provision of 28,271 beds.

In the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta and Madras 61,014 indoor patients were treated, being 16·7 per cent of the whole.

The number of outdoor patients in 1904, *viz.*, 22,541,162, is more than the number in any of the preceding years. The average daily number of outdoor patients treated was 75,259 men, 29,774 women (including those treated at hospitals and dispensaries for females), and 38,217 children.

Of the total number (26,279) of indoor patients treated in the female hospitals, 1,015 (3·9 per cent) died, while 16,924 (64·4 per cent) are stated to have been cured, 3,844 to have been relieved, and 3,018 otherwise discharged. By far the largest number of indoor patients in female hospitals (9,677, or 36·8 per cent of the total) were treated in the United Provinces, where there were 42 institutions for females out of the total of 115. Madras followed next with 7,110 patients in 36 hospitals, and Bengal (with 12 institutions) treated only 1,506 patients. Provision is made in female hospitals for 1,818 patients, but the daily average in them numbered only 1,092.

Of the total number (743,121) of outdoor patients in female hospitals, 288,845 (38·9 per cent) were treated in the United Provinces. Madras came second with 234,401 patients. The daily average number of outdoor patients treated at female hospitals was 5,477.

The income of the hospitals and dispensaries referred to above (*i.e.*, group 1) was Rs. 90, 71,406. The greater part of this sum (85 per cent of the whole) was derived from the following sources:—

	1902	1903	1904
Government contributions	30,20,168	32,09,107	35,97,561
From Local Funds	19,73,249	19,88,961	22,57,976
From Municipal Funds	17,49,557	16,49,389	18,36,470

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments, and subscriptions (Rs. 1,47,287 from Europeans and Rs. 5,56,040 from natives).

In the last five years the income from Government has increased by 29·57 per cent, from Local Funds by 33·95 per cent, and from Municipal Funds by 24·22 per cent.

The expenditure in 1904 amounted to Rs. 88,58,701 (including 1·51 lakhs invested), of which Rs. 38,22,045 (43 per cent) represents salaries and wages. The other principal items of expenditure were: drugs and medicines Rs. 11,69,778, the cost of indigenous drugs representing 11·1 per cent of this sum; diet Rs. 8,58,895; and buildings and repairs Rs. 16,91,569.

The following statement shows the classification, according to sex and religion, of the indoor and outdoor patients treated in State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries during 1904 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, each class in British India:—

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	138,897	140·3
Females	76,884	84·1
Hindus—		
Males	10,078,093	125·5
Females	3,173,333	40·5
Muhammadans—		
Males	5,397,806	194·7
Females	1,837,727	70·4
Buddhists—		
Males	357,149	76·8
Females	199,524	41·9

XV

LUNATICS

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 308 TO 323]

(Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number admitted into asylums in 1904 was 1,478, the average of the five years ending 1904 being 1,306; on the first day of the year there were 5,006 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 6,592, including 108 re-admitted in the year. The average daily population was 5,152, of whom 4,059 were males and 1,093 females. The insane population apparently increases slowly, but the lunatics admitted into asylums represent only a relatively small proportion of the insane population. Of the lunatics in the asylums in the year:

606 were discharged cured
291 made over to friends (improved in condition)
40 „ „ (not improved)
70 discharged otherwise
400 died

The religion of the lunatics admitted during the year was as follows:

212 Christians, of whom 161 were Europeans and Eurasians
874 Hindus
341 Muhammadans
159 of other religions

The Christians, who are mainly drawn from the natives and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras, were over 13 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of the apparent excess of insanity amongst them is doubtless to be found, in the main, in the fact that amongst these classes the outbreak of insanity is immediately followed by removal to an asylum as the best place for the comfort and safety of the patient. The Muhammadans, who are most numerous in the Panjab, Bombay, and Bengal, contributed 21·5 per cent, a proportion slightly below their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces. Only about 55 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follows, for 1903 and 1904:

	Number		Ratio in 1904 per 10,000 of population
	1903	1904	
Bombay	317	401	·22
Bengal	315	332	·04
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	281	268	·06
Panjab	161	168	·08
Madras	170	165	·04
Burma	129	160	·15
Central Provinces	44	54	·04
Assam	28	38	·06

Of those admitted in the year 359 were criminals, the average number of these admitted in the last five years being 324.

The occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1903 and 1904 are thus described:

	1903	1904
Cultivators and labourers	409	410
Mendicants and paupers	103	126
Soldiers	87	117
Traders and shopkeepers	87	110
Artisans	82	106
Domestic servants	95	95
Teachers, students, and writers	86	73

XV—LUNATIC—*continued*

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1904 are stated to have been: mania 3,756 cases, melancholia 1,031, dementia 782, epileptic insanity 393, idiocy 253.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity the use of hemp is prominent with 715 cases; hereditary and congenital insanity follows with 439 cases; epilepsy accounts for 372, and alcoholism for 162 cases; the use of opium is responsible for not more than 38 cases, of which 6 arose out of opium smoking and 32 from opium eating. To moral causes as many as 881 cases are assigned; but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many cases.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged R6·87 lakhs annually and amounted to R7,48,059 in 1904, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1904, for instance R6,04,617 was borne by the State, R73,680 was obtained from fees, and R69,762 from other sources.

XVI

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 324 TO 332]

[*Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

Vaccinations are conducted by the agency of a special department established for the purpose, and a very small proportion also by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1904-05 consisted of 15 European, and 489 native supervising officers and 7,082 vaccinators, the latter including 3,441 licensed vaccinators and apprentices employed in Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1904-05 the total number of persons vaccinated doubled, rising from 4,415,158 in 1880-81 to 8,928,884 in 1904-05. In the last nine years the average number annually vaccinated was 8,125,230. In two of those years, 1896-97 and 1897-98 (which were also years in which plague and famine prevailed), small-pox was epidemic and carried off an unusually large number of victims; in 1897-98 there were as many as 160,217 deaths from this disease; in 1898-99 the number of deaths declined to 55,713; while in 1899-1900 the number fell to 49,560. In the next three years the number of deaths from small-pox rose considerably, reaching 115,253 in 1902-03. This number, though large, was still below the high levels of 1896-97 and 1897-98. In 1903-04 the number declined to 93,039, while in 1904-05 it fell to 54,734. The ratio of deaths from small-pox in each thousand of the population is lowest in the United Provinces and Bombay, those provinces contrasting markedly with some of the others.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not very unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,597,403 and females 4,127,776 in 1904-05. Of these numbers, 7,201,523 are reported to have been children under six years old who were successfully vaccinated. Assuming the birth rate at 40 per thousand of the population, it is estimated that the number of children under a year old vaccinated successfully (4,024,127) represented 42·5 per cent of the births.

The cost of the special department in 1904-05 was R12,03,372, the average for the five years ending 1904-05 being R11,63,024. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local and municipal funds, the sums paid from each of these sources in 1904-05 being:

	R
Provincial	5,26,013
Local	4,48,731
Municipal	1,62,742

XVII

MUNICIPALITIES

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 333 TO 369]

(Compiled from annual reports on the working of the Municipalities supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

Municipal self-government is widely diffused in India, each of the principal provinces being furnished with a considerable number of municipal committees. Altogether, including the two large corporations of Calcutta and Bombay, there are 746 of these bodies in India, regulating the civic affairs of areas containing a population of about sixteen and two-thirds millions. In many provinces, extremely small localities possess committees; thus, in the Panjab there are 138 committees for an urban population of just over two millions, the average population being 15,127 for each municipal area; while in Assam the average area has a population of only about 6,784. The municipalities that contain 20,000 inhabitants number 176.

The membership of all municipal committees is 10,004. Almost exactly half this number (5,071) represent *ex-officio* and nominated members, the official element comprising 2,289 members, being 22·8 per cent of the whole. The municipalities are mainly native in their constitution, the European and Eurasian members numbering only 1,324, or 13·2 per cent of the whole.

The income of the municipalities, that is, the actual revenue, excluding all debt incurred, advances adjusted, and deposits received, has increased from R439·24 lakhs in 1900-01 to R533·48 lakhs in 1904-05, the increase being about 21 per cent in the five years.

The municipalities generally are extremely limited in means, for not more than fifteen municipalities in all had an income in 1904-05 which amounted to R5,00,000, (£33,333). Five of the municipalities, those of the five principal Indian ports, contribute 42·3 per cent of the aggregate income of all the municipalities in India.

During the five years (1900-01 to 1904-05) the municipalities borrowed from Government R63·72 lakhs and in the money market R323·99 lakhs, and they paid off debt to the extent of R132·97 lakhs, the net increase to the amount of debt in this period being R254·74 lakhs. About 48 per cent of the borrowing was incurred by the cities of Calcutta and Bombay.

Municipal rates and taxes yielded 389 lakhs of rupees in 1904-05, a sum which is the highest in the quinquennium. One-third of this sum was derived from octroi, and of the octroi revenue 60 per cent was obtained from articles of food and drink. The octroi is restricted to Western and Northern India, being known only in Bombay, the Central Provinces, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Panjab, and the North-West Frontier Province. In these regions it is the principal form of taxation except in Bombay, where it is not so important as other sources of taxation. The figures below indicate (in lakhs of rupees) the extent to which municipal revenues depend upon octroi in the provinces in which that form of taxation exists:

	1903-04		1904-05	
	Octroi (net)	Other taxes	Octroi (net)	Other taxes
Bombay, excluding city	18·37	20·37	20·09	20·65
Bombay city	15·6	57·58	18·25	62·63
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	30·73	11·69	32·1	12·51
Panjab	28·33	3·75	30·46	3·45
North-West Frontier Province	3·62	·05	3·85	·05
Central Provinces	6·55	4·39	7·56	5·1

These are the net collections, representing the actual revenue from octroi, for the large refunds ordinarily make the net proceeds very much smaller than the gross collections. Thus last year the gross and net collections from the octroi taxes compare as follow:

	Gross	Net
Bombay, excluding city	32·89	20·09
Bombay city	33·77	18·25
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	40·45	32·1
Panjab	32·85	30·46
North-West Frontier Province	3·91	3·85
Central Provinces	10·7	7·56

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES—*continued*

In the city of Bombay 46 per cent of the collections was refunded and in the other municipalities in the Bombay Presidency 39 per cent.

There is only a very trifling difference between the gross and net collections in respect of other taxes.

In the Panjab the net octroi revenue represents 90 per cent of municipal taxation; in the United and Central Provinces 72 and 60 per cent respectively; and in the Bombay district municipalities 49 per cent.

Apart from the octroi, the principal forms of taxation are the following, the figures being for all municipalities (in lakhs of rupees):

	1903-04	1904-05
House and land tax	104·22	109·15
Water rate	49·68	52·58
Conservancy tax	32·58	34·40
Vehicles and animals	15·59	16·28
Tolls on roads and ferries	12·11	12·49
Professions and trades	11·17	11·82
Lighting rate	8·06	8·42

There has been a continuous increase from year to year in the income from the taxes on houses and lands, the water, lighting, and conservancy rates; but the statistics do not provide the means of discriminating between that portion of the increment which is due to greater productiveness and that which is due to enhancement of rates.

A small proportion of the income of municipalities is derived from grants made by the Government, or from local funds or other sources, for specific purposes. These grants amounted to R128·73 lakhs in the last five years, R11·68 lakhs being from Government for medical and sanitary purposes.

The general incidence of taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was R2·09 and R2·23 in 1903-04 and 1904-05 respectively, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus:

	1903-04	1904-05		1903-04	1904-05
City of Bombay	9·43	10·42	Panjab	1·53	1·63
Calcutta	6·66	6·63	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1·32	1·43
Rangoon	6·52	6·98	Assam	1·29	1·39
City of Madras	2·17	2·27	Bengal	1·24	1·28
North-West Frontier Province	1·96	2·09	Central Provinces, including Berar	1·24	1·43
Burma	1·64	1·62	Coorg	1·06	1·1
Presidency of Bombay	1·63	1·72	Presidency of Madras	1·03	1·08

The expenditure of the municipalities in 1904-05, including expenditure charged to capital, as well as to revenue, but excluding charges classed as "Extraordinary and Debt," was R555·52 lakhs, an increase of 21·3 per cent over the expenditure four years previously. The principal items are the following (in lakhs of rupees):

Conservancy	102·79
Public works, including roads, buildings, stores, and establishment	74·37
General administration, including cost of collection	65·73
Interest on loans	56·06
Water-supply	53·65
Drainage	49·92
Fire, lighting, police	43·89
Education	31·09
Hospitals and vaccination	29·35

A considerable proportion of the expenditure on conservancy is incurred in the larger cities, Bombay being prominent here (in lakhs of rupees):

	1903-04	1904-05
Bombay	18·31	17·55
Calcutta	16·22	14·53
Madras	3·18	3·45
Rangoon	3·52	4·29

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES—*concluded*

NOTIFIED AREAS

In the Panjab, the North-West Frontier Province, and Burma, certain provisions of the Municipal Acts are extended to small towns, which are not fitted for the full responsibilities of Municipal Government, but which nevertheless require organised measures for sanitation and other purposes. They are described as "Notified areas;" and, under the Acts providing for their constitution, each area must contain a town or bazaar, not be a purely agricultural village, and not have more than 10,000 inhabitants.

These areas numbered in 1904-05, 67 (50 in the Panjab, 2 in the North-West Frontier Province, and 15 in Burma). The committees consist very largely of natives, for of the 205 members in the Panjab and the North-West Frontier Province (the Burma report contains no information as to the constitution of the areas in that province) not more than 36 were Europeans. Ninety-five of the members were *ex-officio* and 110 were nominated, while the officials numbered 97 and non-officials 108.

The income of these local bodies in 1904-05 was R5,02,343 and their expenditure R4,77,391, of which Burma, with only 15 committees, contributed more than four-fifths, namely, income, R4·09 lakhs and expenditure, R3·93 lakhs.

XVIII

LOCAL BOARDS

[TABLES I TO 3, PAGES 370 TO 376]

(Compiled from annual reports on District and Local Boards supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The duties and functions assigned to the municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. They are at work, under the sanction of the legislature (given in and about 1884), in every province except Burma. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more local Boards, and, in the Bengal and Madras Presidencies, Union Committees or *Panchayets*. There are in India 212 District Boards and 495 Local Boards subordinate to them. There are also 438 Union Committees, 380 in Madras and 58 in Bengal. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was about 206 millions in 1904-05, according to the local reports. Excluding the Union Committees, to which the elective principle has not been applied, the members of the Boards numbered 12,425 in 1904-05, of whom 5,375, being 43 per cent, were elected. The others were nominated or *ex-officio* members, (5,892 of the former and 1,158 of the latter), and of these the largest numbers, in proportion to the total number of members, are on the Madras, Coorg, and North-West Frontier Province Boards which are far more largely worked by official agency than the Boards of other provinces. The elected members in Madras are to be found only on District Boards and number 299 out of a total membership for District and Local Boards of 1,782. In Coorg there were only 2 elected members out of the total number of 16, while in the North-West Frontier Province there was no elected member owing to the abolition of the elective system of appointing members in that province.

The percentage of elected members of District and Local Boards in the whole number in each province is as follows:

Assam	37·3
Bengal	33·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	65·3
Ajmer-Merwara	46·8
Panjab	44·2
Bombay	44·5
Central Provinces (including Berar)	73·6
Madras	16·7
Coorg	12·5

Everywhere, except in Madras, Coorg and the North-West Frontier Province the elective system returns a substantial proportion of the members of the Board, the majority of the members being elected in the

XVIII—LOCAL BOARDS—*continued*

Central Provinces, (including Berar), and the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Officials numbered 2,701, being in the ratio of 21·7 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by natives who constitute 91 per cent of the whole, numbering 11,267 as compared with only 1,158 Europeans and Eurasians, thus outnumbering the latter in the proportion of nearly 10 to 1. In proportion to population Assam returns the largest number of Europeans to the Boards, in consequence of the large tea-planting industry in that province.

Apart from the items which are classed under the general head of "Debt"—some of these being merely entries of account—the income of the Boards, which is derived to the extent of three-fifths from provincial rates imposed and collected by the local Governments and assigned by them to the Boards, amounted in 1904-05 to about ₹359 lakhs. Four years previously it was about ₹314 lakhs the increase in the period being at the rate of about 14 per cent. The amount received from provincial rates, which was in 1904-05 about ₹208 lakhs, increased in the same period by 9 per cent, having risen from ₹191 lakhs. The other most important sources of income are contributions from provincial revenues, which represented ₹49·72 lakhs in 1904-05, and receipts from public works, ₹40·31 lakhs.

The expenditure of the Boards in the same period (omitting, as under income, all items classed under "Debt") has risen from ₹309·76 lakhs to ₹365·33 lakhs, an increase of 18 per cent. The principal objects of expenditure are: education, ₹85·61 lakhs, largely in the maintenance of schools; medical, ₹42·17 lakhs, mainly on hospitals and dispensaries, sanitation, and vaccination; and, largest of all, the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges: this item represents ₹178·56 lakhs. The three heads combined represent more than four-fifths of the expenditure of the Boards.

The following table shows for each of the principal provinces what percentage of the total expenditure is spent on each of the main heads:

	Administration	Education	Medical	Civil Works
Bengal	3·8	22·4	5·3	57·5
Bombay	3·2	35·7	5·4	50·2
United Provinces . .	1·7	28·7	11·1	48·9
Panjab	4·2	22·2	11·6	32·1
Madras	2·6	11·3	1·7	42·9

XIX

FACTORIES

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 377 TO 391]

[*Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act furnished by Local Governments and Administrations*]

The term "Factory" means, according to the Indian Factories Act, any premises (other than indigo-factories or premises situated on, and used solely for the purposes of, a tea or coffee plantation) wherein is carried on, for not less than four months in the whole in any one year, any process for, or incidental to, making, altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing or otherwise adapting for use, transport or sale any article or part of an article; and wherein steam, water or other mechanical power is used in aid of any such process; and wherein not less than fifty persons are on any day simultaneously employed in any manual labour in, or incidental to, any such process.

In 1904 the officials administering the Factories Act recorded that there were within the scope of the Act 90 factories belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities, port trusts, and railways. Among these there were 16 printing presses and 13 railway workshops, 9 canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories.

XIX—FACTORIES—*continued*

Factories worked by steam and owned by companies or individuals numbered 1,336 concerns, the more important of these being:

	1902	1903	1904
Cotton mills	173	181	186
Jute mills	39	39	40
Cotton presses	453	494	571
Jute presses	78	76	70
Iron-works and foundries	39	41	41
Rice mills	98	111	121
Saw mills	64	71	71
Railway workshops	37	37	31
Flour mills	21	28	29

These represent 87 per cent of the total number of factories worked by steam. The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay, those relating to the jute industry in Bengal; while rice mills and saw mills are most largely an industry for the exploitation of the two principal products of Burma—rice and teakwood. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular industry.

There were also 59 factories not worked by steam, including 27 jute presses and 18 printing presses.

There were 587,560 persons employed daily on the average in the factories inspected, namely:

		1902	1903	1904
Adults	males	416,238	437,350	466,271
	females	79,724	82,324	85,221
Children	males	26,420	27,554	30,273
	females	4,917	5,522	5,345

Of this total 234,802 (being 40 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal and 188,106 (being 32 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing nearly three-fourths of all the factory labour of India.

There were 3,060 accidents reported in 1904, 91 of them being attended with fatal results. Of these 28 occurred in Bengal, 21 in the United Provinces and 17 in Bombay. Bengal, also, has the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 292 against 80 in Burma and 86 in Bombay. Much the largest number of minor accidents—1,435 out of a total of 2,383—occurred in Bombay, where the number of cotton mills and presses is large.

There were 22 convictions in respect of offences against the Factories Act in 1904 as compared with 20 in 1903. In 1901 and 1902 there were 22 and 17 convictions respectively and in 1900 only 8. Of those in 1904, 9 were for the employment of persons in contravention of the Act, 3 for neglect of ventilation and cleanliness, 6 for neglect to fence machinery, 1 for neglect to keep the prescribed register of children, and 3 for neglect to send notices or returns.

The figures for 1902 and 1903 in the Factory returns of the United Provinces included figures relating to factories in which fewer than 50 hands were employed, and the figures for those years in the Factory returns of the Central Provinces included figures relating to factories in which work was not carried on for four months in the year. As such concerns are not factories within the meaning of the Act (see definition above) these figures have been excluded from the tables.

XX

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 392 TO 400]

[*Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the destruction of wild animals and snakes furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

Human beings killed

In the 25 years over which the tables extend the number of human beings reported to have been killed by wild animals was 71,664, and by snakes 529,340, making together three-fifths of a million people (601,004). It is probable that many such deaths are not reported; and on the other hand it is

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

also probable that a number of deaths are assigned to the action of wild animals and snakes which were not so caused. The average annual number of persons killed is as follows:

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1884	2,767	19,407
" " 1889	2,643	21,013
" " 1894	2,796	20,919
" " 1899	3,388	22,113
" " 1904	2,739	22,415

As regards the mortality from wild animals, it will be observed that the average annual number of deaths is very nearly the same in the last as in the first quinquennium. The quinquennium ending 1899 contains the year 1897, in which the number of persons killed by wild animals far exceeds that of any other year. Bengal shows a remarkably high mortality in this year, and the cause is ascribed indirectly to the famine which drove the people in large number to the jungles in search of food, while the drought also brought down the wild animals into the open country in search of water.

Since the year 1891 the returns include figures for Upper Burma; before that figures for Lower Burma only were shewn.

Up to the year 1900 deaths from mad dogs and jackals were included in the returns. But as these animals are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, the figures have been omitted since 1901, with the result that Bengal and the United Provinces show very marked decreases.

There was abnormal mortality in the Central Provinces in the year 1901 caused by tigers and panthers which resorted to man-eating in consequence of the disappearance of game from the forests during the drought.

The number of deaths from wolves in the United Provinces shows an extraordinary decline from an average of 255 in each of the preceding 3 years to 90 in 1904.

The tiger is the animal most destructive to human life, and is responsible for 37 per cent of the total number of deaths caused by wild animals in the last four years, *i.e.*, since the omission of deaths from mad dogs, etc., from the returns. Leopards, wolves and bears are responsible for 20, 14 and 4 per cent, respectively. The following figures show the annual average number of persons killed by each of these four kinds of animals in the last five quinquennia:

	Killed by			
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves	Bears
1880-84	894	231	286	106
1885-89	958	218	199	110
1890-94	911	283	209	112
1895-99	950	377	444	111
1900-04	962	502	374	102

Of the 548 deaths attributed to "other animals" 299 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 151 to wild pigs, 24 to wild dogs, 18 to buffaloes and 44 to unspecified animals.

The average annual mortality from snake-bite shows a steady increase in each of the quinquennial periods under review, and there are seven deaths from snake-bite for every one caused by wild animals.

The number of persons reported to have been killed by snakes was far higher in 1899 than in any other year. No explanation is offered, except that as compared with previous years the returns from Burma (where there was an increase of nearly 1,000 deaths) are said to have been compiled on a more accurate system.

The following table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes in the year 1904 in each province. The mortality in Bengal is almost equal to that of all the other provinces put together:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	1,087	10,052	11,139
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	193	5,152	5,345
Madras	237	1,932	2,169
Central Provinces (including Berar)	351	1,550	1,901
Bombay	33	1,129	1,162
Panjab	11	974	985
Burma	125	836	961
Assam	113	185	298

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*concluded*

The following table shows the mortality in each province per million of the population:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Central Provinces (including Berar)	27·79	122·72	150·51
Bengal	14·54	134·47	149·01
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	4·05	108·03	112·08
Burma	11·91	79·69	91·6
Bombay	1·78	60·98	62·76
Madras	6·2	50·56	56·76
Assam	18·44	30·19	48·63
Panjab	·54	47·91	48·45

Cattle killed

In the 25 years dealt with in these tables the number of cattle killed by wild animals and snakes is 1,781,701 and 132,546, respectively, making a total of 1,914,247. The relative proportion of deaths due to snakes and of those due to wild animals is thus reversed, for while snakes cause the death of seven human beings for every one killed by wild animals, wild animals destroy thirteen head of cattle for every one killed by snakes.

In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for eighty-one per cent of the total deaths from wild animals in the last four years (tigers 35 per cent, leopards 46 per cent). Wolves come next with 11 per cent. The following figures show the annual average number of deaths attributable to each of these animals in the last five quinquennia:

	Cattle killed by		
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves
1880-84	16,519	17,949	8,296
1885-89	26,964	24,788	4,654
1890-94	30,993	29,855	5,281
1895-99	33,428	32,675	6,454
1900-04	30,027	38,575	8,8[illegible]

Wild dogs account for more than three quarters of the cattle reported as having been destroyed by "other animals" in 1904.

The following table shows the mortality among cattle in each province in 1904:

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	23,506	703	24,209
Central Provinces (including Berar)	16,851	778	17,629
Madras	12,056	2,090	14,146
Assam	12,612	126	12,738
Burma	6,104	5,990	12,094
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	8,326	578	8,904

Destruction of wild animals and snakes

The statistics relating to the slaughter of wild animals and snakes, especially the latter, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths of human beings and cattle. The rewards given by Government for the destruction of wild beasts average ₹1,04,575 annually for the last three years, of which seventy-seven per cent is on account of tigers and leopards killed.

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—Arakan Division—					R
1. Akyab	3	5,136	481,666	2,351	22,81,442
2. Northern Arakan	...	5,233	20,682	27	(a)
3. Kyaukpyu	...	4,387	168,827	1,124	4,20,168
4. Sandoway	...	3,784	90,927	646	2,07,673
TOTAL	3	18,540	762,102	4,148	29,09,283
2.—Pegu Division—					
5. Rangoon Town	2	28	244,847	...	19,42,563
6. Hanthawaddy	3	3,048	474,845	2,039	42,12,938
7. Pegu	2	4,403	339,572	1,174	24,22,075
8. Tharawadi	2	2,863	395,570	1,821	18,75,053
9. Prome	3	2,915	365,804	1,761	9,10,888
TOTAL	12	13,257	1,820,638	6,795	1,13,63,517
3.—Irrawaddy Division—					
10. Maubin	2	1,648	278,307	1,179	20,73,852
11. Bassein	2	4,127	391,427	2,617	22,21,928
12. Henzada	2	2,872	484,558	2,349	20,49,135
13. Myaungmya	2	2,638	274,666	2,122	20,83,462
14. Pyapon	2	2,153	234,711	1,090	19,66,339
TOTAL	10	13,438	1,663,669	9,357	1,03,94,716
4.—Tenasserim Division—					
15. Toungoo	3	6,172	279,315	1,682	9,23,924
16. Salween	...	2,666	37,837	246	(b)
17. Thatôn	3	4,920	343,510	1,173	15,31,636
18. Amherst	3	7,062	300,173	738	19,21,592
19. Tavoy	...	5,308	109,979	322	3,07,702
20. Mergui	2	9,789	88,744	395	3,50,905
TOTAL	11	35,917	1,159,558	4,556	40,35,759
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	36	81,152	5,405,967	24,856	2,87,03,275

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
UPPER BURMA—					
1.—Mandalay Division—					R
1. Mandalay	5	2,131	366,507	943	9,26,959
2. Bamo	2	4,091	75,515	854	1,69,233
3. Myitkyina	2	10,688	67,399	1,228	1,13,070
4. Katha	3	7,001	176,223	1,958	6,53,967
5. Ruby Mines	3	5,431	87,694	828	1,29,400
TOTAL	15	29,342	777,338	5,811	19,92,629
2.—Sagaing Division—					
6. Shwebo	3	5,634	286,891	1,426	7,03,640
7. Sagaing	3	1,862	282,658	836	8,97,549
8. Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	276,383	1,272	6,22,331
9. Upper Chindwin	4	19,062	154,551	1,456	2,71,753
TOTAL	12	30,038	1,000,483	4,990	24,95,273
3.—Minbu Division—					
10. Thayetmyo	3	4,750	239,706	1,275	5,18,771
11. Pakôkku	3	6,209	356,489	1,432	9,34,259
12. Minbu	2	3,303	234,076	1,149	7,87,300
13. Magwè	2	3,314	246,708	818	6,18,248
TOTAL	10	17,576	1,076,979	4,674	28,58,578
4.—Meiktila Division—					
14. Kyauksè	2	1,274	141,253	709	9,00,886
15. Meiktila	2	2,137	252,305	1,247	6,08,464
16. Yamèthin	2	4,258	243,197	1,281	5,59,374
17. Myingyan	2	2,998	355,353	1,190	7,37,542
TOTAL	8	10,667	992,108	4,427	28,06,266
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	45	87,623	3,846,908	19,902	1,01,52,746

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Rangoon . 234,881 | Mandalay . 183,816 | Moulmein . 58,446

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted.

(a) Included in the figures for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

(b) " " Amherst, " " " Salween

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
ASSAM—					
1.—Surma Valley Division—					£
1. Sylhet	5	5,443	2,241,848	8,330	11,63,802
2. Cachar	3	3,769	455,593	1,332	5,48,410
TOTAL	8	9,212	2,697,441	9,662	17,12,212
2.—Assam Valley Division—					
3. Goálpára	2	3,961	462,052	1,461	2,74,853
4. Kámrúp	2	3,858	589,187	1,716	13,14,982
5. Darrang	2	3,418	337,313	1,275	7,56,229
6. Nowgong	1	3,843	261,160	1,117	4,97,826
7. Síbságar	3	4,996	597,969	2,109	15,47,949
8. Lakhímpur	2	4,207	371,396	1,123	7,13,167
TOTAL	12	24,283	2,619,077	8,801	51,05,006
3.—Hill Division—					
9. Gáro Hills	1	3,140	138,274	1,026	49,929
10. Khási and Jaintiá Hills	2	6,027	202,250	1,839	64,464
11. Nágá Hills	2	3,070	102,402	292	59,104
12. Lushai Hills	2	7,227	82,434	239	33,527
TOTAL	7	19,464	525,360	3,396	2,07,024
TOTAL ASSAM	27	52,959	5,841,878	21,859	70,24,242
BENGAL—					
1.—Bardwan Division—					
1. Bardwan	4	2,689	1,532,475	3,662	35,12,609
2. Birbhum	2	1,752	902,280	3,317	11,64,123
3. Bankura	2	2,621	1,116,411	5,592	6,06,918
4. Midnapur	4	5,786	2,789,114	8,464	27,89,196
5. Hooghly	3	1,191	1,049,282	2,383	16,38,086
6. Howrah	2	510	850,514	1,451	47,654
TOTAL	17	13,949	8,240,076	24,869	97,58,586

No town with population in excess of 50,000

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
BENGAL— *continued—*					
2.—Presidency Division—					£
7. 24-Parganas	5	4,844	2,078,359	5,082	19,63,508
8. Calcutta	...	32	847,796	...	23,548
9. Nadia	5	2,793	1,667,491	3,412	1,05,009
10. Murshidabad	4	2,143	1,333,184	3,668	12,17,868
11. Jessore	5	2,925	1,813,155	4,894	1,00,846
12. Khulna	3	4,765	1,253,043	3,441	9,46,259
TOTAL	22	17,502	8,993,028	20,496	63,57,038
3.—Rajshahi Division—					
13. Rajshahi	3	2,593	1,462,407	6,344	12,33,173
14. Dinajpur	3	3,946	1,567,080	7,841	17,16,338
15. Jalpaiguri	2	2,962	787,380	766	9,22,995
16. Darjeeling	2	1,164	249,117	569	2,14,281
17. Rangpur	4	3,493	2,154,181	5,212	13,51,711
18. Bogra	1	1,359	854,533	3,865	6,06,585
19. Pabna	2	1,839	1,420,461	3,720	5,45,557
TOTAL	17	17,356	8,495,159	28,317	65,90,640
4.—Dacca Division—					
20. Dacca	4	2,782	2,649,522	7,263	7,26,091
21. Maimensingh	5	6,332	3,915,068	9,770	13,50,061
22. Faridpur	3	2,281	1,937,646	5,283	7,72,108
23. Backerganj	4	4,542	2,291,752	4,612	21,82,269
TOTAL	16	15,937	10,793,988	26,928	50,31,329
5.—Chittagong Division—					
24. Tippera	3	2,499	2,117,991	5,361	13,41,492
25. Noakhali	2	1,644	1,141,728	2,633	9,06,384
26. Chittagong	3	7,630	1,478,012	1,746	13,98,053
TOTAL	8	11,773	4,737,731	9,740	36,45,929

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
BENGAL—*concluded*					
6.—Patna Division—					£
27. Patna	4	2,075	1,624,985	4,952	19,88,465
28. Gaya	4	4,712	2,059,933	7,871	20,65,957
29. Sahabad	4	4,373	1,962,696	5,515	21,85,942
30. Sáran	3	2,674	2,409,509	5,855	16,58,149
31. Champáran	2	3,531	1,790,463	2,623	7,11,296
32. Muzaffarpur	3	3,035	2,754,790	4,120	14,07,738
33. Darbhanga	3	3,348	2,912,611	3,233	12,33,239
TOTAL	23	23,748	15,514,987	34,169	1,12,50,786
7.—Bhágalpur Division—					
34. Monghyr	3	3,922	2,068,804	2,516	12,67,429
35. Bhágalpur	4	4,226	2,088,953	3,063	12,93,997
36. Purnea	3	4,994	1,874,794	3,355	14,13,373
37. Malda	1	1,899	884,030	3,555	5,11,772
38. Santhál Parganas	6	5,470	1,809,737	9,167	4,58,389
TOTAL	17	20,511	8,726,318	21,656	49,44,960
8.—Orissa Division—					
39. Cuttack	3	3,654	2,062,758	5,517	14,74,646
40. Balasore	2	2,085	1,071,197	3,358	7,48,952
41. Angul and Khondmals	2	1,681	191,911	1,449	...
42. Puri	2	2,499	1,017,284	3,101	8,13,544
TOTAL	9	9,919	4,343,150	13,425	30,37,142
9.—Chota Nagpur Division—					
43. Hazáribágh	2	7,021	1,177,961	8,848	3,02,077
44. Ránchi	2	7,128	1,187,925	3,173	1,90,437
45. Palámau	1	4,914	619,600	3,184	2,11,250
46. Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,301,364	5,521	2,61,983
47. Singhbhum	1	3,891	613,579	3,150	1,60,470
TOTAL	8	27,101	4,900,429	23,876	11,26,217
TOTAL BENGAL	137	157,796	74,744,866	203,476	(a) 5,17,52,479
UNITED PROVINCES: (a) AGRA					
1.—Meerut Division—					£
1. Dehra-Dún	2	1,193	178,195	454	1,06,696
2. Saháranpur	6	2,228	1,046,023	1,990	17,75,830
3. Muzaffarnagar	6	1,651	876,395	1,064	18,06,826
4. Meerut	8	2,362	1,540,175	1,716	32,01,436
5. Bulandshahr	6	1,897	1,138,101	1,611	23,15,367
6. Aligarh	9	1,957	1,200,822	1,813	28,56,511
TOTAL	37	11,288	5,979,711	8,648	1,20,62,666
2.—Agra Division—					
7. Muttra	7	1,457	763,099	887	17,56,186
8. Agra	9	1,856	1,060,528	1,241	20,49,893
9. Farukhabad	9	1,719	925,812	1,824	14,38,001
10. Mainpuri	7	1,697	829,357	1,435	15,31,934
11. Etáwah	6	1,694	806,798	1,561	15,44,935
12. Etah	7	1,730	863,948	1,545	13,72,081
TOTAL	45	10,153	5,249,542	8,493	96,92,230
3.—Rohilkhund Division—					
13. Bareli	9	1,591	1,090,117	2,116	17,25,188
14. Bijnor	6	1,866	779,951	2,964	17,14,970
15. Budaun	9	1,990	1,025,753	2,093	15,67,322
16. Moradabad	11	2,303	1,191,993	2,929	17,43,459
17. Shahjahánpur	7	1,747	921,535	2,379	12,86,398
18. Pilibít	4	1,373	470,339	1,256	8,29,816
TOTAL	46	10,870	5,479,688	13,737	88,67,153
4. Allahabad Division—					
19. Cawnpore	10	2,366	1,258,868	2,058	24,45,122
20. Fatehpur	5	1,631	686,391	1,592	14,93,078
21. Bánda	8	3,061	631,058	1,268	10,01,350
22. Hamírpur	6	2,289	458,542	929	6,80,907
23. Allahabad	10	2,833	1,493,755	4,000	26,83,754
24. Jhánsi	8	3,434	616,759	1,465	5,04,007
25. Jalaun	5	1,477	399,726	937	7,23,335
TOTAL	52	17,091	5,545,099	12,249	95,31,553

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Calcutta and suburbs	1,026,987	Patna	134,785	Gaya	71,288
Howrah	157,594	Dacca	90,542	Darbhanga	66,244
		Bhágalpur	75,760		

(a) Includes a few items not set against the districts

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
					£
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*					
(*a*) AGRA—*continued*					
5.—Benares Division—					
26. Benares	4	891	882,084	2,328	10,50,330
27. Mirzapur	5	2,522	1,082,430	5,323	11,20,619
28. Jaunpur	7	1,551	1,202,920	3,455	14,86,971
29. Ghazipur	7	1,391	913,818	3,548	11,41,208
30. Ballia	5	1,228	987,768	2,531	8,24,376
TOTAL	28	7,583	5,069,020	17,185	56,23,504
6.—Gorakhpur Division—					
31. Gorakhpur	9	4,596	2,957,074	8,614	30,28,088
32. Basti	7	2,753	1,846,153	7,623	23,72,429
33. Azamgarh	8	2,147	1,529,785	5,526	20,98,443
TOTAL	24	9,496	6,333,012	21,763	74,98,960
7.—Kumaun Division—					
34. Naini Tal	6	2,348	311,237	1,744	9,74,156
35. Almora	2	5,314	465,893	5,835	3,00,507
36. Garhwál	1	5,569	429,900	5,213	*
TOTAL	9	13,231	1,207,030	12,792	12,74,663
(*b*) OUDH—					
8.—Lucknow Division—					
37. Lucknow	5	977	793,241	965	10,38,860
38. Unao	7	1,737	976,639	1,779	18,13,531
39. Rae-Bareli	6	1,752	1,033,761	1,768	17,97,273
40. Sitapur	6	2,206	1,175,473	2,363	18,72,294
41. Hardoi	7	2,286	1,092,834	1,995	18,56,164
42. Kheri	4	2,962	905,138	1,761	11,64,286
TOTAL	35	11,920	5,977,086	10,631	95,42,408

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
					£
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*					
(*b*) OUDH—*continued*					
9.—Fyzabad Division—					
43. Fyzabad	6	1,703	1,204,967	2,848	16,35,780
44. Gonda	6	2,823	1,403,195	2,837	20,01,396
45. Bahraich	5	2,658	1,051,347	1,942	14,88,945
46. Sultanpur	6	1,701	1,083,904	2,526	16,42,546
47. Partábgarh	5	1,458	912,848	2,215	14,45,904
48. Barabanki	6	1,703	1,179,323	2,095	22,92,997
TOTAL	34	12,046	6,835,584	14,463	1,05,07,568
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	310	103,678	47,675,772	119,961	7,46,00,705

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Lucknow	264,049	Meerut	118,129	Saháranpur	66,254
Benares	209,331	Mirzapur	79,862	Farukhabad	67,338
Cawnpore	197,170	Shahjahánpur	76,458	Gorakhpur	64,148
Agra	188,022	Moradabad	75,128	Muttra	60,042
Allahabad	172,032	Fyzabad	75,085	Jhánsi	55,724
Bareli	131,208	Aligarh	70,434		

AJMER-MERWARA—					£
1. Ajmer	1	2,070	367,453	415	3,58,020
2. Merwara	1	641	109,459	330	1,49,356
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	476,912	745	5,07,376

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Ajmer 73,839

PANJAB—					
1.—Delhi Division—					
1. Hissar	5	5,217	781,717	992	11,79,949
2. Rohtak	4	1,797	630,672	514	12,10,257
3. Gurgáon	5	1,984	746,208	1,264	14,08,767
4. Delhi	3	1,290	689,039	811	9,36,920
5. Karnál	4	3,153	883,225	1,438	10,43,251
6. Ambala	5	1,851	815,880	1,795	9,35,971
7. Simla	2	101	40,351	21	19,698
TOTAL	28	15,393	4,587,092	6,835	67,34,813
2.—Jalandhar Division—					
8. Kángra	6	9,978	768,124	718	8,83,285
9. Hoshiárpur	4	2,244	989,782	2,179	15,73,384
10. Jalandhar	4	1,431	917,587	1,312	16,21,739
11. Ludhiána	3	1,455	673,097	902	11,01,771
12. Ferozpur	5	4,302	958,072	1,286	12,87,177
TOTAL	22	19,410	4,306,662	6,397	64,67,356

* Included in the figure for Naini Tal

No. 1—*continued*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—continued

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
PANJAB—*continued*					R
3.—Lahore Division—					
13. Montgomery	4	4,771	497,706	1,434	6,53,289
14. Lahore	4	3,704	1,162,109	1,613	13,82,213
15. Amritsar	3	1,601	1,023,828	1,076	12,93,879
16. Gurdáspur	4	1,889	940,334	2,365	17,24,866
17. Siálkot	5	1,991	1,083,909	2,525	2,00,881
18. Gujránwála	4	3,198	890,577	1,239	17,65,296
TOTAL	24	[b]17,154	5,598,463	10,252	80,20,424
4.—Ráwalpindi Division—					
19. Gujrát	3	2,051	750,548	1,431	8,75,318
20. Sháhpur	3	4,840	524,259	859	9,77,483
21. Jhelam (*b*)	4	3,995	594,018	993	9,79,820
22. Ráwalpindi (*b*)	7	4,850	930,535	1,702	6,26,643
23. Attock (*b*)	...	...	...	...	7,03,707
TOTAL	17	15,736	2,799,360	4,985	1,62,971
5.—Multan Division—					
24. Mianwali	4	7,816	424,588	549	5,57,752
25. Lyallpur (*c*)	...	...	...	...	5,00,472
26. Jhang(*c*)	6	6,652	1,002,656	2,068	19,00,896
27. Multan	5	6,107	710,626	1,451	12,90,882
28. Muzaffargarh	3	3,635	405,656	769	8,57,936
29. Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,306	471,149	793	5,58,557
TOTAL	22	29,516	3,014,675	5,630	57,26,495
TOTAL PANJAB	113	97,209	20,306,252	34,099	3,11,12,059

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Delhi	208,575	Ráwalpindi	87,688	Jalandhar	67,735
Lahore	202,964	Multan	87,394	Siálkot	57,956
Amritsar	162,429	Ambala	78,638		

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					
1. Hazára	3	2,931	528,666	899	3,76,922
2. Pesháwar	5	2,605	788,707	838	12,49,591
3. Kohát	3	2,609	217,865	291	2,85,544
4. Bannu	2	1,672	226,776	372	2,68,887
5. Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	247,873	464	2,34,380
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	16	13,214	2,009,887	2,864	24,15,324

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Peshawar 95,147

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN(*a*)					R
1. Quetta-Pishin (Pishin, Chaman, Shorarud)	2	4,587	69,252	409	1,49,862
2. Sibi, (Sharig and Sibi)	2	2,938	37,871	112	70,139
3. Loralai (Duki)	1	1,878	12,365	59	44,814
TOTAL	5	9,403	119,488	580	2,64,815

No town with population in excess of 50,000

BOMBAY—					
1.—Northern Division—					
1. Ahmadabad	6	3,816	795,967	888	15,01,848
2. Kaira	7	1,596	716,332	591	21,77,881
3. Panch Mahals	3	1,606	261,020	691	
4. Broach	5	1,468	291,763	423	23,41,119
5. Surat	8	1,652	637,017	853	27,43,948
6. Thana	9	3,574	811,433	1,697	15,99,902
TOTAL	38	13,712	3,513,532	5,143	1,03,64,698
2.—Central Division—					
7. Khandesh	17	10,071	1,427,382	3,336	49,06,114
8. Násik	12	5,856	816,504	1,695	15,96,616
9. Ahmadnagar	11	6,594	837,695	1,375	14,03,492
10. Poona	8	5,350	995,330	1,205	13,32,611
11. Sholapur	7	4,547	720,977	718	12,03,251
12. Satara	11	4,827	1,146,559	1,358	24,13,651
TOTAL	66	37,245	5,944,447	9,687	1,28,55,735
3.—Southern Division—					
13. Belgaum	7	4,650	993,976	1,135	19,96,724
14. Bijapur	8	5,670	735,435	1,173	18,02,754
15. Dharwar	11	4,602	1,113,298	1,472	30,11,376
16. Kolába	7	2,137	605,566	1,632	15,13,322
17. Ratnágiri	9	3,991	1,167,927	1,340	9,38,399
18. Kánara	8	3,945	454,490	1,417	10,70,629
TOTAL	50	24,995	5,070,692	8,169	1,03,33,204

(*a*) Besides the districts specified, the Agency territories of Baluchistan include (1) Administered areas (2) Native States and Tribal areas under political control:

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
ADMINISTERED AREAS					R
Quetta-Pishin (Quetta)	1	540	44,835	51	66,507
Sibi (Kohlu and Nasirabad)	1	1,814	36,022	179	1,67,818
Loralai (Sinjawi, Bori, Musakhel and Barkhan)	2	5,869	55,490	334	1,25,009
Zhob (Sandeman, Hindubagh, and Saifulla)	2	10,101	69,718	410	1,01,782
Kalat (Bolan)	...	874	1,936	2	3,189
Chagai (Nushki, Chagai, and Western Sinjrani)	...	18,655	15,689	13	20,752
TOTAL	6	37,853	223,699	989	4,85,057

	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates 1904-05
NATIVE STATES					
Kalat	...	70,891	382,989	500	Not known
Las Beyla	...	6,357	56,109	63	Do.
TOTAL	...	77,248	409,095	563	
Tribal areas— (Domki, Kaheri, Umrani, Marri and Bagti)	...	8,411	58,461	47	Do.
TOTAL	...	85,659	467,559	610	...

(*b*) The district of Attock constituted with effect from the 1st April 1904 out of certain tahsils formerly belonging to the districts of Jhelam and Rawalpindi. The figures shewn against Jhelam and Rawalpindi, except the figures of revenue, relate to these districts as they stood prior to 1st April 1904.

(*c*) The district of Lyallpur constituted with effect from the 1st December 1904 out of certain tahsils formerly belonging to the district of Jhang. The figures shewn against Jhang, except the figures of revenue, relate to that district as it stood prior to 1st December 1904.

No. 1—*concluded*

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY—concluded

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
					£
BOMBAY—*continued*					
4.—Sind Division—					
19. Karáchi	10	11,971	446,513	702	9,43,627
20. Shikárpur	7	5,400	523,345	682	33,03,927
21. Upper Sind Frontier	5	2,634	232,045	400	
22. Larkhana	10	5,051	656,083	752	31,27,982
23. Thar and Párkar	11	13,938	389,714	1,060	48,50,275
24. Hyderabad	13	7,935	963,210	1,594	
TOTAL	56	46,929	3,210,910	5,190	1,22,25,811
25. Bombay City	...	22	776,006	...	10,10,910
TOTAL BOMBAY	210	122,903	18,515,587	28,189	4,67,90,358

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Bombay	776,006	Karáchi	116,663	Hubli	60,214
Ahmadabad	185,889	Poona	153,320	Hyderabad	69,378
Surat	119,306	Sholapur	75,288		

DISTRICTS	No. of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	No. of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1904-05
					£
CENTRAL PROVINCES—					
1.—Nagpur Division—					
1. Nagpur	4	3,840	751,844	2,214	10,88,073
2. Bhandára	3	3,965	663,062	1,815	5,93,119
3. Chánda	4	10,749	601,533	3,333	3,65,937
4. Wardha	3	2,428	385,103	1,372	6,95,055
5. Bálághát	2	3,139	325,345	1,201	2,51,350
TOTAL	16	24,121	2,726,887	9,935	29,93,534
2.—Jubbulpore Division—					
6. Jubbulpore	3	3,912	680,585	2,537	9,56,343
7. Saugor	4	4,007	471,046	2,077	5,42,277
8. Damoh	2	2,831	285,326	1,396	3,88,031
9. Seoni	2	3,206	327,709	1,640	3,03,634
10. Mandla	2	5,047	318,400	2,055	2,23,380
TOTAL	13	19,003	2,083,066	9,705	24,13,665
3.—Nerbudda Division—					
11. Hoshangabad	4	4,030	449,165	1,433	6,34,081
12. Betul	2	3,826	285,363	1,258	2,85,082
13. Narsinghpur	2	1,916	315,518	1,104	6,87,011
14. Chhindwára	2	4,631	407,927	1,815	3,27,296
15. Nimar	3	3,929	327,035	1,024	4,26,677
TOTAL	13	18,332	1,785,008	6,694	24,60,147
4.—Chhattisgarh Division—					
16. Raipur	4	11,724	1,440,556	3,310	9,99,945
17. Bilaspur	3	8,341	1,012,972	3,684	6,36,468
18. Sambalpur	2	4,948	829,698	2,720	1,90,600
TOTAL	9	25,013	3,283,226	9,714	18,27,013
CENTRAL PROVINCES—*continued*					
5.—Berar Division—					
19. Amráoti	4	2,760	630,118	1,374	22,02,215
20. Ellichpur	3	2,617	297,483	953	12,47,929
21. Wun	4	3,921	466,929	1,565	8,82,471
22. Akola	5	2,697	582,540	1,199	24,41,332
23. Básim	3	2,959	353,410	950	8,41,701
24. Buldána	3	2,809	423,616	1,010	14,19,714
TOTAL	22	17,763	2,754,016	7,051	90,35,362
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	73	104,232	12,632,203	43,099	1,87,29,721

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):
Nagpur 127,734 | Jubbulpore 90,316

MADRAS						
1. Ganjam	5	8,369	2,010,256	6,937	19,06,192	
2. Vizagapatam	5	17,222	2,933,650	12,052	19,00,170	
3 Godávari (*a*)	5	7,971	2,301,759	2,832	44,67,088	
4. Kistna (*a*)	4	8,498	2,154,803	1,918	61,67,723	
5. Nellore (*a*)	4	8,761	1,496,987	1,901	25,16,382	
6. Cuddapah	4	8,723	1,291,267	1,355	16,47,382	
7. Anantapur	3	5,557	788,254	989	12,30,713	
8. Bellary	3	5,714	947,214	962	16,47,599	
9. Karnul	4	7,578	872,055	789	11,70,235	
10. Chingleput	3	3,079	1,312,122	2,279	15,70,210	
11. North Arcot	4	7,386	2,207,712	4,563	25,69,860	
12. South Arcot	4	5,217	2,349,894	2,791	43,58,359	
13. Tanjore	6	3,710	2,245,029	3,550	61,95,842	
14. Trichinopoly	3	3,632	1,444,770	967	21,97,156	
15. Madura	4	8,701	2,831,280	5,357	33,48,185	
16. Tinnevelly	4	5,389	2,059,607	1,624	31,77,527	
17. Coimbatore	4	7,860	2,201,752	1,559	32,42,202	
18. Nilgiris	1	957	111,437	48	1,32,532	
19. Salem	4	7,530	2,204,974	4,405	29,33,072	
20. South Canara	3	4,025	1,134,713	1,284	17,66,984	
21. Malabar	6	5,787	2,800,555	529	31,44,425	
22. Madras City	1	27	509,346	12	1,13,103	
23. Guntur (*a*)	...	...	...	...	41,00,201	
TOTAL MADRAS	84	141,693	38,209,436	58,703	6,15,08,666	

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901):

Madras	509,346	Salem	70,621	Negapatam	57,190
Madura	105,984	Kumbakonam	59,673	Coimbatore	53,080
Trichinopoly	104,721	Bellary	58,247	Cuddalore	52,216
Calicut	76,981	Tanjore	57,870		

COORG	5	1,583	180,607	522	4,01,620

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(*a*) The district of Guntur constituted with effect from the 1st October 1904 out of certain taluks formerly belonging to the districts of Godávari, Kistna, and Nellore. The figures shewn against Godavari, Kistna, and Nellore, except the figures of revenue, relate to those districts as they stood prior to 1st October 1904.

No. 1

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on the last day of the year 1904

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of sub-Districts	Number of Officers exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court — Civil	5	20	33	4	6	19	...	142
	Territory subject to the Chief Court — Criminal	6	21	40	4	9	21	...	212
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court — Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Upper Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil	4	16	41	1	4	25	...	142
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal	4	16	43	1	5	16	...	172
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal — Civil	3	8	19	...	3	...	8	30
	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal — Criminal	3	8	19	...	2	...	8	66
	Territory not subject to the High Court — Civil	...	4	7	1	...	4	...	8
	Territory not subject to the High Court — Criminal	...	4	7	1	...	4	...	12
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court — Civil	...	30	151	15	...	33	65	315
	Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal	...	45	133	15	...	32	45	2,041
	Territory not subject to the High Court — Civil	1	3	9	...	1	2	3	25
	Territory not subject to the High Court — Criminal	1	3	9	...	1	2	3	25
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Territory subject to the High Court — Civil	...	19	73	6	...	24	35	74
	Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal	20	36	180	6	26	36	...	554
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh — Civil	6	12	...	3	...	6	15	49
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh — Criminal	6	12	...	3	8	12	58	159
	Territory not subject to the High Court or Judicial Commissioner — Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	8
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil	1	1	...	1	...	1	8	14
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal	1	2	...	1	1	2	6	27
Panjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court — Civil	83	20	117	5	16	30	128	285
	Territory subject to the Chief Court — Criminal	112	29	117	5	15	29	155	594
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	28	31
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	31	64
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court — Civil	...	15	101	7	...	16	41	93
	Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal	...	19	176	...	...	38	89	440
	Territory not subject to the High Court — Civil	...	4	14	1	...	5	5	15
	Territory not subject to the High Court — Criminal	...	6	56	...	...	11	20	129
Central Provinces	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil	5	24	73	3	6	25	70	139
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal	5	24	73	3	6	24	76	324
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court — Civil	...	21	121	6	...	20	17	129
	Territory subject to the High Court — Criminal	...	23	342	6	...	20	114	584
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Civil	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner — Criminal	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Total	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts — Civil	21	143	615	43	25	142	294	1,068
	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts — Criminal	41	181	1,007	36	52	176	411	4,421
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners — Civil	18	59	130	10	12	62	121	379
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners — Criminal	18	60	132	10	22	61	171	748
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners — Civil	4	19	45	6	2	18	21	56
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners — Criminal	1	13	72	1	1	17	23	166

No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of,

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES					
		CIVIL				CRIMI	
		Original		Appellate		Original	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Lower Burma	1900	41,840	9,617	2,461	114	54,431	1,138
	1901	40,299	8,866	2,388	129	52,850	969
	1902	44,951	7,295	2,266	135	54,149	1,047
	1903	48,560	7,166	2,559	127	59,230	1,133
	1904	50,723	6,361	2,689	146	63,168	1,197
Upper Burma	1900	15,247	1,394	1,192	42	16,649	1,172
	1901	17,191	1,626	1,634	88	16,053	1,320
	1902	19,833	2,284	1,557	116	16,889	1,481
	1903	20,567	2,461	1,629	109	16,845	1,480
	1904	21,177	2,409	1,688	111	18,903	1,957
Assam	1900	30,934	3,279	1,145	68	15,199	880
	1901	30,190	3,136	771	68	14,786	1,048
	1902	31,330	2,896	855	65	14,917	645
	1903	31,141	2,841	1,248	122	15,264	809
	1904	33,259	2,970	1,277	101	15,492	914
Bengal	1900	693,690	75,509	21,402	3,097	203,143	13,919
	1901	663,154	76,033	23,205	3,084	180,215	13,992
	1902	701,213	78,552	23,034	3,665	180,023	14,580
	1903	721,136	82,070	24,287	3,810	187,204	14,403
	1904	762,082	84,609	28,828	4,119	194,068	14,051
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	158,059	105,502	16,940	1,394	133,949	8,796
	1901	143,565	98,037	15,190	1,329	127,230	8,226
	1902	144,936	95,402	16,004	1,622	124,978	9,084
	1903	146,461	92,823	14,987	1,222	117,395	8,781
	1904	155,403	97,055	14,408	1,079	120,173	9,402
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	6,343	179	127	26	8,241	(a)
	1901	10,564	317	126	34	7,024	(a)
	1902	9,110	345	123	31	4,952	63
	1903	8,962	255	123	28	4,464	(a)
	1904	7,715	314	114	18	5,159	(a)
Panjab	1900	240,051	51,608	15,541	2,192	108,029	70,237
	1901	242,529	48,467	13,030	2,042	89,853	66,548
	1902	236,025	46,991	13,987	2,141	96,925	57,827
	1903	229,621	46,439	14,175	2,209	97,738	56,885
	1904	232,004	46,934	13,808	2,322	104,860	62,057
North-West Frontier Province	1901	20,404	4,281	647	60	14,117	7,808
	1902	21,041	4,793	1,887	175	13,828	9,609
	1903	21,098	3,399	1,504	163	12,416	8,815
	1904	22,632	4,680	1,541	159	12,406	9,031
Bombay	1900	151,066	158,192	4,313	167	208,597	3,150
	1901	142,732	216,016	3,731	171	169,114	1,810
	1902	165,070	189,361	4,916	135	147,322	3,028
	1903	168,319	195,135	4,366	222	138,002	2,560
	1904	159,968	207,321	5,263	204	252,512	2,748
Central Provinces	1900	64,471	7,978	5,034	430	29,500	971
	1901	76,672	9,000	4,438	418	23,321	920
	1902	80,622	9,595	5,219	393	22,879	858
	1903	98,707	12,505	5,483	578	34,118	1,478
	1904	97,728	11,242	5,501	473	35,199	1,769
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	13,067	1,678	552	234	17,780	355
	1901	25,185	2,346	511	260	17,190	743
	1902	28,360	3,281	640	264	19,141	767
Madras	1900	258,577	613,472	9,404	471	296,963	6,688
	1901	252,934	619,016	10,168	485	302,375	6,848
	1902	241,458	596,036	13,407	577	306,456	6,910
	1903	232,305	517,080	10,445	462	294,542	6,445
	1904	247,868	555,314	13,997	479	290,930	7,359
Coorg	1900	2,000	877	77	31	1,621	32
	1901	1,895	746	73	7	1,422	39
	1902	1,632	869	39	20	1,348	85
	1903	1,507	897	41	19	1,280	32
	1904	1,519	808	56	39	1,387	31
TOTAL	1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,094,012	107,338
	1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271
	1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,807	105,984
	1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821
	1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516

(a) Not stated

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

the CIVIL and CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

DECIDED		Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts	PROVINCE	
NAL					
Appellate					
Regular	Miscellaneous				
		R	R		
4,647	380	11,73,192	16,46,446	1900	Lower Burma
4,723	228	13,16,876	17,07,418	1901	
4,618	287	14,30,042	16,51,840	1902	
4,722	226	14,78,169	19,63,224	1903	
4,864	341	16,95,789	20,48,245	1904	
1,196	3,890	3,83,056	9,13,446	1900	Upper Burma
1,206	3,511	4,31,011	10,10,658	1901	
1,351	5,043	4,67,234	10,26,449	1902	
1,520	3,067	4,76,578	10,20,390	1903	
1,591	3,069	5,40,359	10,27,790	1904	
799	510	6,02,363	5,14,294	1900	Assam
781	458	5,54,536	5,20,818	1901	
937	550	6,00,746	5,12,745	1902	
974	532	5,91,493	5,50,835	1903	
891	622	6,09,167	5,62,386	1904	
12,711	5,659	1,40,65,590	93,52,522	1900	Bengal
12,850	5,913	1,39,23,135	95,02,804	1901	
13,068	5,825	1,45,20,442	98,46,879	1902	
12,510	5,750	1,36,26,166	89,78,300	1903	
12,656	6,115	1,45,29,085	91,67,763	1904	
17,686	4,733	68,52,587	86,98,590	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,872	5,243	72,44,718	88,79,838	1901	
14,931	4,709	68,51,453	83,94,912	1902	
13,068	4,647	70,11,876	83,86,555	1903	
13,499	4,575	73,90,961	88,10,034	1904	
333	...	(a)	(a)	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
134	...	1,41,543	1,17,825	1901	
209	...	1,19,528	1,28,400	1902	
214	...	1,25,081	1,21,846	1903	
182	...	1,16,052	1,24,378	1904	
15,707	610	29,41,980	34,12,656	1900	Panjab
12,125	466	31,22,181	34,04,200	1901	
12,972	660	27,84,628	32,60,575	1902	
12,464	397	28,39,728	32,55,594	1903	
12,625	557	29,82,785	34,59,469	1904	
1,278	131	36,106	43,586	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,222	92	3,27,106	5,46,069	1902	
1,194	86	3,22,849	5,27,875	1903	
1,220	87	3,12,705	5,30,858	1904	
6,240	1,845	36,86,984	47,01,089	1900	Bombay
2,756	662	36,08,698	40,60,966	1901	
4,517	1,529	38,60,714	48,94,368	1902	
3,341	1,214	38,80,293	48,03,641	1903	
3,992	1,564	39,62,222	49,46,411	1904	
2,826	557	8,19,340	15,34,153	1900	Central Provinces
2,648	513	9,71,993	13,13,975	1901	
3,010	596	9,32,970	14,52,340	1902	
3,038	1,070	16,50,956	16,63,456	1903	
3,706	953	17,33,211	15,91,445	1904	
1,196	196	2,68,122	3,89,396	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
800	549	6,44,900	3,53,194	1901	
803	606	6,09,932	3,79,334	1902	
10,276	...	63,39,303	51,21,641	1900	Madras
10,540	...	63,46,607	49,63,339	1901	
10,380	...	62,39,877	52,61,302	1902	
9,296	...	61,01,013	49,70,720	1903	
9,564	...	64,20,149	53,68,292	1904	
100	31	49,845	73,978	1900	Coorg
99	19	55,315	42,573	1901	
97	37	38,253	46,963	1902	
88	92	36,707	45,287	1903	
78	25	36,874	45,245	1904	
73,717	18,411	3,71,82,362	3,63,58,211	1900	TOTAL
64,812	17,693	3,83,97,619	3,59,21,194	1901	
68,115	19,914	3,87,82,925	3,74,02,176	1902	
62,429	17,981	3,81,48,689	3,66,09,697	1903	
64,868	18,508	4,03,29,359	3,76,82,316	1904	

(a) Not stated

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Lower Burma	1900	38,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,470	273
	1901	37,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,528	262
	1902	40,995	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,376	262
	1903	43,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,464	371
	1904	46,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,552	408
Upper Burma	1900	13,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	925	73
	1901	15,778	...	...	...	...	...	...	787	78
	1902	18,476	...	...	...	...	...	...	657	74
	1903	19,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	76
	1904	19,158	...	...	...	...	...	...	765	94
Assam	1900	21,515	4,727	21	5	52	36	4,841	1,120	1,071
	1901	20,684	4,889	14	5	28	30	4,966	928	1,175
	1902	21,840	4,598	12	6	24	12	4,652	1,137	1,281
	1903	21,121	4,756	17	4	38	21	4,836	1,400	1,390
	1904	22,212	5,210	66	5	12	15	5,308	1,053	427
Bengal	1900	316,391	285,271	491	182	778	1,236	287,958	31,182	7,799
	1901	290,953	263,860	677	187	636	1,019	(a)270,276	30,485	8,922
	1902	298,503	299,384	499	115	632	621	(a)301,268	30,857	8,367
	1903	306,590	319,109	530	93	701	437	320,870	30,580	7,568
	1904	328,577	335,908	638	100	809	502	337,957	30,936	7,051
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	112,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,962	3,014
	1901	101,975	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,127	3,348
	1902	98,924	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,277	3,243
	1903	102,233	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,717	3,198
	1904	107,821	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,112	3,473
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	6,128	170	13	...	50	29	262	72	1
	1901	9,427	383	...	...	38	86	507	180	3
	1902	7,981	151	...	...	75	225	451	229	7
	1903	7,799	565	...	1	1	16	583	207	7
	1904	6,514	453	...	...	...	7	460	200	2
Panjab	1900	193,207	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,819	1,793
	1901	201,423	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,981	1,599
	1902	190,667	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,667	1,533
	1903	188,041	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,005	1,723
	1904	180,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,246	2,000
North-West Frontier Province	1901	14,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,297	289
	1902	14,756	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,063	382
	1903	15,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,122	311
	1904	16,887	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,057	334
British Baluchistan	1900	4,133	2	...	6	9	4	21	89	10
	1901	3,663	35	...	3	16	...	54	52	3
	1902	3,523	26	2	...	3	...	31	86	4
	1903	3,385	5	...	3	11	...	19	60	3
	1904	3,770	16	...	2	10	...	28	91	7
Bombay	1900	132,366	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,489	957
	1901	147,814	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,946	869
	1902	139,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,622	914
	1903	136,517	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,276	691
	1904	124,139	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,801	831
Central Provinces	1900	46,538	9,993	...	7	342	...	10,342	2,812	423
	1901	54,404	13,516	...	4	405	4	13,929	3,546	508
	1902	55,836	13,138	...	3	398	5	13,544	3,772	536
	1903	64,511	9,690	...	...	385	...	10,075	6,016	494
	1904	67,987	11,148	...	...	597	1	11,746	6,962	438
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	13,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	683	44
	1901	21,141	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,882	127
	1902	19,939	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,741	97
Madras	1900	302,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,334	3,436
	1901	288,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,205	3,639
	1902	276,676	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,724	3,502
	1903	267,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,672	3,262
	1904	283,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,059	3,622
Coorg	1900	1,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	35
	1901	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	36
	1902	1,492	...	...	...	1	...	1	31	38
	1903	1,371	2	...	...	...	...	2	26	27
	1904	1,349	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9
TOTAL	1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	200	1,231	1,305	303,424	85,997	18,929
	1901	1,209,654	282,683	691	199	1,123	1,139	289,732	91,967	20,858
	1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	124	1,133	863	319,947	102,239	20,240
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	101	1,136	474	336,385	91,215	19,121
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	107	1,428	525	355,499	95,402	19,396

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

(a) Includes 3,897 rent suits in 1901, and 17 in 1902, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt

COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

AND OTHER SUITS								
Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
34	599	7	441	12	510	3,346	41,714	1900 Lower Burma
15	743	18	481	11	525	3,581	40,743	1901 "
21	971	12	488	15	525	3,670	44,665	1902 "
33	1,153	5	528	16	498	4,068	47,970	1903 "
20	1,741	13	516	26	488	4,770	51,594	1904 "
6	275	2	332	...	162	1,775	15,281	1900 Upper Burma
7	189	3	344	...	214	1,622	17,400	1901 "
1	185	3	348	4	205	1,477	19,953	1902 "
6	167	2	385	5	185	1,496	20,686	1903 "
9	199	2	389	5	209	1,672	20,830	1904 "
31	1,006	1	163	13	134	3,539	29,895	1900 Assam
5	871	1	116	15	109	3,220	28,870	1901 "
15	1,069	2	141	18	127	3,790	30,282	1902 "
23	963	8	155	14	131	4,076	30,033	1903 "
20	1,081	...	170	16	119	4,186	31,706	1904 "
163	35,376	28	572	507	3,661	79,288	683,637	1900 Bengal
230	33,291	30	578	586	3,806	(a) 78,096	639,325	1901 "
196	33,683	11	602	610	4,069	(a) 78,399	678,170	1902 "
108	34,187	13	627	624	3,717	77,424	704,884	1903 "
112	36,706	16	634	553	4,148	80,156	746,690	1904 "
2,116	17,779	20	307	43	646	35,887	148,062	1900 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,748	16,025	43	418	26	652	36,387	138,362	1901 "
2,300	15,682	17	578	99	596	35,732	134,656	1902 "
2,196	15,880	31	563	16	635	35,156	137,389	1903 "
2,228	14,838	38	597	32	650	35,908	143,789	1904 "
38	...	...	5	...	64	180	6,570	1900 Ajmer-Merwara
37	...	...	4	...	20	244	10,178	1901 "
26	...	...	3	...	53	318	8,750	1902 "
60	...	4	15	...	54	347	8,729	1903 "
31	...	1	9	...	90	333	7,307	1904 "
3,999	11,442	6	2,396	26	1,596	34,077	227,284	1900 Panjab
5,528	8,410	24	1,906	26	1,347	30,821	232,244	1901 "
3,537	7,400	6	2,099	39	1,651	28,932	219,599	1902 "
2,977	6,921	10	2,014	35	1,896	26,581	214,022	1903 "
3,604	7,307	48	2,575	30	2,249	30,059	210,164	1904 "
919	671	2	362	1	103	4,644	19,514	1901 North-West Frontier Province
684	513	3	290	...	109	4,044	18,800	1902 "
698	507	5	241	...	97	3,981	19,334	1903 "
767	585	1	311	...	143	4,198	21,085	1904 "
19	20	...	37	12	36	223	4,377	1900 British Baluchistan
15	22	...	31	...	27	150	3,867	1901 "
23	10	...	45	...	21	189	3,743	1902 "
17	7	...	36	...	14	137	3,541	1903 "
25	16	...	45	...	11	195	3,993	1904 "
37	7,962	13	98	279	5,129	21,964	(b) 158,515	1900 Bombay
49	9,777	5	90	249	5,364	25,349	(b) 178,578	1901 "
142	10,678	13	113	217	9,688	30,387	(b) 174,885	1902 "
86	11,690	12	110	239	9,620	31,724	(b) 171,691	1903 "
23	10,187	4	110	246	9,464	29,666	153,805	1904 "
...	4,738	2	56	1	46	8,078	64,958	1900 Central Provinces
4	6,304	...	75	...	29	10,556	78,889	1901 "
1	6,799	5	72	1	115	11,301	80,681	1902 "
471	9,245	2	149	3	5,505	21,885	96,471	1903 "
485	9,869	6	203	3	585	18,551	98,284	1904 "
120	1,417	...	20	...	427	2,711	15,714	1900 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
236	3,751	...	46	...	423	6,465	27,606	1901 "
351	3,985	1	54	1	325	6,555	26,494	1902 "
35	30,460	41	110	33	543	49,992	352,826	1900 Madras
19	28,136	22	145	32	435	48,633	337,243	1901 "
7	26,321	17	122	18	516	46,227	322,903	1902 "
5	23,929	15	159	35	398	43,475	311,134	1903 "
148	23,219	21	164	25	354	43,612	326,774	1904 "
...	117	...	1	...	44	237	1,985	1900 Coorg
...	90	...	2	...	2	153	1,903	1901 "
...	77	...	1	...	10	157	1,650	1902 "
...	65	...	3	...	17	138	1,511	1903 "
...	71	...	1	...	26	135	1,484	1904 "
6,598	111,191	120	4,538	926	12,998	241,297	1,750,818	1900 TOTAL
9,816	108,370	148	4,598	946	13,056	249,921	1,754,722	1901 "
7,304	107,373	90	4,896	1,022	18,010	261,178	1,775,231	1902 "
6,680	104,634	99	4,985	987	22,767	250,488	1,767,995	1903 "
7,478	105,819	150	5,724	936	18,536	253,501	1,817,505	1904 "

(a) Includes 162 title suits in 1901 and 4 in 1902, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt
(b) Includes 4,185, 3,415, 4,781 and 3,450, suits in 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, respectively, of which the details are not stated

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding Rs 10	Value above Rs 10 and not exceeding Rs 50	Value above Rs 50 and not exceeding Rs 100	Value above Rs 100 and not exceeding Rs 500	Value above Rs 500 and not exceeding Rs 1,000
Lower Burma	1900	3,938	16,325	8,563	9,901	1,099
	1901	3,600	15,646	8,329	10,023	1,155
	1902	3,736	16,103	8,975	12,174	1,478
	1903	3,712	17,294	10,503	12,746	1,379
	1904	3,982	17,704	10,728	14,910	1,741
Upper Burma	1900	1,891	6,515	3,002	2,949	257
	1901	1,976	7,318	3,551	3,502	280
	1902	2,100	8,513	3,931	4,218	361
	1903	2,188	8,451	4,291	4,556	331
	1904	2,321	8,458	4,237	4,536	366
Assam	1900	5,171	14,485	5,293	4,324	346
	1901	4,522	14,595	5,176	4,005	324
	1902	4,793	15,197	5,392	4,298	331
	1903	4,703	15,116	5,347	4,262	346
	1904	4,799	16,004	5,593	4,663	363
Bengal	1900	120,823	325,736	119,085	101,507	8,757
	1901	112,340	300,488	109,618	95,821	8,575
	1902	125,228	319,467	115,008	101,059	9,029
	1903	132,926	331,436	118,606	104,563	9,279
	1904	135,783	353,317	127,158	111,789	9,729
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	17,276	63,812	30,498	28,611	3,874
	1901	16,187	58,501	27,753	27,708	4,066
	1902	16,495	56,289	26,742	27,092	4,062
	1903	16,189	58,463	27,409	27,159	3,982
	1904	16,615	61,666	28,608	28,566	4,039
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	1,270	3,142	1,090	934	81
	1901	2,144	5,107	1,572	1,185	99
	1902	1,907	4,338	1,292	1,071	80
	1903	1,666	4,316	1,444	1,119	182
	1904	1,432	3,534	1,298	944	57
Panjab	1900	39,087	98,657	44,967	36,962	4,312
	1901	36,863	101,820	47,902	38,328	4,637
	1902	34,219	96,417	45,376	36,199	4,747
	1903	32,996	93,414	44,435	36,723	4,300
	1904	30,122	87,598	46,189	38,016	5,171
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,630	8,237	3,943	2,918	401
	1902	3,713	8,455	3,419	2,443	373
	1903	4,090	9,057	2,980	2,507	395
	1904	4,197	9,262	3,869	2,968	467
British Baluchistan	1900	1,167	1,950	603	477	61
	1901	1,042	1,780	545	377	35
	1902	1,067	1,672	487	355	44
	1903	897	1,651	502	390	38
	1904	915	2,001	521	442	38
Bombay	1900	19,778	61,926	32,425	35,280	4,478
	1901	22,607	71,043	36,486	38,727	4,856
	1902	21,050	67,981	35,758	39,930	5,339
	1903	18,807	67,678	35,511	39,213	5,562
	1904	17,331	57,357	31,804	37,441	4,897
Central Provinces	1900	9,269	29,821	12,012	11,469	1,328
	1901	11,206	37,140	14,326	13,211	1,659
	1902	12,341	38,160	14,370	13,103	1,487
	1903	11,094	40,821	19,280	20,139	2,482
	1904	12,084	41,617	19,080	20,058	2,508
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	614	5,684	3,502	4,512	610
	1901	757	9,328	6,503	8,450	1,130
	1902	761	9,342	6,311	7,607	987
Madras	1900	92,457	148,888	46,426	53,443	6,390
	1901	86,612	144,186	44,416	50,934	6,002
	1902	83,214	137,216	42,940	48,714	5,738
	1903	77,646	133,461	42,039	47,505	5,827
	1904	80,976	140,238	44,588	49,908	6,004
Coorg	1900	162	842	378	459	81
	1901	143	895	394	388	46
	1902	150	767	351	318	26
	1903	121	686	328	297	40
	1904	113	703	305	270	42
TOTAL	1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,828	31,674
	1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265
	1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	298,581	34,082
	1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143
	1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (*in Rupees*)	PROVINCE
Value above Rs1,000 and not exceeding Rs5,000	Value above Rs5,000 and not exceeding Rs10,000	Exceeding Rs10,000				
642	67	42	1,137	41,714	75,58,253	1900
755	61	43	1,131	40,743	71,57,070	1901
926	77	49	1,147	44,665	1,05,39,294	1902 Lower Burma
989	68	42	1,237	47,970	1,03,06,023	1903
1,204	99	80	1,146	51,594	1,24,08,375	1904
121	14	2	530	15,281	16,10,872	1900
190	13	14	556	17,400	22,99,929	1901
200	31	15	584	19,953	24,65,737	1902 Upper Burma
235	20	15	599	20,686	26,45,208	1903
228	22	4	658	20,830	28,29,233	1904
159	16	6	95	29,895	23,83,971	1900
143	12	1	92	28,870	22,08,289	1901
171	8	10	82	30,282	25,44,888	1902 Assam
157	6	10	86	30,033	24,43,282	1903
159	8	9	108	31,700	25,51,116	1904
5,551	709	612	857	683,637	8,86,02,120	1900
5,445	733	632	5,656	639,308	12,04,88,481	1901
5,991	713	608	1,075	678,178	8,84,81,558	1902 Bengal
5,754	673	592	1,056	704,885	11,44,44,363	1903
6,201	782	667	1,164	746,590	29,47,86,126	1904
3,174	419	347	51	148,062	6,12,84,926	1900
3,386	389	316	56	138,362	3,79,17,930	1901
3,215	415	302	41	134,653	3,95,35,011	1902 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,339	430	361	57	137,389	4,94,16,225	1903
3,407	437	358	93	143,789	5,20,32,121	1904
45	5	3	...	6,570	5,17,986	1900
49	9	13	...	10,178	7,25,020	1901
45	15	1	1	8,750	6,06,714	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	...	...	8,729	6,82,023	1903
30	9	3	...	7,307	8,98,443	1904
1,976	166	65	1,092	227,284	2,40,24,131	1900
1,822	99	65	708	232,244	3,74,73,291	1901
1,658	125	67	791	219,599	2,39,32,813	1902 Panjab
1,654	127	62	911	214,622	2,30,98,076	1903
1,945	138	51	934	210,164	2,63,41,768	1904
188	15	6	176	19,514	19,53,227	1901
215	11	8	163	18,800	19,16,367	1902 North-West Frontier Province
197	12	22	74	19,334	20,33,214	1903
171	14	22	115	21,085	25,06,450	1904
20	7	1	91	4,377	3,33,100	1900
15	4	...	69	3,867	2,40,252	1901
34	4	...	80	3,743	2,74,946	1902 British Baluchistan
22	1	...	40	3,541	2,29,101	1903
25	2	2	47	3,993	2,79,446	1904
2,961	319	321	1,027	158,515	3,68,65,103	1900
3,115	359	292	1,093	178,578	3,85,23,904	1901
3,151	347	255	1,074	174,885	3,59,55,241	1902 Bombay
3,372	315	241	902	171,691	3,76,46,881	1903
3,361	350	275	989	153,805	3,61,59,222	1904
921	103	31	4	64,058	81,13,654	1900
1,189	99	53	6	78,889	1,04,48,204	1901
1,054	109	56	1	80,681	1,22,70,274	1902 Central Provinces
1,635	95	65	860	96,471	1,80,95,225	1903
1,604	128	82	1,123	98,284	1,60,04,941	1904
423	41	31	297	15,714	41,51,625	1900
731	51	29	627	27,606	68,15,167	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
669	39	14	764	26,494	49,69,055	1902
3,767	337	219	875	352,802	4,46,33,972	1900
3,673	340	228	818	337,209	4,56,34,588	1901
3,560	336	210	848	322,776	4,46,08,991	1902 Madras
3,361	251	232	771	311,093	12,32,35,063	1903
3,631	270	233	867	326,715	3,97,95,790	1904
39	4	3	17	1,985	4,04,093	1900
29	1	1	6	1,903	2,95,413	1901
27	3	1	7	1,650	2,66,833	1902 Coorg
25	...	3	11	1,511	2,75,468	1903
29	3	...	19	1,484	2,04,808	1904
19,799	2,207	1,683	6,073	1,750,794	28,04,83,806	1900
20,730	2,185	1,693	10,994	1,754,671	31,21,80,765	1901
20,916	2,233	1,596	6,658	1,705,109	26,83,67,742	1902 TOTAL
20,742	1,998	1,645	6,694	1,767,955	38,45,50,152	1903
21,995	2,262	1,786	7,263	1,817,346	48,67,97,839	1904

No. 3

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

NUMBER OF SUITS

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Lower Burma	1900	44,975	...	9,155	2,673	5,935	9,909	336
	1901	44,155	...	8,473	2,838	6,100	9,870	378
	1902	48,910	...	9,297	3,102	7,342	11,189	388
	1903	52,305	...	10,462	2,897	8,183	11,719	297
	1904	55,665	...	10,329	3,073	9,156	13,063	289
Upper Burma	1900	16,013	...	2,546	2,133	2,935	2,169	188
	1901	18,194	...	2,939	2,249	3,820	2,316	221
	1902	21,015	...	3,623	2,134	5,194	2,739	230
	1903	21,935	...	3,999	1,904	5,687	2,871	178
	1904	22,344	...	4,557	1,780	5,291	2,885	165
Assam	1900	36,347	1,129	7,254	2,276	2,031	12,124	82
	1901	35,309	814	6,988	2,258	2,330	12,281	70
	1902	36,423	542	7,749	2,314	2,211	12,211	90
	1903	36,344	455	7,792	2,361	2,154	11,710	63
	1904	38,825	1,053	7,971	2,671	2,224	12,948	59
Bengal	1900	810,549	31	119,750	102,283	24,850	322,133	1,551
	1901	776,322	74	117,794	101,380	21,331	296,854	1,493
	1902	811,117	134	120,155	105,634	21,532	318,286	1,841
	1903	835,976	71	116,579	105,050	21,922	345,143	1,159
	1904	879,269	203	125,836	108,024	21,894	364,658	1,542
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	166,523	...	25,119	31,151	10,613	36,409	1,449
	1901	157,204	...	25,164	29,001	8,298	32,016	1,455
	1902	156,686	...	24,482	29,251	8,126	31,136	1,462
	1903	159,507	...	24,764	29,660	8,815	33,347	1,396
	1904	166,296	...	25,764	31,588	8,977	34,273	1,585
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	7,452	8	1,198	668	2,385	973	72
	1901	11,637	61	1,815	1,220	4,296	1,589	151
	1902	10,071	83	1,750	1,087	3,139	1,335	267
	1903	9,970	1	1,833	1,187	3,116	1,213	101
	1904	8,638	1	1,692	1,124	2,570	1,101	174
Panjab	1900	267,839	198	49,183	35,354	42,083	41,714	4,843
	1901	273,186	7	53,762	37,001	44,328	40,388	4,799
	1902	265,781	58	51,217	33,782	38,643	39,908	4,525
	1903	258,768	10	49,638	32,498	37,182	39,749	4,883
	1904	253,281	507	51,401	33,553	35,507	39,678	4,850
North-West Frontier Province	1901	23,269	...	4,637	3,940	1,252	2,624	402
	1902	23,363	6	4,718	4,356	1,270	3,028	494
	1903	23,118	1	4,453	4,340	1,293	3,212	628
	1904	24,542	...	4,598	4,740	1,161	3,139	599
British Baluchistan	1900	4,581	23	665	596	984	495	137
	1901	4,038	12	580	595	706	469	80
	1902	3,989	3	567	679	648	491	140
	1903	3,762	9	738	587	660	436	164
	1904	4,220	2	1,002	800	573	364	139
Bombay	1900	(a)194,001	64	15,714	32,926	16,948	44,004	669
	1901	(a)217,945	89	17,256	35,277	19,549	52,880	958
	1902	(a)213,660	2	17,758	32,267	19,204	45,958	1,419
	1903	(a)211,307	287	17,721	32,881	14,795	44,550	1,002
	1904	(a)194,634	17	15,461	29,174	14,772	39,308	1,642
Central Provinces	1900	75,551	...	12,678	5,798	14,273	12,103	357
	1901	89,909	...	16,243	7,808	17,295	14,949	529
	1902	93,977	...	16,260	7,701	16,337	18,457	402
	1903	118,724	22	17,958	11,084	20,393	22,938	489
	1904	118,789	...	17,943	11,242	21,322	22,229	512
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	20,176	...	1,273	1,700	3,590	3,135	125
	1901	35,109	...	2,118	4,454	7,031	5,680	160
	1902	37,076	...	2,062	4,908	7,104	7,012	120
Madras	1900	299,928	...	29,771	21,987	18,459	106,675	1,400
	1901	292,205	...	29,826	19,677	17,155	105,439	1,422
	1902	280,220	...	30,299	17,719	15,648	99,389	1,283
	1903	273,697	...	29,789	16,448	14,996	95,722	1,190
	1904	288,495	...	31,493	16,517	15,242	104,534	1,502
Coorg	1900	2,184	..	260	122	313	702	30
	1901	2,087	...	153	133	319	675	26
	1902	1,841	...	147	136	260	575	10
	1903	1,720	...	145	121	223	549	7
	1904	1,697	...	164	133	230	550	3
TOTAL	1900	1,940,119	1,453	274,566	239,667	145,408	592,545	11,239
	1901	1,980,629	1,057	287,748	247,831	153,810	578,030	12,144
	1902	2,004,129	828	290,084	245,970	146,658	591,714	12,671
	1903	2,007,133	856	285,871	241,918	139,419	613,179	12,217
	1904	2,056,695	1,783	298,711	244,419	138,919	638,730	13,066

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by village munsifs under the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act:

1900	4,397
1901	5,462
1902	4,679
1903	3,553
1904	4,425

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)			
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST							
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested		PROVINCE
53	17	9,446	4,316	732	3,135	45	26	1900	Lower Burma
46	31	8,508	4,055	870	3,856	48	30	1901	
54	21	9,213	4,345	985	3,959	55	32	1902	
37	11	10,066	4,888	922	3,745	48	30	1903	
43	9	9,826	4,935	1,218	4,942	47	29	1904	
13	7	3,573	1,673	159	776	37	23	1900	Upper Burma
31	11	3,906	1,698	184	1,003	39	23	1901	
41	6	4,118	1,748	149	1,182	44	25	1902	
20	3	4,086	1,849	191	1,368	38	28	1903	
22	8	4,554	1,915	196	1,167	36	28	1904	
66	19	4,562	1,705	1,609	5,099	112	49	1900	Assam
49	18	4,015	1,575	1,514	4,911	112	52	1901	
80	22	4,396	1,622	1,699	5,192	181	51	1902	
41	16	4,703	1,697	1,661	5,352	112	52	1903	
50	23	4,723	1,915	1,779	5,188	109	49	1904	
1,344	452	98,332	22,995	50,372	116,828	87	52	1900	Bengal
1,426	487	98,876	23,419	50,961	113,188	117	57	1901	
1,464	495	106,303	24,503	48,366	110,770	105	56	1902	
1,292	391	106,115	23,485	46,203	114,769	131	61	1903	
1,123	367	114,267	24,168	49,417	117,187	119	65	1904	
953	405	32,144	13,049	4,049	15,231	63	30	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
975	415	28,944	12,671	5,855	18,205	71	33	1901	
917	405	29,082	13,533	6,005	18,292	77	34	1902	
907	372	28,942	13,148	6,013	18,156	80	35	1903	
959	459	31,326	14,108	5,532	17,257	78	35	1904	
125	20	724	179	202	1,109	90	28	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
127	25	1,062	218	191	1,073	71	28	1901	
139	50	1,051	209	211	961	94	36	1902	
118	41	1,047	245	187	1,008	98	27	1903	
102	23	719	209	248	923	94	28	1904	
1,310	357	51,296	13,713	3,729	27,788	35	26	1900	Panjab
1,049	231	48,831	12,133	4,539	30,657	33	25	1901	
1,038	262	52,634	13,958	4,094	29,756	35	27	1902	
992	282	50,728	13,659	5,150	29,147	35	30	1903	
1,245	276	50,736	14,451	3,013	21,277	36	33	1904	
249	99	4,827	2,374	379	2,865	36	23	1901	North-West Frontier Province
389	126	4,593	2,061	290	2,322	53	25	1902	
414	148	4,500	2,093	230	2,016	40	22	1903	
371	156	5,330	2,538	185	1,910	36	22	1904	
109	20	1,095	286	28	171	27	23	1900	British Baluchistan
110	23	965	252	43	246	33	23	1901	
124	24	762	327	34	224	22	39	1902	
97	26	671	145	29	229	20	29	1903	
183	26	721	156	28	254	29	19	1904	
2,095	102	34,148	5,396	14,049	37,638	137	66	1900	Bombay
2,108	75	48,236	5,847	15,822	37,208	75	52	1901	
4,186	129	44,406	5,888	15,545	37,764	159	94	1902	
7,379	103	43,961	6,037	10,048	38,436	152	82	1903	
5,864	103	42,287	6,415	13,381	34,666	210	60	1904	
27	8	15,300	3,927	1,597	11,080	93	51	1900	Central Provinces
20	6	15,577	4,245	3,056	13,297	104	56	1901	
14	2	16,840	4,609	3,058	13,355	107	55	1902	
48	14	19,878	5,903	6,507	19,997	176	82	1903	
50	14	18,447	5,964	6,822	21,061	173	79	1904	
20	10	2,628	577	2,853	7,109	213	96	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
28	5	4,810	899	4,706	9,924	195	103	1901	
25	6	5,849	1,274	4,642	8,716	223	112	1902	
1,506	1,355	59,561	17,863	13,161	41,351	124	62	1900	Madras
1,451	1,346	57,446	19,172	13,755	39,271	124	67	1901	
1,454	1,406	55,417	18,843	14,302	38,762	132	71	1902	
1,827	1,646	52,260	18,427	15,393	41,392	157	73	1903	
1,850	1,705	55,205	19,820	15,729	40,627	174	59	1904	
3	...	460	110	15	184	69	32	1900	Coorg
1	...	452	136	8	192	82	31	1901	
1	...	382	121	10	209	63	28	1902	
1	...	352	109	7	213	74	39	1903	
3	...	347	89	17	178	77	35	1904	
7,624	2,772	313,269	85,780	92,555	267,499	87	43	1900	TOTAL
7,670	2,772	319,455	88,694	101,874	275,956	81	43	1901	
9,926	2,954	335,040	93,041	99,390	271,464	92	49	1902	
13,173	3,053	327,309	91,655	98,544	275,828	89	45	1903	
11,665	3,169	336,488	96,683	97,561	266,637	93	42	1904	

No. 3—*continued*

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL

PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

PROVINCE		Total number of cases before the Courts	NUMBER OF CASES					
			Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed *ex parte*	Dismissed *ex parte*
Lower Burma	1900	10,177	...	4,053	435	240	835	100
	1901	9,525	...	3,824	390	249	778	89
	1902	8,017	...	1,685	443	269	845	87
	1903	7,726	...	1,667	359	380	853	95
	1904	7,116	...	1,300	314	343	893	114
Upper Burma	1900	1,487	...	282	118	62	95	25
	1901	1,754	...	376	92	80	102	22
	1902	2,504	...	511	154	99	88	32
	1903	2,720	...	616	145	117	104	31
	1904	2,591	...	528	118	119	102	30
Assam	1900	3,123	106	564	57	42	922	49
	1901	2,994	70	578	69	52	788	49
	1902	3,430	36	654	78	58	944	64
	1903	3,363	26	595	60	37	988	93
	1904	3,519	32	676	63	34	950	78
Bengal	1900	90,352	...	16,975	5,310	4,961	21,429	1,910
	1901	91,325	...	17,931	5,657	5,256	20,735	2,173
	1902	95,018	...	18,959	5,982	5,290	21,382	2,138
	1903	98,591	...	20,111	6,516	5,256	22,062	2,093
	1904	102,758	...	22,504	6,726	4,686	21,092	2,687
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	63,974	...	8,156	2,109	1,312	24,826	2,093
	1901	61,461	...	7,944	2,264	1,428	22,571	2,141
	1902	59,306	...	7,720	1,938	1,205	21,772	2,057
	1903	57,997	...	7,398	1,741	1,545	21,454	2,128
	1904	59,314	...	8,127	1,751	1,496	21,371	1,847
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	227	...	28	15	6	3	15
	1901	376	5	49	29	9	4	28
	1902	404	2	63	39	15	2	22
	1903	285	...	65	37	14	12	4
	1904	383	...	63	41	26	19	12
Panjab	1900	56,800	29	14,950	1,810	1,750	2,592	1,045
	1901	54,046	...	13,896	2,096	1,885	2,630	832
	1902	52,941	4	13,138	1,943	1,586	2,704	708
	1903	51,657	2	13,175	1,907	1,475	2,807	843
	1904	51,900	64	13,002	2,144	1,786	2,683	753
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,732	...	1,550	147	96	114	33
	1902	5,282	2	1,392	185	99	227	120
	1903	4,774	1	1,224	126	87	188	176
	1904	4,986	...	1,369	93	55	174	55
British Baluchistan	1900	44	...	13	1	16	2	...
	1901	77	1	16	3	...	12	3
	1902	300	1	188	27	5	23	9
	1903	326	...	186	36	1	8	13
	1904	233	...	108	42	...	4	...
Bombay	1900	22,989	...	5,294	1,249	2,431	4,971	989
	1901	25,444	...	6,101	1,623	2,006	6,006	464
	1902	24,003	11	5,093	1,756	2,123	5,489	584
	1903	22,922	..	4,251	1,580	1,872	4,962	726
	1904	23,478	3	4,219	1,176	2,215	5,446	787
Central Provinces	1900	9,276	...	2,504	210	822	719	228
	1901	10,268	...	3,085	263	948	690	279
	1902	10,872	...	2,978	327	1,189	890	304
	1903	14,594	3	4,026	584	2,144	1,397	336
	1904	13,527	2	3,617	551	2,037	1,226	270
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	2,203	1	504	55	414	182	32
	1901	3,054	...	698	110	624	312	38
	1902	4,381	...	982	244	814	518	23
Madras	1900	(a) 372,459	...	266,438	1,194	20,974	38,656	1,943
	1901	(a) 372,413	...	264,853	1,120	19,978	42,614	2,196
	1902	(a) 349,575	...	245,076	1,461	21,048	39,323	2,134
	1903	(a) 295,938	...	198,765	1,634	19,464	35,991	1,659
	1904	(a) 320,143	...	213,616	1,444	21,299	41,770	1,654
Coorg	1900	910	7	169	23	23	283	41
	1901	823	...	278	11	3	181	34
	1902	863	...	278	11	14	214	64
	1903	955	...	379	8	4	248	53
	1904	861	...	315	14	6	215	16
TOTAL	1900	634,021	143	319,930	12,586	33,053	95,515	7,870
	1901	638,292	76	321,179	13,874	32,614	97,537	8,381
	1902	617,426	56	298,717	14,588	33,814	94,421	8,346
	1903	561,848	32	252,458	14,733	32,396	91,074	8,250
	1904	590,809	101	269,444	14,477	34,102	95,945	8,303

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated

1900	2,417
1901	1,454
1902	1,055
1903	1,115
1904	1,137

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE	
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST						
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant	For more than three months	Total number pending			
10	...	2,449	1,495	70	560	22	1900	Lower Burma
6	11	2,189	1,330	92	659	26	1901	
10	6	2,358	1,592	116	722	32	1902	
12	4	2,290	1,506	107	560	31	1903	
3	2	1,866	1,526	145	755	31	1904	
...	1	498	313	13	93	25	1900	Upper Burma
...	1	653	300	13	128	26	1901	
...	...	903	497	39	220	28	1902	
...	...	854	594	31	259	30	1903	
7	...	854	651	21	182	30	1904	
...	...	574	405	96	404	54	1900	Assam
1	...	564	390	127	433	60	1901	
...	1	630	467	130	498	56	1902	
2	1	623	442	115	496	61	1903	
1	...	638	530	141	517	58	1904	
37	12	14,551	10,325	3,676	14,842	45	1900	Bengal
31	9	13,799	10,553	4,754	15,181	44	1901	
31	16	13,703	11,204	5,176	16,313	48	1902	
29	10	14,363	11,630	4,318	16,521	35	1903	
34	26	13,989	12,865	5,996	18,149	46	1904	
30	27	10,600	9,618	1,270	5,203	35	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
29	25	10,539	9,210	1,378	5,310	38	1901	
113	44	10,062	9,119	1,096	5,276	39	1902	
51	60	9,993	8,642	1,095	4,985	39	1903	
65	89	10,673	8,599	1,065	5,296	36	1904	
...	...	75	37	20	48	43	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	131	60	18	59	29	1901	
2	1	129	70	17	59	83	1902	
9	1	62	51	19	30	44	1903	
4	...	95	54	31	69	72	1904	
12	4	21,310	8,106	261	5,192	18	1900	Panjab
14	...	19,558	7,556	268	5,579	19	1901	
31	17	19,449	7,411	332	5,950	20	1902	
19	4	18,483	7,724	343	5,218	49	1903	
21	3	19,121	7,357	394	4,966	18	1904	
1	...	1,613	781	10	397	18	1901	North-West Frontier Province
14	5	1,855	894	30	489	29	1902	
4	1	1,477	1,144	19	346	49	1903	
3	...	1,882	1,049	5	306	16	1904	
1	1	8	...	1	2	4	1900	British Baluchistan
...	...	29	11	...	2	14	1901	
1	...	31	7	...	8	14	1902	
15	3	38	14	6	12	9	1903	
10	2	50	7	3	10	19	1904	
1	2	3,269	1,775	1,118	3,608	74	1900	Bombay
7	7	3,741	1,968	1,180	3,521	68	1901	
11	1	3,919	2,164	1,100	3,452	93	1902	
13	2	4,080	1,916	1,109	3,520	109	1903	
40	3	4,003	2,113	1,109	3,473	115	1904	
...	...	2,049	1,446	179	1,298	57	1900	Central Provinces
1	...	2,320	1,414	112	1,268	47	1901	
...	...	2,381	1,526	116	1,277	44	1902	
2	3	2,497	1,507	505	2,095	68	1903	
8	7	2,236	1,288	634	2,285	71	1904	
3	1	303	184	169	524	106	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2	...	371	191	230	708	90	1901	
4	2	409	285	390	1,030	88	1902	
100	61	16,241	13,981	523	10,454	33	1900	Madras
76	40	15,337	13,711	716	11,034	47	1901	
79	54	15,957	13,417	595	9,971	37	1902	
84	61	14,074	12,363	673	10,728	31	1903	
81	51	15,427	13,616	552	10,048	28	1904	
...	...	212	119	3	33	22	1900	Coorg
...	...	185	84	...	47	26	1901	
...	...	148	80	1	54	23	1902	
...	...	136	69	1	58	27	1903	
...	...	141	101	1	53	26	1904	
194	109	72,139	47,804	7,399	42,261	41	1900	TOTAL
170	93	71,029	47,559	8,896	44,326	39	1901	
296	147	71,934	48,733	9,138	45,319	45	1902	
240	150	68,979	47,602	8,341	44,828	44	1903	
277	183	70,975	49,756	10,097	46,109	44	1904	

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, Section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Lower Burma	1900	3,048	...	72	11	76	15	39	6
	1901	3,031	...	85	17	46	4	19	4
	1902	3,051	...	116	26	58	7	16	2
	1903	3,371	...	100	43	63	6	17	5
	1904	3,376	...	105	49	43	2	25	3
Upper Burma	1900	1,899	...	49	19	19	2	7	...
	1901	1,981	...	107	18	19	...	11	...
	1902	1,964	...	178	7	22	2	1	1
	1903	2,006	...	85	7	35	1	4	...
	1904	2,128	...	85	8	21	...	1	...
Assam	1900	2,606	661	21	67	18	9	15	9
	1901	2,166	516	19	74	21	2	12	3
	1902	2,559	524	10	78	17	9	11	...
	1903	3,012	620	22	87	13	2	11	4
	1904	3,046	679	153	90	21	3	16	7
Bengal	1900	37,994	3	536	2,199	304	78	154	45
	1901	41,287	1	516	2,251	369	80	149	34
	1902	43,092	...	998	2,427	373	63	167	40
	1903	44,248	1	542	2,721	328	79	261	42
	1904	46,710	6	1,172	3,002	445	71	219	72
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	23,345	...	153	725	252	50	115	38
	1901	22,415	...	445	667	373	48	59	53
	1902	22,313	...	577	664	319	35	60	26
	1903	21,196	...	570	567	223	35	89	21
	1904	22,254	...	547	637	262	43	64	34
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	150	...	...	11	2	1	2	...
	1901	142	...	18	9	1	1	4	...
	1902	142	...	7	3	7	1	...	...
	1903	141	...	...	9	4	3	...	...
	1904	211	...	...	10	4	1	3	1
Panjab	1900	19,805	169	2,766	693	198	48	116	60
	1901	17,127	87	2,610	644	144	26	100	35
	1902	18,552	72	2,850	756	135	23	104	51
	1903	18,281	59	2,608	753	151	40	106	89
	1904	18,583	90	2,754	604	111	44	105	49
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,113	1	505	72	6	3	10	5
	1902	2,159	220	679	85	...	1	3	4
	1903	1,678	4	572	46	14	1	1	2
	1904	1,749	3	385	54	15	1	3	3
British Baluchistan	1900	183	...	19	9	...	...	...	...
	1901	169	2	6	8	...	...	...	2
	1902	154	...	3	7	...	...	1	...
	1903	120	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
	1904	142	...	5	2	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1900	7,844	...	625	227	110	30	64	24
	1901	8,099	10	626	250	105	33	63	15
	1902	8,776	...	708	302	110	34	37	35
	1903	9,299	...	661	310	86	38	45	24
	1904	(a)8,521	1	616	291	82	16	34	16
Central Provinces	1900	5,940	...	459	254	109	29	54	22
	1901	5,466	...	347	178	137	45	47	16
	1902	6,300	1	530	206	96	27	42	23
	1903	6,971	37	590	318	142	33	51	35
	1904	7,211	29	589	222	108	20	30	27
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	723	...	61	34	18	8	13	7
	1901	638	2	67	24	8	9	6	13
	1902	837	...	164	20	20	4	2	15
Madras	1900	16,489	...	265	386	150	31	43	76
	1901	19,518	...	274	534	264	22	47	88
	1902	21,246	...	461	661	491	20	39	17
	1903	20,308	...	279	644	132	23	46	65
	1904	22,510	...	223	455	118	251	97	20
Coorg	1900	89	...	4	...	...	1	...	...
	1901	79	...	2	...	2	...	...	1
	1902	41	...	3	...	4	...	...	...
	1903	58	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	1904	63	...	7	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1900	120,115	833	5,030	4,635	1,256	302	622	287
	1901	124,231	619	5,627	4,746	1,495	273	527	269
	1902	131,186	817	7,284	5,242	1,632	226	483	214
	1903	130,689	721	6,031	5,510	1,192	261	631	287
	1904	136,504	808	6,641	5427	1,230	458	597	232

(a) Includes 16 appeals the details of which are not available

INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Contested				Pending		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	Province	
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
1,401	206	699	57	136	466	74	7	1900	Lower Burma
1,384	185	713	52	158	522	58	2	1901	
1,312	190	599	56	167	669	74	5	1902	
1,560	179	674	59	242	665	75	7	1903	
1,674	165	757	36	175	517	69	2	1904	
910	145	430	49	96	269	40	...	1900	Upper Burma
912	169	445	39	140	261	86	...	1901	
837	147	447	35	120	287	59	...	1902	
1,003	155	428	35	157	253	63	...	1903	
1,027	156	445	36	225	349	63	...	1904	
712	113	177	50	498	754	230	79	1900	Assam
460	107	112	31	443	809	412	99	1901	
569	46	130	45	917	1,129	488	81	1902	
826	54	151	55	792	1,167	532	125	1903	
796	96	209	65	718	911	450	119	1904	
12,044	1,955	3,163	1,087	11,180	16,426	308	1,384	1900	Bengal
12,990	2,288	3,482	1,187	13,614	17,940	343	1,062	1901	
12,526	1,992	3,551	1,018	14,475	19,937	371	1,031	1902	
13,245	2,510	3,522	1,165	15,417	19,832	267	1,145	1903	
15,419	2,712	4,308	1,473	12,582	17,811	300	1,363	1904	
8,850	1,786	2,713	1,006	4,758	7,657	184	693	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,699	1,695	2,352	793	5,004	8,231	161	707	1901	
8,463	1,688	2,453	822	4,315	7,206	188	739	1902	
7,853	1,732	2,232	688	4,220	7,186	210	671	1903	
8,614	1,867	2,361	786	3,411	7,039	164	701	1904	
86	12	9	4	15	23	150	5	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
55	13	23	2	1	16	122	...	1901	
55	16	28	6	1	19	62	3	1902	
59	17	22	9	3	18	51	...	1903	
44	26	21	4	40	97	73	...	1904	
5,617	1,537	1952	1,355	2,365	4,264	99	258	1900	Panjab
4,612	1,287	2,475	1,010	1,949	4,097	101	268	1901	
4,983	1,377	2,501	1,135	1,502	4,565	105	212	1902	
5,099	1,443	2,708	1,119	2,176	4,106	105	218	1903	
5,042	1,248	2,656	1,105	2,662	4,775	165	225	1904	
572	107	258	104	175	470	67	8	1901	North-West Frontier Province
409	96	292	98	56	272	60	12	1902	
422	89	253	100	42	174	61	20	1903	
508	125	329	115	23	208	50	13	1904	
55	13	51	24	5	12	32	...	1900	British Baluchistan
85	4	21	14	7	27	62	...	1901	
92	6	11	16	4	18	40	...	1902	
53	10	23	7	6	21	62	...	1903	
66	16	13	21	5	19	61	...	1904	
1,953	482	539	158	2,395	3,632	208	322	1900	Bombay
1,717	463	484	159	2,879	4,174	237	224	1901	
2,073	432	550	183	2,543	4,262	240	286	1902	
2,620	677	779	261	2,372	3,798	215	387	1903	
2,562	590	707	232	2,185	3,258	296	403	1904	
2,122	785	859	341	258	906	79	168	1900	Central Provinces
1,883	617	852	316	154	1,028	78	150	1901	
2,222	738	1,000	334	226	1,081	70	221	1902	
2,347	678	850	430	449	1,451	72	199	1903	
2,467	614	903	486	652	1,710	136	222	1904	
220	51	60	80	79	171	192	15	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
226	23	50	85	20	125	147	12	1901	
221	55	34	105	53	197	104	11	1902	
5,474	1,153	1,368	458	3,955	7,085	248	501	1900	Madras
5,592	1,305	1,565	477	4,342	9,350	313	507	1901	
6,971	1,941	2,335	471	4,533	7,839	338	490	1902	
5,706	1,304	1,540	706	5,221	9,863	299	648	1903	
7,176	2,882	2,317	458	5,771	8,513	293	548	1904	
40	11	11	10	1	12	67	4	1900	Coorg
47	9	10	2	...	6	92	2	1901	
23	5	3	1	...	2	35	4	1902	
23	4	10	2	1	17	29	3	1903	
38	4	4	...	...	7	32	3	1904	
39,514	8,249	13,031	4,679	25,741	41,677	147	3,436	1900	Total
38,234	8,272	12,842	4,271	28,886	47,056	163	3,041	1901	
40,747	8,779	13,934	4,325	28,912	47,483	159	3,095	1902	
40,816	8,852	13,192	4,645	31,098	48,551	157	3,423	1903	
45,533	10,501	15,030	4,817	28,449	45,214	166	3,599	1904	

No. 4—*continued*

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 551, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD *ex parte*			
						Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded
Lower Burma	1900	136	...	...	3	9	1	2	1
	1901	170	...	8	4	11	...	9	...
	1902	158	...	10	1	24	3	9	...
	1903	153	...	13	2	6	2	1	...
	1904	172	...	5	6	13	3	2	1
Upper Burma	1900	101	...	7	1	7	...	2	...
	1901	92	...	18	3	4	1	3	...
	1902	123	...	10	1	4	...	2	...
	1903	117	...	16	1	2	1	3	...
	1904	120	...	15	2	10	1	4	...
Assam	1900	127	...	4	4	1	...	7	...
	1901	130	...	1	10	1	...	1	1
	1902	127	...	3	7	3	...	3	...
	1903	153	...	4	8	5	...	4	2
	1904	149	...	5	6	7	...	7	...
Bengal	1900	4,165	2	35	297	184	2	56	31
	1901	4,396	1	75	368	149	...	67	7
	1902	4,821	...	166	379	136	4	92	8
	1903	4,990	...	138	479	159	4	90	8
	1904	4,651	...	153	454	241	6	93	28
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	1,738	...	147	79	90	5	22	6
	1901	1,807	...	171	74	62	5	9	5
	1902	1,758	...	135	98	93	1	17	16
	1903	1,359	...	155	65	46	1	15	3
	1904	1,387	...	150	43	52	3	11	6
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	33	...	...	3	...	...	...	1
	1901	41	...	8	4	...	...	...	...
	1902	35	...	3	4	...	...	...	...
	1903	30	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1904	34	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Panjab	1900	2,566	33	571	168	54	7	24	19
	1901	2,468	11	492	172	51	3	10	14
	1902	2,649	9	506	158	57	1	13	17
	1903	2,757	7	521	171	98	1	29	28
	1904	3,023	3	646	181	53	9	37	21
North-West Frontier Province	1901	168	...	56	17	...	...	1	...
	1902	193	10	54	12	...	...	1	2
	1903	169	1	69	7	1	...	...	1
	1904	172	...	59	9	...	...	1	2
British Baluchistan	1900	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
	1901	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	8	...	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1903	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	33	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1900	238	...	24	18	8	2	9	...
	1901	241	...	33	16	6	1	4	2
	1902	272	...	37	28	2	...	8	...
	1903	264	...	44	18	3	...	4	...
	1904	316	...	29	22	11	1	4	1
Central Provinces	1900	505	...	71	33	40	7	17	12
	1901	469	...	54	25	42	2	28	3
	1902	460	...	50	29	47	...	17	6
	1903	712	3	109	24	36	3	16	23
	1904	645	3	75	30	35	9	17	24
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	279	...	64	20	12	8	13	12
	1901	312	1	97	11	11	12	5	10
	1902	365	...	73	14	7	3	5	5
Madras	1900	608	...	28	42	19	1	12	3
	1901	616	...	24	26	27	2	19	9
	1902	725	...	23	42	12	...	6	2
	1903	596	...	25	31	8	...	6	4
	1904	669	...	28	31	9	1	7	...
Coorg	1900	34	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
	1901	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1902	21	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
	1903	27	...	2	2	1	...	...	...
	1904	42	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	1900	10,535	35	955	669	425	33	165	85
	1901	10,923	13	1,037	730	365	26	156	51
	1902	11,715	19	1,071	775	391	12	173	56
	1903	11,339	11	1,096	809	365	12	168	69
	1904	11,413	7	1,166	786	431	33	185	83

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

Contested				Pending		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code		Province
Rejected	Modified	Decreed or granted	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending				
44	15	33	6	1	22	38	...	1900	Lower Burma
51	13	25	8	28	41	56	...	1901	
42	14	28	4	...	23	76	...	1902	
60	9	30	4	7	20	63	...	1903	
66	11	34	5	10	26	61	...	1904	
44	5	29	2	1	4	28	...	1900	Upper Burma
21	8	27	3	2	4	73	...	1901	
61	4	29	5	...	7	24	...	1902	
54	5	27	...	...	8	41	...	1903	
42	10	26	1	6	9	39	...	1904	
37	...	17	...	40	57	314	...	1900	Assam
63	2	6	3	19	42	314	1	1901	
41	1	12	4	38	53	173	...	1902	
79	1	15	3	14	32	206	1	1903	
58	3	24	2	23	37	319	...	1904	
1,661	62	568	202	555	1,065	172	23	1900	Bengal
1,611	64	553	197	793	1,304	158	...	1901	
1,861	71	710	237	679	1,157	183	41	1902	
2,017	60	635	223	469	1,177	196	2	1903	
1,910	53	742	207	344	764	197	8	1904	
546	36	211	114	250	482	94	7	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
530	25	211	126	384	589	128	12	1901	
683	28	235	165	102	287	143	5	1902	
503	25	178	105	133	263	90	8	1903	
553	24	161	136	103	248	92	6	1904	
20	...	2	...	2	7	116	...	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
17	...	5	...	...	7	166	...	1901	
10	1	11	2	...	4	48	...	1902	
13	2	12	...	...	2	44	...	1903	
8	...	9	...	9	16	61	...	1904	
529	45	339	403	133	374	64	1	1900	Panjab
496	47	356	390	111	426	62	4	1901	
557	37	374	415	164	505	64	8	1902	
560	55	418	321	252	548	65	1	1903	
585	47	351	389	379	701	66	3	1904	
23	1	28	12	9	30	30	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
26	5	34	31	1	18	47	1	1902	
25	7	24	19	2	15	43	1	1903	
25	5	34	24	...	13	37	...	1904	
...	...	2	...	...	...	19	...	1900	British Baluchistan
1	..	3	...	...	...	27	...	1901	
...	1	2	...	...	2	21	...	1902	
6	1	3	1	1	1	24	...	1903	
11	2	9	7	...	2	19	...	1904	
74	2	26	6	52	69	154	...	1900	Bombay
61	8	25	12	46	73	144	1	1901	
74	10	33	14	38	66	149	1	1902	
72	6	30	15	30	72	132	1	1903	
79	17	29	11	59	112	120	...	1904	
105	15	69	61	9	75	54	1	1900	Central Provinces
117	5	83	59	3	51	55	...	1901	
117	6	83	38	9	67	49	...	1902	
191	9	83	82	30	133	103	2	1903	
137	7	68	68	82	172	118	2	1904	
65	12	16	12	1	45	87	2	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
62	15	15	22	3	51	77	3	1901	
81	11	31	34	22	101	90	4	1902	
199	5	108	54	54	137	117	...	1900	Madras
238	6	90	44	20	131	155	2	1901	
261	8	185	38	46	148	185	...	1902	
238	8	90	52	47	134	126	1	1903	
241	16	112	34	105	190	120	...	1904	
18	1	5	3	...	3	43	...	1900	Coorg
3	1	2	...	...	2	63	...	1901	
9	...	5	...	...	1	20	...	1902	
8	...	5	1	...	8	20	...	1903	
30	...	6	...	...	3	76	...	1904	
3,342	198	1,425	863	1,098	2,340	100	34	1900	Total
3,294	195	1,429	876	1,418	2,751	108	23	1901	
3,823	197	1,772	987	1,099	2,439	91	52	1902	
3,826	188	1,550	826	985	2,419	89	17	1903	
3,745	195	1,605	884	1,120	2,293	102	19	1904	

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Province		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Lower Burma	1900	57,060	54,053	54,826	92,041	33,749	55,289	214	2,789
	1901	55,643	52,314	53,953	91,081	34,093	53,697	393	2,898
	1902	56,573	53,349	55,475	93,426	34,376	55,304	250	3,496
	1903	61,292	57,609	59,823	96,600	35,745	57,122	589	3,144
	1904	67,264	60,775	66,437	108,525	40,375	63,338	580	4,232
Upper Burma	1900	17,512	15,325	16,664	30,073	9,351	20,077	169	476
	1901	17,031	14,919	16,208	32,237	10,700	20,728	200	609
	1902	17,701	15,515	16,888	33,967	11,089	21,745	130	1,003
	1903	17,695	15,507	16,927	35,114	12,637	21,518	220	739
	1904	19,868	17,560	19,105	37,861	13,534	23,134	301	892
Assam	1900	32,105	20,417	14,589	23,239	9,742	12,166	46	1,285
	1901	30,476	19,851	14,162	22,722	10,031	11,485	42	1,164
	1902	30,476	18,905	14,394	22,907	10,659	10,862	41	1,345
	1903	30,951	19,138	14,594	23,773	11,511	10,732	56	1,474
	1904	30,936	18,899	14,648	24,208	11,768	11,028	38	1,374
Bengal	1900	343,415	271,680	197,637	278,254	94,330	174,111	377	9,436
	1901	313,636	240,220	179,025	264,367	94,922	158,619	453	10,373
	1902	309,501	235,191	178,731	262,762	92,513	159,362	415	10,472
	1903	314,252	240,305	184,775	273,460	96,342	167,885	405	8,828
	1904	324,947	245,960	192,772	274,769	97,725	166,982	321	9,741
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	181,240	138,699	130,913	212,876	93,384	114,966	194	4,332
	1901	178,330	133,445	125,426	211,411	102,027	104,893	162	4,329
	1902	172,319	129,996	123,012	213,969	104,818	104,971	184	3,996
	1903	165,521	123,163	115,969	204,350	101,456	98,370	207	4,317
	1904	171,382	125,927	118,405	212,935	108,595	100,364	206	3,770
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	8,561	8,216	8,260	11,528	1,699	9,666	79	84
	1901	7,571	7,048	7,073	9,394	1,741	7,467	63	123
	1902	5,347	4,942	4,965	7,555	2,347	4,986	91	131
	1903	4,948	4,455	4,501	7,267	3,129	4,025	19	94
	1904	5,670	5,183	5,234	8,315	3,385	4,675	15	240
Panjab	1900	180,746	131,627	109,306	247,408	157,324	83,383	359	6,342
	1901	158,287	110,514	91,807	207,071	141,778	59,180	211	6,602
	1902	169,944	116,515	99,059	228,581	157,133	63,652	213	7,583
	1903	172,474	120,371	99,420	237,396	162,859	62,622	261	6,654
	1904	182,846	126,098	107,025	248,883	171,317	68,982	218	8,366
North-West Frontier Province	1901	20,247	15,700	14,303	36,433	19,057	16,584	25	767
	1902	21,095	15,235	13,947	31,257	15,785	14,858	31	583
	1903	18,219	13,255	12,497	28,001	13,733	13,661	15	592
	1904	17,959	13,247	12,491	27,787	14,283	12,955	13	536
British Baluchistan	1900	1,591	1,260	1,228	2,087	565	1,253	210	59
	1901	3,134	2,844	2,831	3,741	516	3,068	66	91
	1902	2,935	2,873	2,710	3,728	516	3,128	44	40
	1903	2,914	2,871	2,721	3,577	573	2,873	40	91
	1904	2,460	2,446	2,345	(a) 2,931	528	2,265	15	106
Bombay	1900	296,256	231,207	256,708	398,251	134,810	153,501	4,849	105,091
	1901	171,823	153,016	200,749	303,530	135,769	123,555	5,922	38,284
	1902	162,883	146,220	148,254	254,626	116,904	98,648	9,869	29,115
	1903	162,843	148,445	138,208	244,068	110,049	100,104	3,273	30,642
	1904	173,262	153,654	153,393	256,802	123,337	109,117	5,349	18,999
Central Provinces	1900	31,749	30,039	30,150	51,550	17,494	32,260	173	1,623
	1901	26,022	24,036	24,014	39,619	17,008	20,779	117	1,715
	1902	25,532	23,173	23,299	38,995	17,634	19,618	44	1,699
	1903	39,645	34,295	34,795	56,301	28,137	26,180	90	1,894
	1904	42,198	35,171	36,107	59,519	31,237	26,294	59	1,929
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	19,300	17,791	17,981	28,044	8,781	18,611	43	609
	1901	19,410	17,155	17,602	27,675	11,444	15,568	37	626
	1902	21,470	19,079	19,445	30,353	13,331	16,510	41	471
Madras	1900	334,188	321,513	300,138	462,752	188,189	265,651	303	8,609
	1901	342,349	329,107	305,207	468,112	192,746	267,100	243	8,023
	1902	345,293	31,907	309,092	471,501	198,282	266,508	251	6,460
	1903	334,367	321,804	298,472	454,129	190,910	256,492	194	6,533
	1904	329,565	316,409	293,967	453,661	199,138	247,600	176	6,747
Coorg	1900	1,984	1,645	1,679	2,890	2,112	690	5	83
	1901	1,718	1,362	1,438	2,469	1,768	586	39	76
	1902	1,642	1,367	1,400	2,459	1,733	621	7	98
	1903	1,531	1,286	1,330	2,324	1,513	712	12	87
	1904	1,645	1,392	1,435	2,543	1,794	654	13	82
Total	1900	1,505,707	1,243,472	1,140,079	1,840,993	751,530	941,624	7,021	140,818
	1901	1,345,077	1,121,531	1,053,798	1,720,562	773,600	863,309	7,973	75,680
	1902	1,342,711	1,114,267	1,010,671	1,696,086	777,210	840,773	11,611	66,492
	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089
	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	(a) 1,718,739	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by Jirgahs

No. 2

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	1900	7	5	6	20	7	12	...	1
	1901	5	4	4	18	16	2	...	...
	1902	6	5	4	20	4	16	...	...
	1903	14	12	11	40	21	14	...	5
	1904	14	8	8	19	8	11	...	...
Relating to the Army and Navy	1900	9	9	9	51	32	19	...	...
	1901	9	6	6	2	2	...	...	...
	1902	15	11	11	47	24	23	...	...
	1903	11	8	8	27	8	12	...	7
	1904	22	15	14	60	36	24	...	...
Against the public tranquillity	1900	13,357	9,537	9,911	55,991	26,373	24,694	274	4,650
	1901	13,147	9,392	10,148	58,591	28,328	25,262	135	4,866
	1902	13,779	10,015	10,558	61,287	30,142	26,181	123	4,841
	1903	13,021	9,447	9,925	58,898	29,319	24,988	165	4,426
	1904	12,937	9,482	9,903	57,514	27,935	24,871	114	4,594
By or relating to public servants	1900	1,634	1,148	1,189	1,699	734	817	8	140
	1901	1,507	1,034	1,048	1,598	834	642	14	108
	1902	1,488	951	972	1,550	794	667	5	84
	1903	1,427	931	944	1,303	623	572	9	99
	1904	1,356	893	907	1,345	616	579	11	139
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1900	17,067	16,061	16,234	32,461	7,541	14,111	67	742
	1901	14,950	13,825	13,975	19,866	7,198	11,913	41	714
	1902	17,100	16,041	15,702	21,744	7,052	13,979	43	670
	1903	17,086	15,890	15,701	21,965	7,438	13,865	40	622
	1904	18,134	16,982	16,918	22,685	6,919	15,072	39	655
False evidence and offences against public justice	1900	9,428	8,205	8,482	11,689	5,162	5,647	56	824
	1901	9,132	7,803	8,057	11,242	4,913	5,347	75	907
	1902	9,319	8,112	8,394	11,479	5,222	5,397	64	796
	1903	8,922	7,561	7,909	10,910	4,739	5,288	51	832
	1904	8,968	7,609	7,923	11,009	4,939	5,188	69	812
Relating to coin	1900	1,312	1,227	1,244	1,599	597	932	2	68
	1901	1,006	913	925	1,165	496	603	2	64
	1902	999	906	919	1,205	472	662	...	71
	1903	894	751	766	1,022	406	541	5	70
	1904	808	706	705	986	377	558	5	46
Relating to Government stamps	1900	98	79	78	107	54	43	3	7
	1901	50	45	45	57	27	29	...	1
	1902	51	46	49	55	19	34	...	2
	1903	53	46	44	63	23	39	...	1
	1904	62	56	53	53	25	27	...	1
Relating to weights and measures	1900	1,437	1,339	1,389	1,625	667	916	2	40
	1901	1,066	1,005	1,017	1,196	413	759	2	22
	1902	1,152	1,110	1,130	1,363	486	857	2	18
	1903	977	934	937	1,153	356	770	1	26
	1904	860	814	826	1,017	302	690	1	24
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1900	26,640	25,842	25,512	35,304	5,824	29,159	21	300
	1901	23,980	23,124	22,535	30,661	5,458	24,920	26	257
	1902	23,665	22,732	22,378	31,170	5,609	25,305	22	234
	1903	23,111	22,224	21,898	30,136	5,000	24,918	13	205
	1904	20,965	20,037	19,996	28,216	5,408	22,489	20	299
Relating to religion	1900	758	440	433	1,163	829	276	...	58
	1901	827	505	514	1,352	889	373	2	88
	1902	758	487	488	1,702	1,290	349	2	61
	1903	851	464	466	1,382	1,029	267	...	86
	1904	953	543	543	1,705	1,212	378	1	114
Affecting the human body:									
Affecting life	1900	7,054	6,222	6,338	11,915	5,282	4,858	124	1,651
	1901	7,018	6,125	6,356	11,097	4,944	4,517	82	1,554
	1902	6,631	5,893	5,379	10,651	4,536	4,720	68	1,327
	1903	6,587	5,747	6,121	10,554	4,455	4,669	86	1,344
	1904	6,743	5,933	6,154	10,858	4,444	4,757	92	1,565
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1900	681	540	508	650	249	348	4	49
	1901	581	455	427	598	260	304	1	33
	1902	722	543	519	678	244	402	2	30
	1903	651	502	442	557	202	306	5	44
	1904	695	536	487	646	276	340	1	29

No. 2—*continued*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Affecting the human body—continued									
Hurt	1900	145,627	109,897	93,427	212,082	175,356	31,334	181	5,211
	1901	153,493	116,344	100,172	226,555	189,458	31,173	174	5,750
	1902	160,970	121,378	106,121	243,679	202,875	34,364	127	6,313
	1903	163,616	124,535	107,968	245,495	206,207	33,294	195	5,799
	1904	175,137	131,051	115,553	262,659	221,718	33,798	132	7,016
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1900	12,100	6,890	5,917	13,623	10,936	2,176	16	495
	1901	11,783	6,828	6,036	15,179	12,291	2,229	16	643
	1902	11,614	6,649	5,985	14,536	11,792	2,100	16	628
	1903	11,570	6,696	6,066	14,543	11,710	2,177	9	647
	1904	12,094	6,734	6,150	15,157	12,271	2,155	21	710
Criminal force and assault	1900	108,705	77,539	56,913	113,893	91,829	19,556	88	2,420
	1901	109,703	79,070	58,584	117,561	96,086	18,930	98	2,447
	1902	107,235	68,884	57,729	116,262	95,486	18,175	63	2,538
	1903	106,939	76,368	57,712	117,320	96,687	18,159	72	2,402
	1904	113,572	79,924	61,365	124,935	102,863	19,079	55	2,938
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1900	3,969	1,852	1,803	3,812	2,359	1,126	28	299
	1901	3,681	1,701	1,702	3,524	2,184	928	18	394
	1902	3,826	1,781	1,811	3,837	2,393	1,117	9	318
	1903	3,905	1,857	1,795	3,756	2,397	1,061	16	282
	1904	4,292	1,985	2,024	4,293	2,780	1,165	21	327
Rape	1900	1,102	700	772	1,125	654	382	2	87
	1901	1,145	692	760	1,103	687	330	3	83
	1902	1,262	783	888	1,164	723	363	3	75
	1903	1,218	740	800	1,094	618	377	7	92
	1904	1,390	773	894	1,201	706	407	8	80
Unnatural offence	1900	306	229	219	291	140	142	...	9
	1901	334	255	250	291	118	166	...	7
	1902	369	297	293	347	129	209	1	8
	1903	486	393	390	493	190	283	...	20
	1904	473	382	380	452	145	296	1	10
Against property:									
Theft	1900	149,315	119,058	104,034	168,622	55,906	107,159	377	5,180
	1901	129,217	98,474	83,074	133,721	55,139	72,769	274	5,539
	1902	122,982	91,220	76,240	127,170	54,084	67,901	164	5,021
	1903	116,986	86,587	69,486	114,800	50,288	59,669	207	4,636
	1904	116,116	84,079	69,513	114,248	50,890	58,121	224	5,010
Extortion	1900	3,762	1,728	1,738	3,826	2,788	771	11	256
	1901	3,796	1,616	1,669	3,847	2,887	688	14	258
	1902	3,487	1,451	1,507	3,505	2,657	588	13	247
	1903	3,503	1,450	1,441	3,408	2,694	508	17	189
	1904	3,645	1,530	1,565	3,501	2,739	545	5	212
Robbery and dacoity	1900	8,455	5,755	5,507	22,498	11,595	8,979	243	1,681
	1901	6,795	4,532	4,321	15,227	8,475	5,013	108	1,631
	1902	6,741	4,009	3,905	12,826	7,228	4,527	61	1,010
	1903	6,084	3,711	3,555	11,887	6,803	4,083	45	956
	1904	5,940	3,499	3,385	10,623	5,779	3,726	27	1,088
Criminal misappropriation	1900	4,620	3,023	2,903	4,717	2,657	1,806	11	243
	1901	4,498	2,886	2,842	4,760	3,128	1,446	14	172
	1902	7,040	2,852	2,862	4,756	3,177	1,400	12	167
	1903	4,687	3,209	2,427	4,171	2,716	1,283	4	168
	1904	5,047	2,519	2,524	4,169	2,760	1,230	6	173
Criminal breach of trust	1900	16,485	10,092	9,659	12,352	7,459	4,108	81	704
	1901	17,000	10,273	9,938	12,844	8,092	3,887	65	800
	1902	16,783	9,681	9,585	12,151	7,764	3,680	34	673
	1903	16,182	9,602	9,257	11,874	7,719	3,551	43	561
	1904	16,689	9,483	9,421	12,247	8,132	3,415	43	657
Receiving stolen property	1900	14,952	13,333	13,069	19,779	5,508	13,631	80	560
	1901	12,624	11,216	11,065	16,391	5,024	10,767	57	543
	1902	11,994	10,453	10,404	15,220	4,645	10,031	67	477
	1903	11,442	9,867	9,705	14,262	4,311	9,362	46	543
	1904	10,735	9,238	9,126	13,364	4,255	8,534	48	527

No. 2—*concluded*

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—concluded

Description of Offence		Number of cases			Number of Persons				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1900	10,356	5,490	5,324	8,042	5,362	2,126	45	509
	1901	10,376	5,283	5,169	7,731	5,044	2,107	29	551
	1902	10,138	5,133	5,132	7,706	5,002	2,154	55	495
	1903	10,323	6,539	6,133	11,966	8,878	2,579	41	408
	1904	10,884	5,490	5,560	8,379	5,418	2,396	35	530
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1900	431	287	273	579	384	169	...	26
	1901	472	283	268	678	482	140	1	55
	1902	387	285	276	723	525	175	...	23
	1903	382	280	273	790	590	148	1	45
	1904	690	398	388	1,068	795	222	6	45
Mischief	1900	39,395	26,288	22,729	51,375	39,074	10,431	64	1,806
	1901	39,170	25,364	21,921	49,230	38,719	8,731	29	1,751
	1902	40,076	25,131	22,836	49,824	39,034	9,073	33	1,684
	1903	45,173	26,104	22,473	50,282	40,283	8,387	31	1,581
	1904	41,905	26,710	23,492	51,073	40,972	8,374	27	1,700
Criminal trespass	1900	114,823	92,143	56,979	105,630	58,674	43,600	191	3,165
	1901	107,864	84,375	58,504	99,521	63,495	32,628	166	3,232
	1902	105,661	80,865	49,855	97,986	64,672	29,948	103	3,563
	1903	103,549	79,066	47,534	94,815	63,612	27,664	123	3,416
	1904	103,265	76,481	48,267	95,581	64,841	27,296	109	3,331
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1900	1,475	960	956	1,823	1,149	439	7	228
	1901	1,689	1,055	1,105	2,037	1,270	489	10	268
	1902	1,685	1,047	1,106	2,117	1,348	479	21	269
	1903	1,487	952	1,031	2,072	1,244	508	11	309
	1904	1,384	919	949	1,809	1,116	401	25	267
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1900	309	231	194	358	266	78	1	13
	1901	306	190	173	317	249	59	...	9
	1902	318	179	143	296	239	52	1	4
	1903	245	167	142	275	215	54	1	5
	1904	420	325	286	456	251	188	...	14
Relating to marriage	1900	20,105	10,916	9,578	17,128	14,594	1,639	55	840
	1901	21,466	11,518	10,425	18,566	15,692	1,623	44	1,207
	1902	22,694	12,164	11,239	19,636	16,673	1,700	41	1,222
	1903	22,846	12,557	11,270	20,434	17,520	1,648	56	1,210
	1904	24,456	13,431	12,274	22,103	18,917	1,826	56	1,304
Defamation	1900	4,274	2,444	2,239	4,054	3,283	513	10	248
	1901	4,989	2,735	2,546	4,794	3,904	585	12	293
	1902	5,543	3,257	3,010	5,748	4,838	587	7	316
	1903	5,395	3,038	2,820	5,316	4,459	640	10	207
	1904	5,806	3,161	2,932	5,118	4,271	580	6	261
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1900	28,133	21,535	18,356	34,456	29,134	4,709	6	607
	1901	29,411	22,359	19,204	36,084	30,552	4,684	24	824
	1902	31,889	24,621	23,945	39,940	33,993	5,143	17	787
	1903	32,893	25,949	21,036	40,719	34,908	5,117	17	677
	1904	33,944	26,147	22,541	43,298	37,374	4,980	22	922
Under special and local laws	1900	737,537	662,425	656,158	896,652	179,072	604,919	4,963	107,698
	1901	602,627	570,246	596,012	813,157	176,846	589,265	6,437	40,609
	1902	596,436	567,948	550,468	773,616	162,239	568,415	10,432	32,530
	1903	584,136	559,867	535,909	757,725	154,685	565,886	4,053	33,101
	1904	612,618	574,829	560,474	786,893	175,523	583,676	6,074	21,620
Total	1900	1,505,707	1,243,472	1,140,079	1,840,993	751,530	941,624	7,021	140,818
	1901	1,345,677	1,121,531	1,053,798	1,720,562	773,600	863,309	7,973	75,680
	1902	1,342,711	1,114,267	1,010,671	1,696,086	777,210	848,773	11,611	66,492
	1903	1,326,652	1,102,504	984,032	1,661,360	768,594	822,296	5,381	65,089
	1904	1,370,002	1,122,721	1,023,364	1,718,739 (a)	817,016	837,388	7,304	57,014

(a) Includes 17 persons transferred to be tried by jirgahs

No. 3

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Province		Total number of persons under trial	Persons whose cases were disposed of: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted: On regular trial	Convicted: On summary trial	Committed or referred	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined
Lower Burma	1900	93,229	214	33,749	29,932	25,357	1,188	2,789	54,431	10	192,286
	1901	92,492	393	34,093	29,914	23,783	1,411	2,898	52,850	11	188,927
	1902	95,032	250	34,376	32,769	22,535	1,606	3,496	54,149	10	204,453
	1903	98,299	589	35,745	34,208	22,914	1,699	3,144	59,230	10	213,497
	1904	110,337	580	40,375	36,337	27,001	1,812	4,232	63,168	10	235,337
Upper Burma	1900	30,339	169	9,351	13,896	6,181	266	476	16,597	7	56,849
	1901	32,494	200	10,700	15,088	5,640	257	609	16,053	8	59,424
	1902	34,293	130	11,089	16,307	5,438	326	1,003	16,889	19	63,866
	1903	35,420	220	12,637	16,617	4,901	306	739	16,845	9	71,570
	1904	38,131	301	13,534	17,797	5,337	270	892	18,903	8	73,639
Assam	1900	23,570	46	9,741	6,681	5,481	336	1,285	14,554	13	44,942
	1901	23,034	42	10,031	6,903	4,582	312	1,164	14,287	15	46,510
	1902	23,108	41	10,059	6,836	4,026	201	1,345	14,411	16	47,496
	1903	24,119	56	11,511	7,135	3,597	346	1,474	14,690	16	47,960
	1904	24,533	38	11,768	7,406	3,622	325	1,374	14,825	16	47,070
Bengal	1900	282,253	377	94,326	81,875	92,239	4,000	9,436	199,016	9	531,180
	1901	268,528	457	94,913	87,972	70,651	4,162	10,373	180,658	12	539,632
	1902	266,764	415	92,490	87,571	71,794	4,012	10,482	180,360	8	533,660
	1903	277,698	406	96,339	85,216	82,672	4,235	8,830	187,179	41	539,545
	1904	278,998	321	97,725	87,342	79,634	4,232	9,744	194,234	12	518,635
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	221,088	189	93,381	90,304	24,628	8,277	4,309	133,940	15	422,485
	1901	217,125	162	102,027	80,508	24,385	5,720	4,323	130,006	16	392,227
	1902	219,783	184	104,812	82,294	22,671	5,826	3,996	124,978	21	395,274
	1903	209,830	207	101,446	77,484	20,886	5,490	4,317	117,395	59	366,298
	1904	218,449	206	108,594	77,467	22,894	5,518	3,770	120,173	18	377,136
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	11,641	78	1,699	8,583	1,083	114	84	8,241	5	11,849
	1901	9,429	63	1,741	7,090	379	35	123	7,024	5	5,389
	1902	7,617	91	2,347	4,374	612	62	131	4,952	9	7,168
	1903	7,313	19	3,129	3,182	843	46	94	4,464	10	6,368
	1904	8,332	15	3,385	3,700	975	17	240	5,159	9	4,302
Panjab	1900	250,665	366	157,512	75,125	8,847	2,487	6,328	108,029	11	321,728
	1901	209,080	213	141,904	51,982	7,293	1,066	6,622	89,853	12	237,901
	1902	230,235	224	157,478	55,277	8,578	1,065	7,613	96,925	12	258,267
	1903	234,001	260	163,166	53,422	9,301	1,145	6,707	97,738	12	242,458
	1904	251,092	255	171,462	57,884	11,304	1,843	8,344	...	28	267,310
North-West Frontier Province	1901	36,642	25	19,055	15,541	1,027	229	765	14,117	14	37,175
	1902	31,532	31	15,785	13,795	1,063	275	583	13,828	14	35,249
	1903	28,237	15	13,733	12,536	1,125	236	592	12,416	16	31,031
	1904	27,969	13	14,283	11,595	1,360	182	536	12,406	14	28,883
British Baluchistan	1900	5,668	270	2,421	1,149	1,706	20	102	3,407	113	3,448
	1901	5,879	90	2,031	1,662	1,924	7	165	4,034	7	2,903
	1902	5,709	34	2,043	2,109	1,433	4	86	4,044	7	3,391
	1903	5,138	15	1,896	1,705	1,430	5	87	3,539	6	2,770
	1904	4,574	20	2,079	1,666	745	6	58	3,244	10	2,467
Bombay	1900	403,051	4,849	134,810	85,917	67,584	4,800	105,091	208,776	13	297,731
	1901	306,375	5,921	135,769	78,718	44,837	2,846	38,284	198,591	8	293,091
	1902	257,050	9,869	116,994	47,015	51,633	2,424	29,115	147,299	29	249,824
	1903	246,001	3,273	110,049	38,110	61,994	1,933	30,642	138,113	7	247,317
	1904	258,656	5,349	123,337	37,360	71,757	1,854	18,999	152,512	4	323,991
Central Provinces	1900	52,021	172	17,437	25,035	6,481	1,278	1,618	29,501	15	109,383
	1901	40,292	117	17,034	16,800	4,025	606	1,710	23,550	19	83,188
	1902	39,555	45	17,660	15,567	4,093	490	1,700	22,879	20	80,652
	1903	56,862	90	28,138	20,120	6,082	499	1,933	34,146	24	92,233
	1904	60,157	59	31,240	19,865	6,471	592	1,930	35,223	12	96,848
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	28,645	43	8,781	8,939	9,672	601	609	17,780	10	38,326
	1901	27,940	37	11,444	6,980	8,588	266	625	17,318	10	27,929
	1902	30,528	41	13,331	8,671	7,839	176	470	19,141	9	27,999
Madras	1900	487,180	303	198,463	138,034	135,503	5,779	9,098	308,786	14	401,841
	1901	490,003	243	202,667	135,367	138,442	4,665	8,619	313,040	12	384,951
	1902	492,346	255	208,822	136,596	135,732	4,024	6,917	316,500	11	378,119
	1903	474,793	194	202,045	127,796	133,822	3,897	7,039	304,695	13	352,789
	1904	474,637	176	210,443	126,924	126,272	3,490	7,332	301,409	...	364,666
Coorg	1900	2,890	5	2,112	679	11	...	83	1,621	16	3,837
	1901	2,469	39	1,768	570	16	...	76	1,422	15	3,458
	1902	2,459	7	1,733	604	17	...	98	1,348	12	3,828
	1903	2,327	12	1,513	703	9	3	87	1,280	13	3,400
	1904	2,546	13	1,794	648	6	3	82	1,387	10	3,323
Total	1900	1,892,240	7,081	763,783	566,149	384,773	29,146	141,308	1,104,688	19	2,435,885
	1901	1,761,782	8,002	785,177	535,095	335,570	21,582	76,356	1,062,803	12	2,302,705
	1902	1,736,011	11,617	789,619	509,785	337,464	20,491	67,035	1,017,703	14	2,289,246
	1903	1,700,038	5,356	781,347	478,234	349,526	19,840	65,685	991,730		2,217,236
	1904	1,758,411	7,346	830,019	485,991	357,378	20,144	57,533	922,643		2,343,657

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Province		PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour
		Death	Transportation	Penal servitude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping		
					Rigorous	Simple					
Lower Burma	1900	44	152	...	10,206	165	4	39,939	2,402	3,296	2,215
	1901	62	186	...	9,846	136	...	39,505	2,250	2,929	1,815
	1902	42	229	...	9,837	361	...	40,912	2,313	2,433	1,486
	1903	73	289	...	10,269	319	2	42,424	2,427	2,397	1,311
	1904	67	355	...	10,150	245	1	48,449	2,230	2,528	1,457
Upper Burma	1900	18	73	...	2,500	59	...	16,246	718	462	90
	1901	14	41	...	2,609	60	...	17,529	678	513	91
	1902	16	45	...	2,700	58	2	18,219	734	554	90
	1903	20	58	...	3,198	76	...	17,414	789	649	135
	1904	18	60	...	3,071	60	1	19,325	633	579	126
Assam	1900	7	18	...	3,229	60	...	8,588	256	392	81
	1901	2	16	...	3,375	70	...	7,814	299	273	77
	1902	1	10	...	2,946	84	...	7,606	187	259	46
	1903	7	28	...	3,004	87	...	7,205	243	548	84
	1904	7	72	...	2,892	122	...	7,435	208	647	117
Bengal	1900	51	409	2	28,429	922	...	130,991	2,522	13,215	3,863
	1901	24	288	...	31,237	1,071	...	111,355	2,468	14,584	4,339
	1902	43	280	...	29,586	784	...	112,839	2,364	14,962	4,957
	1903	34	424	...	28,365	1,119	...	120,616	2,183	15,120	4,455
	1904	39	441	...	27,448	1,110	...	121,832	2,228	13,597	3,197
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	123	604	2	31,555	1,718	4	68,186	11,015	6,454	3,875
	1901	146	467	3	25,458	1,331	2	66,936	7,112	7,553	4,732
	1902	160	504	1	24,794	1,389	11	67,510	6,283	8,641	5,183
	1903	134	433	...	22,986	1,194	...	63,616	5,574	8,298	4,974
	1904	120	432	...	22,832	1,339	4	65,003	5,073	8,856	5,445
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	5	...	...	2,045	328	...	5,942	1,551	35	26
	1901	1	5	...	559	97	...	6,507	337	20	15
	1902	1	1	...	831	84	...	3,716	500	11	15
	1903	...	4	...	437	15	...	3,496	111	40	17
	1904	3	2	...	359	61	...	4,253	58	48	11
Panjab	1900	161	377	...	21,022	1,054	139	44,132	4,642	21,902	2,419
	1901	102	127	...	14,005	696	24	36,045	2,560	12,088	1,919
	1902	70	126	...	14,706	819	4	37,299	2,228	15,040	2,098
	1903	93	167	...	14,216	867	24	36,834	2,080	14,114	2,166
	1904	70	217	...	13,283	858	2	40,121	2,193	16,557	1,779
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	39	...	2,579	132	1	5,412	252	9,331	263
	1902	18	32	...	2,685	114	3	5,025	310	7,530	307
	1903	18	56	...	2,753	133	2	5,203	354	6,026	236
	1904	13	24	...	2,700	87	...	5,233	279	5,505	102
British Baluchistan	1900	1	5	...	393	9	1	2,501	45	98	10
	1901	3	3	...	271	6	...	3,212	24	178	18
	1902	2	1	...	298	12	...	3,202	33	96	7
	1903	...	...	...	306	10	...	2,916	24	58	2
	1904	1	3	...	307	11	1	2,248	31	76	...
Bombay	1900	68	173	...	34,685	3,642	4	107,932	2,913	2,281	1,354
	1901	59	175	...	21,079	3,148	...	72,727	1,748	2,476	1,365
	1902	54	216	...	19,356	3,737	65	68,363	2,257	2,588	1,522
	1903	58	127	1	15,682	2,160	...	76,253	2,025	2,212	1,280
	1904	58	160	2	15,121	2,246	...	83,841	1,337	2,216	1,249
Central Provinces	1900	50	64	2	10,303	570	...	10,534	9,801	156	124
	1901	25	73	14	6,053	197	...	11,426	2,889	72	207
	1902	23	53	29	5,316	196	4	12,351	1,519	120	84
	1903	19	86	...	4,641	275	2	19,506	1,507	288	123
	1904	15	164	...	5,024	182	...	20,087	1,287	425	160
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	3	22	...	3,154	262	...	11,647	3,849	136	69
	1901	5	56	...	1,422	138	...	13,357	792	128	33
	1902	1	39	...	1,207	143	...	14,552	623	256	56
Madras	1900	60	300	...	27,873	10,456	...	231,477	5,292	1,370	533
	1901	57	209	...	25,365	9,078	4	235,796	4,500	1,892	734
	1902	49	173	...	21,430	8,656	...	238,282	3,792	2,059	1,039
	1903	50	144	...	18,287	6,807	21	234,056	3,089	1,719	786
	1904	55	139	...	17,190	7,201	...	225,294	2,791	2,560	1,293
Coorg	1900	1	3	...	248	12	...	384	48	2	...
	1901	...	5	...	164	5	...	354	32	3	...
	1902	1	2	...	133	4	...	395	43	9	...
	1903	...	3	...	160	8	...	494	41	13	...
	1904	1	...	...	131	8	...	504	29	...	1
Total	1900	592	2,200	6	175,642	19,257	156	678,499	45,054	49,799	14,659
	1901	500	1,690	17	144,022	16,165	27	628,005	25,941	52,040	15,608
	1902	481	1,679	30	135,825	16,441	89	630,271	23,186	54,814	16,890
	1903	506	1,789	1	124,304	13,070	51	630,033	20,447	51,482	15,569
	1904	467	2,069	2	120,508	13,530	9	643,625	18,377	53,594	14,937

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

Province		Fine								
		Rs. 10 and under	Above Rs. 10 to 50	Above Rs. 50 to 100	Above Rs. 100 to 500	Above Rs. 500 to 1,000	Above Rs. 1,000	Total amount of fines imposed	Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
								£	£	£
Lower Burma	1900	30,608	8,226	896	191	17	1	4,45,327	3,88,967	18,700
	1901	29,620	8,754	917	286	15	3	5,03,760	4,09,930	20,433
	1902	29,820	9,666	1,078	318	29	1	5,32,738	4,36,406	22,459
	1903	30,501	10,500	1,071	317	30	5	5,87,212	4,93,699	20,728
	1904	36,651	10,501	1,004	284	9	...	5,46,049	4,78,840	18,653
Upper Burma	1900	13,368	2,626	171	75	5	1	1,67,735	1,46,917	14,196
	1901	14,249	2,981	199	88	9	3	1,93,615	1,57,336	12,532
	1902	15,230	2,704	229	52	4	...	1,62,393	1,44,905	14,181
	1903	14,095	3,040	212	64	3	...	1,67,583	1,52,512	18,254
	1904	14,914	3,949	357	100	4	1	2,05,823	1,75,738	15,096
Assam	1900	6,684	1,780	95	28	1	...	86,408	79,648	10,368
	1901	6,246	1,481	61	23	1	...	72,819	67,997	11,461
	1902	5,960	1,548	80	17	1	...	72,321	65,231	11,456
	1903	5,533	1,581	62	29	...	...	65,806	61,974	10,308
	1904	5,907	1,414	79	33	2	...	70,010	63,233	10,907
Bengal	1900	114,855	14,736	1,075	301	23	1	8,78,882	7,72,948	72,382
	1901	92,961	17,706	1,299	263	23	2	8,45,772	7,54,497	71,196
	1902	96,014	15,441	1,088	312	15	4	8,91,166	7,86,603	80,543
	1903	103,373	15,759	1,133	328	21	3	8,88,845	7,81,191	83,156
	1904	104,815	15,729	1,028	250	8	2	9,28,051	7,98,504	78,922
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	61,896	5,712	422	142	11	3	3,77,492	3,27,055	35,494
	1901	60,339	6,012	424	148	12	1	3,71,756	3,21,401	31,607
	1902	60,734	6,148	459	152	16	1	3,87,032	3,33,90	33,219
	1903	57,270	5,868	360	107	8	3	3,44,283	3,06,979	36,126
	1904	58,137	6,298	404	144	17	3	4,03,979	3,36,083	38,501
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	5,102	833	4	3	...	...	10,528	7,876	797
	1901	6,422	77	4	4	...	...	7,161	5,100	517
	1902	3,572	125	9	10	...	...	11,310	8,612	555
	1903	3,380	103	11	2	...	...	7,209	6,066	685
	1904	4,107	128	15	3	...	...	9,446	8,105	709
Panjab	1900	36,046	7,002	713	341	28	2	4,63,861	3,16,613	32,185
	1901	30,053	5,217	559	185	22	9	3,90,326	2,37,711	61,125
	1902	30,508	6,048	548	174	20	1	3,29,836	2,28,324	16,399
	1903	30,310	5,743	601	170	4	6	3,34,581	2,41,107	21,537
	1904	33,321	5,962	605	214	15	4	3,54,573	2,78,740	61,127
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,112	1,051	136	100	12	1	94,663	63,482	10,617
	1902	3,737	1,029	155	92	10	2	90,653	85,386	10,968
	1903	3,928	999	127	128	11	10	1,16,305	87,070	16,360
	1904	4,164	864	108	78	13	6	97,939	81,613	10,174
British Baluchistan	1900	2,277	199	21	4	...	...	14,977	10,893	872
	1901	3,007	176	23	6	...	...	14,503	11,364	612
	1902	3,016	159	19	8	...	...	14,577	11,690	491
	1903	2,717	168	20	11	...	...	13,646	9,933	660
	1904	1,948	264	29	7	...	...	12,780	8,396	579
Bombay	1900	101,739	5,400	609	155	23	6	4,15,664	2,93,304	37,166
	1901	64,539	7,446	540	159	42	1	2,98,030	2,49,282	22,919
	1902	62,565	5,157	449	171	18	3	3,54,761	2,88,756	24,869
	1903	70,251	5,390	432	169	10	1	3,80,855	3,12,490	18,804
	1904	78,339	4,850	491	141	20	...	3,84,746	3,06,175	21,156
Central Provinces	1900	9,597	1,243	128	33	4	1	82,770	66,988	4,684
	1901	10,344	1,370	106	32	2	...	84,449	74,975	5,520
	1902	10,940	1,781	120	31	2	...	1,01,332	91,243	6,652
	1903	17,253	2,347	214	63	2	...	1,34,752	1,25,269	9,889
	1904	17,050	2,749	222	63	3	...	1,57,141	1,39,832	10,518
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	10,967	575	78	26	1	...	43,926	29,305	2,754
	1901	12,598	660	65	28	2	4	60,805	45,161	7,598
	1902	13,638	818	65	31	...	...	53,548	51,111	4,084
Madras	1900	218,873	11,601	769	216	13	5	7,70,340	6,22,417	33,319
	1901	222,688	12,027	820	232	24	5	8,07,092	6,48,098	30,096
	1902	225,342	11,925	804	194	13	4	7,93,059	6,60,168	30,262
	1903	221,395	11,804	629	207	18	3	7,71,628	6,67,603	30,016
	1904	211,784	12,574	717	199	18	2	8,33,895	7,05,947	36,920
Coorg	1900	291	85	7	1	...	...	4,013	2,774	674
	1901	269	76	7	2	...	...	3,504	2,448	794
	1902	319	70	5	1	...	...	3,434	2,619	863
	1903	372	113	6	3	...	...	5,787	4,941	1,438
	1904	357	142	5	...	...	...	5,372	5,059	1,174
TOTAL	1900	612,303	60,018	4,988	1,516	126	20	37,61,923	30,65,705	2,61,927
	1901	556,547	65,034	5,160	1,556	164	29	37,48,255	30,48,782	2,89,458
	1902	561,395	63,619	5,108	1,503	128	16	37,98,160	31,94,944	2,57,001
	1903	560,378	63,415	4,878	1,598	107	31	38,18,492	32,50,834	2,67,961
	1904	571,494	65,424	5,064	1,516	109	18	40,09,704	33,86,265	3,04,436

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Imprisonment					Whipping			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	Province
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes	From 21 to 30 stripes		
866	5,951	5,195	573	1	325	1,140	937	7	1900
765	5,673	4,771	574	14	303	1,156	791	9	1901
1,191	5,318	4,413	694	68	269	1,155	889	8	1902 Lower Burma
915	5,746	4,547	682	9	254	1,116	1,057	15	1903
946	5,305	4,810	779	12	234	1,156	840	11	1904
277	1,514	622	143	3	95	375	248	7	1900
276	1,566	776	129	12	79	318	281	4	1901
306	1,554	790	198	...	84	352	298	2	1902 Upper Burma
406	1,885	896	207	15	115	381	293	5	1903
340	1,815	882	217	3	80	291	262	3	1904
734	2,099	429	95	8	85	117	54	5	1900
711	2,256	430	109	16	89	188	22	...	1901
602	1,951	432	76	13	56	119	12	2	1902 Assam
678	1,881	494	112	9	65	155	23	1	1903
607	1,794	636	78	16	75	109	24	...	1904
5,745	17,749	8,181	1,255	166	1,171	1,073	278	118	1900
6,241	19,918	8,913	1,307	171	1,087	1,123	260	89	1901
5,763	18,304	9,563	1,475	105	996	1,114	254	123	1902 Bengal
5,655	17,378	9,210	1,556	78	914	991	278	78	1903
5,685	17,093	8,395	1,427	126	840	1,114	274	59	1904
5,051	16,085	12,872	1,859	311	3,797	5,469	1,749	74	1900
3,862	13,506	11,278	1,651	164	2,384	3,629	1,099	57	1901
3,920	13,495	11,080	1,594	145	2,006	3,184	1,039	31	1902 United Provinces of
3,880	12,258	10,049	1,615	180	1,806	2,838	930	38	1903 Agra and Oudh
3,642	12,757	9,872	1,766	149	1,560	2,691	822	21	1904
916	1,257	25	65	32	322	914	315	...	1900
218	375	62	15	1	96	189	52	...	1901
243	573	103	10	1	198	252	50	...	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
107	273	69	18	2	41	61	9	...	1903
129	214	80	8	...	19	32	7	...	1904
3,653	12,120	6,897	1,807	128				...	1900
2,548	8,715	4,330	978	49				...	1901
2,831	8,931	4,804	1,011	46	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	1902 Panjab
2,815	8,981	4,427	982	44				...	1903
2,497	7,929	4,124	1,337	33				...	1904
420	1,490	623	441	...	24	77	151	...	1901
512	1,580	655	295	64	35	150	125	...	1902 North-West Frontier
380	1,570	663	420	87	52	123	179	...	1903 Province
432	1,479	605	262	111	38	88	153	...	1904
52	283	52	12	6	3	36	6	...	1900
36	196	40	4	2	7	13	4	...	1901
65	206	30	8	1	7	22	4	...	1902 British Baluchistan
34	214	62	5	1	10	12	2	...	1903
49	210	50	9	2	7	24	...	...	1904
14,030	20,231	4,266	1,047	107	1,601	1,188	124	163	1900
10,143	11,811	2,995	566	77	1,103	560	85	87	1901
8,999	11,794	3,230	558	34	1,447	689	121	83	1902 Bombay
5,826	10,102	2,731	430	33	1,214	687	124	66	1903
5,972	9,552	2,696	364	32	766	470	101	94	1904
807	7,521	2,173	357	15	950	5,433	3,856	25	1900
247	4,136	1,601	249	17	234	1,699	1,156	35	1901
214	3,538	1,492	264	4	172	879	573	24	1902 Central Provinces
297	3,132	1,253	244	8	228	930	430	8	1903
277	3,281	1,410	261	4	186	800	398	14	1904
668	1,849	725	242	1	1,304	2,225	320	86	1900
266	877	337	113	...	268	431	93	...	1901 Hyderabad Assigned
262	735	349	60	...	208	335	80	...	1902 Districts
9,548	17,322	2,906	1,123	169	1,021	2,854	1,417	35	1900
8,768	16,008	2,888	871	42	1,145	2,424	931	30	1901
7,776	13,928	2,861	868	49	1,067	1,855	870	30	1902 Madras
5,951	11,765	2,387	668	73	909	1,540	640	21	1903
5,260	11,386	2,641	820	84	764	1,496	531	21	1904
22	197	20	21	...	14	32	2	...	1900
16	126	23	3	1	6	14	12	...	1901
29	85	13	9	1	2	30	11	...	1902 Coorg
17	141	7	3	...	1	30	10	...	1903
37	87	5	11	...	5	19	5	...	1904
42,369	104,178	44,463	8,599	947	10,688	20,856	9,306	520	1900
34,517	86,653	39,067	7,010	566	6,825	11,821	4,937	311	1901
32,713	82,792	39,815	7,120	531	6,547	10,136	4,326	303	1902 Total
26,961	75,326	36,795	6,942	539	5,609	8,864	3,975	232	1903
25,873	72,886	36,206	7,339	572	4,574	8,290	3,955	223	1904

(a) No information

No. 6

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES

Province		Number of persons					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Lower Burma	1900	18,037	11	2,956	10,982	33	942
	1901	17,763	3	2,072	12,060	35	884
	1902	21,231	15	2,808	13,521	63	1,011
	1903	21,282	11	3,566	13,179	72	991
	1904	22,754	19	2,684	15,187	38	873
Upper Burma	1900	12,494	3	718	9,262	46	577
	1901	13,833	...	1,347	9,947	60	508
	1902	12,058	2	1,239	8,820	75	351
	1903	11,864	1	1,174	8,802	51	402
	1904	12,140	6	756	9,445	40	468
Assam	1900	3,339(a)	17	700	1,318	3	186
	1901	2,974	4	395	1,263	1	188
	1902	3,542	1	678	1,311	6	274
	1903	3,385	2	938	1,252	5	233
	1904	3,554	2	976	1,195	2	198
Bengal	1900	34,016	85	9,994	11,240	32	2,402
	1901	38,237	80	11,392	11,782	39	2,750
	1902	37,882	88	12,184	11,569	40	2,373
	1903	37,287	36	12,573	10,903	28	2,432
	1904	38,395	144	13,124	10,433	87	2,773
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	35,743	28	12,731	13,152	143	2,505
	1901	34,085	33	12,095	12,335	165	2,419
	1902	33,990	57	11,793	12,425	109	2,600
	1903	26,446	4	9,260	9,510	56	1,736
	1904	32,278	28	10,661	12,255	59	2,574
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	342	...	62	199	...	28
	1901	136	...	10	84	...	6
	1902	213	...	51	97	...	21
	1903	218	...	69	88	...	23
	1904	190	...	55	60	...	15
Panjab	1900	31,408	20	12,010	8,028	74	3,558
	1901	24,804	23	9,753	5,920	51	2,580
	1902	27,032	19	10,121	6,822	56	2,672
	1903	26,238	18	10,704	6,250	87	2,493
	1904	27,789	19	11,151	6,144	131	3,010
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,866	9	1,488	456	7	352
	1902	2,598	21	1,185	467	52	385
	1903	2,245	9	1,001	395	42	312
	1904	2,303	3	882	567	26	347
British Baluchistan	1900	226	...	138	27	2	25
	1901	185	...	36	96	5	22
	1902	91	...	14	44	3	4
	1903	122	1	26	42	5	13
	1904	115	...	8	62	4	10
Bombay	1900	13,058	3	6,027	3,588	58	712
	1901	9,569	14	3,690	2,851	16	722
	1902	9,587	23	3,717	2,848	31	709
	1903	8,482	21	3,414	2,488	31	607
	1904	8,688	28	3,437	2,446	51	710
Central Provinces	1900	4,524	...	1,877	1,316	4	379
	1901	4,184	...	1,978	1,035	2	266
	1902	4,996	...	2,015	1,273	4	359
	1903	5,055	8	2,022	1,328	7	360
	1904	6,163	1	2,376	1,613	7	481
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	1,684	1	710	420	2	112
	1901	1,386	...	520	408	1	75
	1902	1,461	...	458	488	1	133
Madras	1900	26,016	7	6,315	10,363	58	1,618
	1901	25,319	2	6,348	9,667	61	1,717
	1902	25,862	...	5,858	10,391	114	1,688
	1903	23,713	1	4,967	9,736	28	1,676
	1904	24,091	1	5,940	9,564	18	1,601
Coorg	1900	262	...	98	83	1	14
	1901	240	...	67	79	...	19
	1902	204	...	72	80	...	5
	1903	221	...	75	94	1	17
	1904	148	...	36	76	...	4
Total	1900	181,149	175	54,336	69,978	456	13,058
	1901	175,581	168	51,191	67,983	443	12,508
	1902	180,747	226	52,193	70,156	554	12,585
	1903	166,558	112	49,789	64,067	413	11,295
	1904	178,608	251	52,086	69,047	463	13,064

(a) Includes 1 appellant whose appeal was struck off

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Number of persons					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted		Province
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial			
1,103	19	203	676	1,112	30	1900	Lower Burma
1,178	13	238	418	862	25	1901	
1,415	18	243	641	1,496	29	1902	
1,556	12	248	512	1,135	20	1903	
1,727	19	249	642	1,316	19	1904	
756	59	116	380	577	21	1900	Upper Burma
560	18	218	321	854	18	1901	
670	5	185	262	449	25	1902	
702	4	84	296	348	15	1903	
672	11	102	147	493	24	1904	
379	1	455	50	229	...	1900	Assam
361	7	412	43	300	...	1901	
427	2	495	41	307	...	1902	
365	12	321	47	210	...	1903	
451	9	522	32	167	...	1904	
4,444	150	2,925	603	2,141	...	1900	Bengal
5,706	149	3,138	684	2,517	...	1901	
5,416	183	3,697	518	1,814	...	1902	
5,153	191	3,703	541	1,727	...	1903	
5,086	161	4,391	580	1,616	...	1904	
3,320	328	1,229	462	1,845	17	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,307	346	1,309	473	1,603	19	1901	
3,206	364	1,475	394	1,567	20	1902	
2,451	372	1,146	433	1,478	38	1903	
3,162	426	1,124	484	1,505	17	1904	
34	4	4	2	9	8	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
33	...	1	...	2	10	1901	
36	...	3	1	4	9	1902	
18	3	7	6	4	7	1903	
9	34	6	3	8	7	1904	
4,583	47	1,134	303	1,651	15	1900	Panjab
3,831	36	952	254	1,404	16	1901	
4,317	17	1,215	349	1,444	17	1902	
3,795	31	1,062	281	1,517	17	1903	
4,275	25	1,112	274	1,648	38	1904	
347	2	86	21	98	16	1901	North-West Frontier Province
329	2	77	17	63	14	1902	
295	...	109	27	55	22	1903	
365	...	47	25	41	13	1904	
4	9	13	...	8	15	1900	British Baluchistan
8	3	4	3	8	24	1901	
10	4	3	5	4	29	1902	
17	...	3	5	10	22	1903	
17	1	8	...	5	27	1904	
1,408	120	225	322	595	17	1900	Bombay
1,348	21	240	219	448	16	1901	
1,287	35	274	266	397	30	1902	
1,180	23	218	141	359	17	1903	
1,005	46	339	156	470	18	1904	
666	13	110	29	130	17	1900	Central Provinces
582	11	161	37	112	19	1901	
819	7	237	102	180	16	1902	
822	41	253	67	147	13	1903	
946	62	358	79	240	18	1904	
216	13	94	49	67	17	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
231	2	79	33	37	19	1901	
203	3	88	35	52	18	1902	
5,067	233	819	251	1,285	29	1900	Madras
4,759	170	869	174	1,552	27	1901	
5,277	158	968	151	1,257	26	1902	
4,658	84	881	189	1,493	25	1903	
4,503	123	899	130	1,312	24	1904	
51	...	4	...	11	15	1900	Coorg #
38	13	10	...	14	14	1901	
28	...	15	4	...	9	1902	
13	...	5	5	12	12	1903	
18	...	5	1	8	11	1904	
22,031	996	7,331	3,127	9,660	18	1900	Total
22,289	791	7,717	2,680	9,811	19	1901	
23,440	798	8,975	2,786	9,034	20	1902	
21,025	773	8,040	2,550	8,494	19	1903	
22,236	917	9,162	2,553	8,829	16	1904	

No. 1

ENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, INDIA in the

PROVINCE		PRISONERS IN JAIL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
urma	1900	12,831	129	12,960	25,363	915	26,278	38,194	1,044	39,238
	1901	11,963	111	12,074	26,046	857	26,903	38,009	968	38,977
	1902	11,598	133	11,731	28,270	899	29,169	39,868	1,032	40,900
	1903	11,040	128	11,168	29,783	990	30,773	40,823	1,118	41,941
	1904	11,548	121	11,669	30,145	913	31,058	41,693	1,034	42,727
Assam	1900	1,539	28	1,567	7,930	408	8,338	9,469	436	9,905
	1901	1,577	30	1,607	8,104	353	8,457	9,681	383	10,064
	1902	1,481	22	1,503	7,386	345	7,731	8,867	367	9,234
	1903	1,479	24	1,503	7,580	390	7,970	9,059	414	9,473
	1904	1,444	25	1,469	7,558	319	7,877	9,002	344	9,346
Bengal	1900	19,210	470	19,680	99,547	4,098	103,645	118,757	4,568	123,325
	1901	20,500	492	20,992	101,897	4,060	105,957	122,397	4,552	126,949
	1902	21,225	513	21,738	97,745	4,015	101,760	118,970	4,528	123,498
	1903	20,474	556	21,030	96,111	3,550	99,661	116,585	4,106	120,691
	1904	19,477	445	19,922	93,597	3,469	97,066	113,074	3,914	116,988
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	28,882	937	29,819	91,639	5,848	97,487	120,521	6,785	127,306
	1901	29,799	1,094	30,893	75,246	4,339	79,585	105,045	5,433	110,478
	1902	27,795	961	28,756	74,343	3,948	78,291	102,138	4,909	107,047
	1903	25,580	910	26,490	67,649	3,693	71,342	93,229	4,603	97,832
	1904	22,895	773	27,668	69,034	3,180	72,214	91,929	3,953	95,882
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	559	21	580	4,091	457	4,548	4,650	478	5,128
	1901	478	15	493	1,453	130	1,583	4,931	145	2,076
	1902	457	19	476	1,827	151	1,978	2,284	170	2,454
	1903	471	11	482	1,158	76	1,234	1,629	87	1,716
	1904	373	10	383	965	72	1,037	1,338	82	1,420
Panjab	1900	14,585	353	14,938	69,722	2,135	71,857	84,307	2,488	86,795
	1901	14,178	304	14,482	46,633	1,570	48,203	60,811	1,874	62,685
	1902	13,139	333	13,472	49,339	1,610	50,949	62,478	1,943	64,421
	1903	13,038	323	13,361	47,491	1,473	48,964	60,529	1,796	62,325
	1904	12,027	227	12,254	43,871	1,467	45,338	55,898	1,694	57,592
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,293	56	1,349	9,083	397	9,480	10,376	453	10,829
	1902	1,100	19	1,119	8,657	414	9,071	9,757	433	10,190
	1903	1,071	42	1,113	9,513	457	9,970	10,584	499	11,083
	1904	1,222	56	1,278	8,278	343	8,621	9,500	399	9,899
British Baluchistan	1900	158	4	162	1,555	59	1,614	1,713	63	1,776
	1901	171	10	181	1,389	57	1,446	1,560	67	1,627
	1902	203	7	210	1,395	39	1,434	1,598	46	1,644
	1903	176	8	184	1,663	75	1,738	1,839	83	1,922
	1904	178	8	186	1,683	117	1,800	1,861	125	1,986
Bombay	1900	12,617	321	12,938	126,518	8,874	135,392	139,135	9,195	148,330
	1901	12,254	356	12,610	82,460	6,121	88,581	94,714	6,477	101,191
	1902	10,984	355	11,339	84,874	6,407	91,281	95,858	6,762	102,620
	1903	10,371	363	10,734	77,347	6,177	83,524	87,718	6,540	94,258
	1904	8,618	290	8,908	79,034	5,673	84,707	87,652	5,963	93,615
Central Provinces	1900	4,233	213	4,446	20,282	1,676	21,958	24,515	1,889	26,404
	1901	5,273	247	5,520	11,801	1,109	12,910	17,074	1,356	18,430
	1902	4,142	238	4,380	10,109	858	10,967	14,251	1,096	15,347
	1903	4,502	219	4,721	9,978	870	10,848	14,480	1,089	15,569
	1904	3,622	214	3,836	10,911	947	11,858	14,533	1,161	15,694
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	1,870	51	1,921	7,513	392	7,905	9,383	443	9,826
	1901	1,685	81	1,766	3,587	284	3,871	5,272	365	5,637
	1902	1,318	62	1,380	2,851	273	3,124	4,169	335	4,504
Madras	1900	10,805	240	11,045	107,708	5,480	113,188	118,513	5,720	124,233
	1901	13,308	313	13,621	97,914	4,976	102,890	111,222	5,289	116,511
	1902	12,948	290	13,238	84,034	4,660	88,694	96,982	4,950	101,932
	1903	11,247	229	11,476	73,941	3,427	77,368	85,188	3,656	88,844
	1904	10,610	181	10,791	73,941	3,443	77,384	84,551	3,624	88,175
Coorg	1900	89	3	92	821	26	847	910	29	939
	1901	145	...	145	515	22	537	660	22	682
	1902	84	1	85	472	20	492	556	21	577
	1903	68	...	68	540	25	565	608	25	633
	1904	82	4	86	415	31	446	497	35	532
TOTAL	1900	107,378	2,770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205
	1901	116,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,572	27,384	606,136
	1902	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
	1903	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,293	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
	1904	94,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

UNDER-TRIAL, and CIVIL), CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH calendar years 1900 to 1904

Discharged from all causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Daily average number of prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
26,231	933	27,164	11,963	111	12,074	12,388	129	12,517	1900	Burma
26,411	835	27,246	11,598	133	11,731	11,795	120	11,915	1901	
28,828	904	29,732	11,040	128	11,168	11,397	128	11,525	1902	
29,275	997	30,272	11,548	121	11,669	11,074	113	11,187	1903	
29,656	894	30,550	12,037	140	12,177	11,577	126	11,703	1904	
7,892	406	8,298	1,577	30	1,607	1,589	30	1,619	1900	Assam
8,200	361	8,561	1,481	22	1,503	1,600	33	1,633	1901	
7,388	343	7,731	1,479	24	1,503	1,485	21	1,506	1902	
7,615	389	8,004	1,444	25	1,469	1,434	25	1,459	1903	
7,384	323	7,707	1,618	21	1,639	1,565	26	1,591	1904	
98,295	4,076	102,371	20,462	492	20,954	20,244	515	20,759	1900	Bengal
101,173	4,039	105,212	21,224	513	21,737	20,861	533	21,394	1901	
98,496	3,912	102,408	20,474	556	21,030	21,190	527	21,717	1902	
97,123	3,661	100,784	19,462	445	19,907	19,160	399	19,559	1903	
93,998	3,453	97,451	19,076	461	19,537	19,537	460	19,997	1904	
90,722	5,691	96,413	29,799	1,094	30,893	30,013	1,067	31,080	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
77,250	4,472	81,722	27,795	961	28,756	28,286	1,028	29,314	1901	
76,558	3,999	80,557	25,580	910	26,490	26,826	963	27,789	1902	
70,334	3,830	74,164	22,895	773	23,668	22,507	640	23,147	1903	
69,585	3,287	72,872	22,344	666	23,010	23,172	716	23,888	1904	
4,172	463	4,635	478	15	493	664	35	699	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
710	52	762	259	11	270	451	19	470	1901	
1,813	159	1,972	471	11	482	520	20	540	1902	
1,256	77	1,333	373	10	383	412	8	420	1903	
991	68	1,059	347	14	361	342	8	350	1904	
68,836	2,128	70,964	15,471	360	15,831	15,547	390	15,937	1900	Panjab
47,672	1,541	49,213	13,139	333	13,472	13,488	328	13,816	1901	
49,440	1,620	51,060	13,038	323	13,361	12,842	320	13,162	1902	
48,502	1,569	50,071	12,027	227	12,254	12,244	231	12,475	1903	
44,312	1,405	45,717	11,586	289	11,875	11,745	274	12,019	1904	
9,276	434	9,710	1,100	19	1,119	1,191	43	1,234	1901	North-West Frontier Province
8,705	391	9,096	1,052	42	1,094	1,147	36	1,183	1902	
9,362	443	9,805	1,222	56	1,278	1,233	47	1,280	1903	
8,284	363	8,647	1,216	36	1,252	1,152	42	1,294	1904	
1,542	53	1,595	171	10	181	213	9	222	1900	British Baluchistan
1,357	60	1,417	203	7	210	197	8	205	1901	
1,423	37	1,460	175	9	184	185	3	188	1902	
1,661	75	1,736	178	8	186	197	5	202	1903	
1,688	112	1,800	173	13	186	197	10	207	1904	
126,881	8,839	135,720	12,254	356	12,610	14,304	421	14,725	1900	Bombay
83,730	6,122	89,852	10,984	355	11,339	11,588	399	11,987	1901	
85,487	6,399	91,886	10,371	363	10,734	11,207	395	11,602	1902	
79,101	6,250	85,351	8,617	290	8,907	8,893	295	9,188	1903	
78,804	5,621	84,425	8,848	342	9,190	8,771	287	9,058	1904	
19,243	1,642	20,885	5,272	247	5,519	5,382	292	5,674	1900	Central Provinces
12,932	1,118	14,050	4,142	238	4,380	4,549	248	4,797	1901	
10,696	916	11,612	3,555	180	3,735	3,930	220	4,150	1902	
10,858	875	11,733	3,622	214	3,836	3,891	183	4,074	1903	
11,029	934	11,963	3,504	227	3,731	3,645	233	3,878	1904	
7,698	362	8,060	1,685	81	1,766	1,870	57	1,927	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3,954	303	4,257	1,318	62	1,380	1,429	54	1,483	1901	
3,133	292	3,425	1,036	43	1,079	1,126	49	1,175	1902	
105,205	5,407	110,612	13,308	313	13,621	12,526	306	12,832	1900	Madras
98,274	4,999	103,237	12,948	290	13,238	12,711	309	13,020	1901	
85,735	4,721	90,456	11,247	229	11,476	12,190	301	12,491	1902	
74,578	3,475	78,053	10,610	181	10,791	10,434	214	10,648	1903	
73,489	3,382	76,871	11,062	242	11,304	10,739	237	10,976	1904	
765	29	794	145	...	145	114	2	116	1900	Coorg
576	21	597	84	1	85	112	1	113	1901	
488	21	509	68	...	68	74	1	75	1902	
526	21	547	82	4	86	74	2	76	1903	
431	34	465	66	1	67	67	3	70	1904	
557,482	30,029	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900	Total
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901	
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902	
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903	
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904	

No. 2

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

Province		In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year: On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1900	12,513	122	15,619	609	28,132	731	996	41	9,865	552	5,146	26	36	1
	1901	11,642	106	14,743	577	26,385	683	995	30	8,902	511	5,062	21	39	...
	1902	11,210	122	15,463	575	26,673	697	830	31	9,514	516	4,939	23	295	2
	1903	10,636	122	16,098	646	26,734	768	1,112	39	9,475	524	3,749	10	1,115	80
	1904	10,935	109	15,792	541	26,727	650	1,076	26	9,167	468	4,498	18	22	3
Assam	1900	1,401	25	3,551	167	4,952	192	378	7	2,720	150	355	7	33	1
	1901	1,393	25	3,578	163	4,971	188	384	6	2,809	156	332	3	24	3
	1902	1,359	18	3,501	155	4,860	173	550	6	2,543	145	373	2	12	1
	1903	1,329	17	3,314	193	4,643	210	364	5	2,329	165	297	1	336	16
	1904	1,240	21	3,381	123	4,621	144	356	2	2,299	120	371	3	13	2
Bengal	1900	17,278	410	37,820	1,504	55,098	1,914	1,562	31	27,828	1,342	6,263	114	24	...
	1901	18,505	409	38,615	1,455	57,120	1,864	1,315	28	29,071	1,254	6,734	111	20	...
	1902	19,231	448	37,591	1,433	56,822	1,881	1,418	35	28,010	1,185	7,563	147	22	2
	1903	18,841	475	36,166	1,292	55,007	1,767	1,276	33	25,780	968	6,346	59	3,048	321
	1904	17,561	374	35,612	1,240	53,173	1,614	1,139	30	27,028	1,031	6,996	107	27	3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	27,055	866	35,305	2,992	62,360	3,858	3,077	90	22,114	2,446	7,897	231	21	...
	1901	28,167	1,024	31,736	2,224	58,903	3,248	2,867	64	20,338	1,913	8,402	300	23	3
	1902	26,067	906	31,350	1,905	57,417	2,811	2,898	66	20,479	1,543	8,664	268	21	...
	1903	24,287	854	28,415	1,830	52,702	2,684	2,698	79	15,305	1,204	8,766	97	3,788	598
	1904	21,253	688	29,331	1,568	50,584	2,256	2,342	42	17,481	1,356	9,022	221	23	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	486	20	2,065	348	2,551	368	35	...	1,763	336	72	1	183	11
	1901	450	15	695	82	1,145	97	20	2	552	74	106	4	33	5
	1902	412	12	923	102	1,335	114	25	2	720	93	98	4	20	4
	1903	454	10	575	37	1,029	47	18	...	489	32	94	2	72	5
	1904	354	8	470	39	824	47	23	...	346	42	113	1	...	...
Panjab	1900	12,607	309	25,574	820	38,181	1,129	3,300	98	15,165	609	3,925	77	909	1
	1901	13,129	269	16,707	545	29,836	814	2,611	73	11,106	397	4,226	69	3	...
	1902	12,083	290	18,994	594	31,077	884	3,033	72	12,266	464	3,971	61	9	...
	1903	11,954	291	18,351	522	30,305	813	2,765	69	11,621	369	3,252	27	1,384	142
	1904	11,020	194	16,703	516	27,723	710	3,096	105	10,514	3,221	3,453	50	5	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	962	40	3,576	125	4,538	165	232	12	2,228	73	352	25	4	...
	1902	778	12	3,592	145	4,370	157	184	6	2,154	70	347	21	2	...
	1903	827	34	3,642	165	4,469	199	226	8	2,155	99	378	4	153	22
	1904	1,004	45	3,237	129	4,241	174	272	16	1,994	79	393	8	6	...
Bombay	1900	10,097	250	30,070	1,983	40,167	2,233	903	18	25,272	1,861	1,854	28	800	14
	1901	10,723	292	19,236	1,653	29,959	1,945	770	25	16,424	1,555	2,152	49	224	8
	1902	9,640	293	17,878	1,471	27,518	1,764	694	29	14,565	1,365	2,495	58	32	2
	1903	9,260	291	14,704	1,185	23,964	1,476	745	11	11,122	989	2,194	33	1,671	184
	1904	7,700	230	15,309	1,135	23,009	1,365	658	27	12,154	1,044	2,221	46	17	2
Central Provinces	1900	3,810	182	8,954	1,065	12,764	1,247	497	19	5,776	946	1,133	36	2	...
	1901	4,939	221	5,102	634	10,041	855	316	22	4,101	504	1,541	39	2	...
	1902	3,859	212	4,550	492	8,409	704	345	12	3,189	467	1,320	44	2	...
	1903	4,222	206	4,198	479	8,420	685	391	18	2,701	342	1,329	30	504	86
	1904	3,361	196	4,531	503	7,892	699	596	28	2,805	403	1,136	43	...	2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	1,419	46	3,073	272	4,492	318	178	1	2,143	225	408	11	4	...
	1901	1,608	77	1,530	170	3,138	247	145	...	1,275	187	470	9	1	1
	1902	1,180	47	1,254	154	2,434	201	173	5	816	142	407	11	1	1
Madras	1900	8,514	208	34,385	3,528	42,899	3,736	1,823	41	27,910	3,437	1,906	20	13	1
	1901	11,133	250	32,130	2,904	43,263	3,154	1,951	37	27,647	2,846	2,607	36	13	...
	1902	10,814	233	27,473	2,529	38,287	2,762	2,053	80	23,840	2,452	2,623	33	12	...
	1903	9,789	189	23,056	1,675	33,845	1,864	1,659	80	18,226	1,500	2,340	24	1,353	112
	1904	9,059	139	22,072	1,546	31,131	1,685	1,773	51	17,489	1,414	2,596	24	5	...
Coorg	1900	81	3	241	5	322	8	12	...	168	8	18	...	...	...
	1901	133	...	158	7	291	7	20	1	163	4	26	...	...	...
	1902	70	1	150	7	220	8	19	...	112	9	31	...	...	...
	1903	58	...	172	9	230	9	8	...	132	7	10	...	5	...
	1904	76	4	105	6	181	10	14	...	109	10	16	...	...	...
Total	1900	95,261	2,441	196,657	13,293	291,918	15,734	12,761	346	140,724	11,912	28,977	551	2,025	29
	1901	102,784	2,728	166,806	10,539	269,590	13,267	11,626	300	124,616	9,534	32,010	666	386	20
	1902	96,703	2,594	162,719	9,562	259,422	12,156	12,222	344	118,208	8,451	32,831	672	428	12
	1903	91,657	2,439	148,691	8,033	240,348	10,522	11,302	352	99,335	6,199	28,755	287	13 429	1,566
	1904	83,563	2,008	146,543	7,346	230,106	9,354	11,345	327	101,386	9,178	30,815	521	118	13

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
239	1	3	...	1	...	65	1	239	2	11,642	106	12,065	122	12,187	1900	Burma
294	...	2	...	...	...	77	...	170	...	11,210	122	11,395	113	11,508	1901	
465	...	6	1	1	...	60	...	167	1	10,636	122	10,956	120	11,076	1902	
476	2	3	...	2	...	93	...	182	2	10,936	109	10,569	103	10,672	1903	
324	...	5	...	2	...	80	...	204	4	11,479	131	10,998	115	11,113	1904	
...	...	2	...	5	...	11	...	34	1	1,393	25	1,439	24	1,463	1900	Assam
...	...	7	1	4	...	2	...	36	1	1,359	18	1,435	28	1,463	1901	
...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	39	2	1,329	17	1,347	15	1,362	1902	
...	...	...	...	7	1	3	1	37	1	1,240	21	1,278	18	1,296	1903	
...	...	1	...	6	...	8	...	39	2	1,447	15	1,408	22	1,430	1904	
798	59	16	1	8	...	49	...	715	16	18,472	409	18,016	437	18,453	1900	Bengal
897	48	7	...	14	...	23	...	519	14	19,230	448	18,734	446	19,180	1901	
932	58	17	1	8	...	32	2	496	12	18,841	475	19,183	453	19,636	1902	
976	46	18	...	7	...	41	1	408	6	17,561	374	17,147	329	17,476	1903	
921	35	19	1	...	...	37	...	354	11	17,359	417	17,609	393	18,002	1904	
...	...	10	5	2	...	88	6	607	27	28,167	1,024	27,783	984	28,767	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
...	...	11	...	2	...	117	7	641	41	26,067	906	26,560	967	27,527	1901	
...	...	9	...	3	...	112	4	515	22	24,287	854	25,149	889	26,038	1902	
...	...	17	1	2	...	114	7	322	8	21,253	688	20,775	570	21,345	1903	
...	...	9	1	...	...	115	2	299	16	20,979	612	21,433	657	22,090	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	46	5	450	15	606	32	638	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	412	12	423	18	441	1901	
2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	454	10	493	19	512	1902	
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	354	8	391	7	398	1903	
6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	337	14	325	6	331	1904	
186	8	19	2	2	...	145	5	320	10	14,091	309	13,583	328	13,911	1900	Panjab
179	11	16	1	12	...	93	1	336	9	12,083	290	12,357	287	12,644	1901	
199	12	6	1	2	...	65	3	302	6	11,954	291	11,650	278	11,928	1902	
268	17	4	2	5	...	89	3	214	3	11,020	194	11,009	190	11,199	1903	
217	8	8	1	1	...	71	2	210	5	10,491	249	10,521	231	10,752	1904	
...	...	...	...	1	...	24	...	8	...	778	12	849	32	881	1901	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	24	1	827	34	867	26	893	1902	
...	...	2	...	...	...	17	...	15	1	1,004	45	937	34	971	1903	
...	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	14	3	1,032	33	1,021	34	1,055	1904	
...	...	6	...	4	...	53	...	552	19	10,723	292	11,501	304	11,805	1900	Bombay
168	16	3	...	9	...	36	1	365	2	9,640	293	10,115	307	10,422	1901	
144	15	5	...	6	...	40	...	291	4	9,260	291	9,740	313	10,053	1902	
176	7	4	...	5	...	33	1	207	6	7,700	230	7,702	213	7,915	1903	
...	...	8	...	6	...	33	...	148	6	7,771	236	7,678	229	7,907	1904	
...	...	...	...	7	...	30	...	335	17	4,938	221	4,896	267	5,163	1900	Central Provinces
...	...	3	...	...	...	16	...	120	6	3,859	212	4,241	224	4,465	1901	
...	...	2	...	3	...	16	...	92	6	3,313	170	3,669	201	3,870	1902	
...	...	2	1	4	...	18	2	67	3	3,362	196	3,621	168	3,789	1903	
...	...	1	1	...	4	11	3	43	2	3,203	205	3,338	214	3,552	1904	
...	...	...	1	2	...	4	...	145	2	1,608	77	1,686	54	1,740	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	32	...	1,180	47	1,339	50	1,389	1901	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1	983	40	1,044	44	1,088	1902	
140	8	10	...	11	...	59	1	283	4	11,133	250	10,175	260	10,435	1900	Madras
178	5	11	2	10	...	58	...	254	7	10,814	233	10,559	254	10,813	1901	
155	7	11	...	3	...	45	1	193	1	9,789	189	10,449	253	10,702	1902	
86	5	21	2	4	...	45	2	164	6	9,059	139	8,731	168	8,899	1903	
88	2	21	2	7	...	50	1	145	5	9,127	199	9,078	194	9,272	1904	
2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	133	...	98	1	99	1900	Coorg
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	70	1	97	1	98	1901	
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	58	...	62	1	63	1902	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	4	63	2	65	1903	
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	54	1	60	2	62	1904	
1,365	76	66	9	43	...	506	13	3,282	103	102,750	2,728	101,848	2,813	104,661	1900	Total
1,727	80	60	4	54	...	450	26	2,496	80	96,702	2,594	98,104	2,797	100,831	1901	
1,898	93	56	3	30	...	401	10	2,155	56	91,731	2,493	94,609	2,612	97,221	1902	
1,986	77	71	6	36	1	453	16	1,619	36	83,565	2,008	82,223	1,802	84,025	1903	
1,557	45	73	6	22	4	424	8	1,464	54	83,279	2,112	83,469	2,097	85,566	1904	

No. 8

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

Province		RELIGION													
		Christian						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Natives									
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1900	36	...	13	...	59	2	928	16	752	21	13,259	563	572	7
	1901	69	...	18	2	64	3	864	20	630	9	12,514	537	584	6
	1902	104	...	16	1	65	3	1,021	14	753	9	12,811	541	693	7
	1903	70	1	13	...	64	3	782	15	852	17	13,499	598	818	12
	1904	41	...	29	2	59	1	744	13	844	19	13,388	499	687	7
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	5	...	1,159	18	1,765	111	8	...	505	38
	1901	...	...	1	...	3	...	1,307	18	1,899	137	7	...	278	8
	1902	...	...	...	...	4	1	1,153	10	1,848	133	1	...	273	11
	1903	2	...	1	...	8	...	1,115	8	1,775	171	2	1	271	13
	1904	2	...	...	...	8	1	1,101	16	1,801	95	26	3	321	7
Bengal	1900	209	3	64	4	103	6	13,744	312	21,651	1,032	130	16	1,919	131
	1901	147	4	63	3	111	19	14,440	349	22,324	1,002	191	8	1,339	70
	1902	141	...	104	10	121	17	14,342	322	21,276	951	84	20	1,523	113
	1903	113	1	92	5	119	6	14,596	291	19,822	888	87	17	1,337	84
	1904	150	2	86	7	159	12	13,839	279	20,178	854	71	10	1,129	76
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	21	...	9	1	34	3	6,187	325	29,054	2,663	...	...	...	...
	1901	25	1	9	...	44	7	5,318	265	25,340	1,951	...	...	...	...
	1902	35	...	6	...	30	2	5,392	238	25,886	1,665	1	...	...	...
	1903	25	1	15	...	29	1	4,977	210	23,369	1,618	...	...	...	...
	1904	26	...	9	2	65	2	5,186	173	24,045	1,391	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	2	...	2	...	339	36	1,703	302	10	1	8	9
	1901	...	...	2	...	2	...	198	19	492	63	1	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	2	...	1	1	195	11	725	90	...	...	...	...
	1903	1	...	2	...	2	...	164	8	406	29	...	...	...	...
	1904	1	...	...	...	2	...	144	10	323	29	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	7	...	4	1	25	...	18,358	577	7,178	242	...	...	2	...
	1901	7	...	2	1	11	1	11,205	343	5,478	200	4	...	...	...
	1902	1	...	9	...	38	3	12,497	392	6,449	199	...	...	...	...
	1903	17	1	10	...	29	...	12,167	371	6,127	150	1	...	...	...
	1904	16	...	13	...	22	...	10,903	349	5,745	167	...	...	4	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	123	176	2	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,432	142	160	3	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	3,459	156	182	9	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	6	...	3,057	114	174	15	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1900	142	...	22	3	288	6	6,934	201	22,589	1,772	37	...	58	1
	1901	100	1	30	...	246	13	5,339	159	13,415	1,474	27	4	79	2
	1902	132	1	17	1	222	13	5,447	166	11,972	1,288	25	...	63	2
	1903	137	3	10	...	242	38	4,895	160	9,341	982	11	...	68	2
	1904	96	2	20	2	260	29	5,250	147	9,595	953	30	1	58	1
Central Provinces	1900	3	...	5	...	12	3	618	58	5,360	632	7	1	2,949	371
	1901	1	...	1	...	19	...	453	39	3,119	394	11	3	1,498	198
	1902	1	...	2	...	7	...	452	34	2,803	314	13	...	1,272	144
	1903	2	...	3	...	11	...	482	36	2,793	330	12	...	695	113
	1904	6	...	2	...	14	1	564	30	2,743	335	12	1	1,190	136
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	1	...	2	...	21	14	523	14	2,521	244	4	...	1	...
	1901	1	1	3	...	39	18	330	28	1,157	123	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	2	6	...	36	6	271	25	938	121	...	...	3	...
Madras	1900	5	...	37	2	519	69	3,088	90	30,731	3,367	...	...	...	...
	1901	6	...	45	5	473	55	2,979	74	28,625	2,769	...	...	1	...
	1902	15	...	28	4	403	67	2,416	79	24,608	2,378	...	...	...	...
	1903	11	...	34	3	334	36	2,183	80	20,490	1,556	...	...	...	...
	1904	21	1	32	2	463	52	2,079	53	19,473	1,437	2	...	...	...
Coorg	1900	1	...	...	...	4	2	71	...	155	2	...	...	94	2
	1901	...	...	...	...	15	1	34	...	104	6	...	...	47	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	10	...	29	1	89	5	...	...	63	2
	1903	...	...	...	...	4	2	19	...	120	8	...	...	77	3
	1904	...	...	...	...	3	...	18	1	65	3	2	...	78	4
Total	1900	425	3	158	11	1,072	105	51,049	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559
	1901	356	7	174	11	1,027	117	45,867	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,826	284
	1902	429	3	190	16	937	113	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279
	1903	378	7	180	8	843	86	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
	1904	359	5	191	15	1,061	98	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,167	231

into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

AGE								
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Province
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
131	14	12,515	458	2,795	124	178	13	1900
102	12	12,248	434	2,260	123	133	8	1901
119	17	12,898	436	2,283	112	163	10	1902 Burma
123	9	13,046	498	2,192	128	137	11	1903
129	22	13,323	412	2,169	97	171	10	1904
7	...	2,871	146	514	18	50	3	1900
3	1	2,945	150	498	11	49	1	1901
11	1	2,758	144	476	10	34	...	1902 Assam
7	1	2,586	169	538	22	44	1	1903
3	4	2,646	103	561	12	49	3	1904
428	43	27,666	1,051	8,586	358	1,140	52	1900
352	33	28,732	1,033	8,432	347	1,099	42	1901
401	37	27,988	1,008	8,171	350	1,031	38	1902 Bengal
258	18	26,895	907	8,023	317	990	50	1903
309	29	26,817	824	7,574	343	912	44	1904
292	81	26,063	2,244	8,134	628	816	39	1900
233	61	22,908	1,695	6,815	445	780	23	1901
194	49	23,103	1,491	7,234	350	819	15	1902 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
113	37	21,185	1,409	6,501	367	616	17	1903
139	28	22,369	1,240	6,272	275	551	25	1904
59	15	1,690	286	289	43	26	4	1900
19	8	595	63	81	11	...	...	1901
44	9	768	84	111	9	...	...	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
40	6	463	23	72	8	...	...	1903
27	3	399	30	41	6	3	...	1904
201	16	21,286	697	3,587	102	500	5	1900
114	7	13,963	444	2,360	89	270	5	1901
116	12	15,615	490	2,798	83	465	9	1902 Panjab
115	2	14,953	451	2,893	68	390	1	1903
82	2	13,759	439	2,513	68	349	7	1904
14	...	3,050	117	459	8	58	...	1901
19	3	3,080	134	451	8	42	...	1902 North-West Frontier Province
14	5	3,138	144	451	15	39	1	1903
21	3	2,769	113	401	11	46	2	1904
207	68	26,491	1,636	3,199	272	173	7	1900
95	55	17,093	1,355	1,929	233	119	10	1901
121	49	15,840	1,271	1,818	144	99	7	1902 Bombay
105	67	13,015	963	1,522	149	62	6	1903
161	49	13,577	954	1,503	126	68	6	1904
191	56	7,309	835	1,405	170	49	4	1900
76	38	4,322	485	684	110	20	1	1901
68	21	3,813	389	635	81	34	1	1902 Central Provinces
44	17	3,465	381	521	63	16	2	1903
47	10	3,850	388	601	99	33	6	1904
31	27	2,454	204	536	33	52	8	1900
12	5	1,276	145	227	17	15	3	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
24	5	1,018	119	197	29	15	1	1902
615	286	26,598	2,217	6,680	943	487	82	1900
656	260	25,097	2,000	5,954	604	422	39	1901
489	303	21,519	1,656	5,059	525	403	44	1902 Madras
335	134	18,369	1,144	4,041	376	307	21	1903
343	164	17,625	1,057	3,800	307	302	17	1904
1	...	280	4	42	2	2	...	1900
2	2	156	4	36	1	6	...	1901
2	...	153	6	32	2	4	...	1902 Coorg
...	...	178	11	40	1	2	1	1903
...	1	139	5	25	2	2	...	1904
2,163	606	155,223	9,778	35,767	2,693	3,473	217	1900
1,678	482	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	1901
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	1902 TOTAL
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	1903
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,340	2,486	120	1904

No. 3—*continued*

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the calendar years

Province		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		Males			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	Domestic service	Agriculture and cattle tending
Burma	1900	8,938	34	1,641	19	5,040	556	467	209	1,011	7,522
	1901	8,736	33	1,301	22	4,706	522	486	176	849	6,971
	1902	9,484	36	942	12	5,037	527	490	281	967	6,850
	1903	10,289	36	694	11	5,115	599	560	121	911	7,202
	1904	9,776	37	641	7	5,375	497	536	164	587	7,002
Assam	1900	270	...	21	...	3,151	167	95	56	1,009	2,096
	1901	254	1	40	...	3,201	162	89	32	931	2,266
	1902	246	...	26	...	3,007	155	67	47	886	2,118
	1903	276	...	27	...	2,871	193	89	50	817	2,022
	1904	309	2	37	1	2,913	119	89	62	807	2,130
Bengal	1900	2,821	8	1,109	5	33,890	1,491	661	1,752	3,488	22,019
	1901	3,360	4	1,020	1	34,235	1,450	666	1,347	3,694	23,094
	1902	3,439	7	861	1	33,351	1,425	615	1,281	3,073	22,622
	1903	3,377	17	902	...	31,887	1,275	658	1,193	2,949	22,197
	1904	2,814	10	719	1	32,079	1,229	682	1,322	2,894	20,939
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	1,016	2	980	1	33,309	2,989	641	3,199	1,641	21,244
	1901	1,059	2	965	...	28,712	2,222	580	2,264	1,347	19,743
	1902	986	...	893	...	29,471	1,905	557	2,635	1,548	19,788
	1903	1,067	3	922	3	26,426	1,824	500	2,146	1,314	18,424
	1904	1,106	4	1,076	2	27,149	1,562	510	2,372	1,353	18,857
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	No information						43	...	75	984
	1901							39	...	51	287
	1902							31	...	46	419
	1903							33	...	38	160
	1904	9	...	2	...	459	39	44	162	54	142
Panjab	1900	342	2	42	...	25,190	818	433	128	845	16,729
	1901	323	...	37	1	16,347	544	317	104	431	10,771
	1902	318	...	46	...	18,630	594	265	74	573	12,834
	1903	303	1	93	...	17,955	521	379	116	563	12,220
	1904	267	2	47	...	16,389	514	287	77	402	10,972
North-West Frontier Province	1901	29	...	2	...	3,545	125	165	44	80	2,604
	1902	31	...	10	...	3,551	145	172	37	66	2,613
	1903	60	...	5	...	3,577	165	147	27	104	2,601
	1904	28	...	22	...	3,187	129	161	18	83	2,252
Bombay	1900	2,207	4	49	...	27,814	1,979	777	413	4,817	13,412
	1901	2,001	7	78	...	17,157	1,646	612	247	4,001	8,311
	1902	2,099	6	65	...	15,714	1,465	491	235	3,401	8,380
	1903	2,042	3	34	...	12,628	1,182	586	224	3,668	5,950
	1904	1,975	3	32	1	13,302	1,131	533	285	4,918	5,657
Central Provinces	1900	386	4	58	...	8,510	1,061	287	112	505	3,025
	1901	312	1	43	...	4,747	633	206	68	411	1,835
	1902	476	1	27	...	4,047	491	219	136	437	1,807
	1903	406	1	82	...	3,558	462	269	40	445	1,595
	1904	535	...	117	...	3,879	503	270	67	567	1,928
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	176	...	90	...	2,807	272	196	9	285	1,917
	1901	132	2	106	...	1,292	168	181	6	246	714
	1902	100	2	110	...	1,044	152	137	31	191	564
Madras	1900	3,297	6	955	3	30,128	3,519	673	677	4,702	20,367
	1901	2,966	12	858	3	28,305	2,888	629	741	5,299	17,965
	1902	2,951	11	766	3	23,753	2,514	591	736	4,038	15,461
	1903	2,516	12	513	1	20,023	1,662	562	1,008	3,333	12,719
	1904	2,780	3	601	1	18,689	1,541	532	712	3,300	12,302
Coorg	1900	42	...	22	...	261	6	6	1	62	99
	1901	43	...	16	...	141	7	14	1	5	59
	1902	30	...	3	...	158	8	8	2	4	54
	1903	46	...	...	...	174	13	27	3	2	56
	1904	27	...	...	...	139	8	19	6	1	33
Total	1900	19,495	60	4,967	28	170,100	12,858	4,279	6,556	18,440	109,387
	1901	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	3,984	5,030	17,345	94,620
	1902	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	3,643	5,495	15,230	93,510
	1903	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	3,810	4,928	14,144	85,146
	1904	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	3,663	5,247	14,966	82,214

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA
1900 to 1904—continued

OCCUPATION										
MALES			FEMALES				TOTAL			PROVINCE
Traders and dealers	Artisans and mechanics	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total	
1,932	466	4,012	464	50	89	6	15,619	609	16,228	1900
1,860	356	4,045	437	50	74	16	14,743	577	15,320	1901
1,777	590	4,508	435	56	78	6	15,463	575	16,038	1902 Burma
1,731	574	4,999	499	45	88	14	16,098	646	16,744	1903
1,548	564	5,391	426	44	64	7	15,792	541	16,333	1904
55	7	124	124	4	32	7	3,442	167	(a)3,609	1900
110	19	48	131	4	24	4	3,495	163	(a)3,658	1901
92	8	61	117	11	27	...	3,279	155	(a)3,434	1902 Assam
90	47	59	152	11	27	3	3,174	193	(a)3,367	1903
84	33	54	97	3	20	2	3,259	122	(a)3,381	1904
1,202	649	8,049	605	58	672	169	37,820	1,504	39,324	1900
1,264	650	7,900	558	27	651	219	38,615	1,455	40,070	1901
1,178	616	8,206	581	38	633	181	37,591	1,433	39,024	1902 Bengal
1,274	495	7,400	490	21	627	154	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903
995	512	8,268	491	30	568	151	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904
215	1	8,364	1,903	75	925	89	35,305	2,992	38,297	1900
145	3	6,654	1,431	49	667	77	30,736	2,224	32,960	1901
154	5	6,663	1,226	66	535	78	31,350	1,905	33,255	1902 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
98	38	5,895	1,177	44	517	92	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903
88	1	6,150	994	36	473	65	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904
71	745	146	263	19	63	3	2,064	348	2,412	1900
33	234	51	34	9	38	1	695	82	777	1901
46	317	64	60	8	33	1	923	102	1,025	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
32	272	40	16	8	12	1	575	37	612	1903
45	...	23	17	3	17	2	470	39	509	1904
1,061	769	5,609	580	42	160	38	25,574	820	26,394	1900
605	443	4,036	359	18	151	17	16,707	545	17,252	1901
725	894	3,929	394	27	149	24	18,994	594	19,588	1902 Panjab
654	644	3,775	378	17	100	27	18,351	522	18,873	1903
768	589	3,608	355	21	117	23	16,703	516	17,219	1904
81	81	521	88	9	24	4	3,576	125	3,701	1901
93	89	522	117	...	14	14	3,592	145	3,737	1902 North-West Frontier Province
132	103	528	133	5	22	5	3,042	165	3,807	1903
151	119	453	93	8	20	3	3,237	129	3,366	1904
1,588	6,027	3,036	1,231	100	551	101	30,070	1,983	32,053	1900
1,841	2,396	1,828	1,016	112	462	63	19,236	1,653	20,889	1901
1,574	1,970	1,827	908	88	418	57	17,878	1,471	19,349	1902 Bombay
996	1,584	1,696	605	103	372	105	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903
1,619	1,117	1,180	576	80	332	147	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904
236	454	4,335	602	74	358	31	8,954	1,065	10,019	1900
215	376	1,991	344	37	235	18	5,102	634	5,736	1901
153	277	1,521	273	27	187	5	4,550	492	5,042	1902 Central Provinces
238	302	1,157	256	34	175	14	(c)4,198	(c)479	(c)4,677	1903
249	309	1,141	277	30	181	15	4,531	503	5,034	1904
176	95	395	168	18	64	22	3,073	272	3,345	1900 Hyderabad
123	76	184	95	8	44	23	1,530	170	1,700	1901 Assigned
123	60	148	97	9	23	25	1,254	154	1,408	1902 Districts
2,363	1,850	3,748	2,121	423	934	50	34,380	3,528	37,908	1900
1,955	1,727	3,813	1,763	395	696	49	32,129	2,903	35,032	1901
1,786	1,335	3,523	1,459	422	626	21	27,470	2,528	29,998	1902 Madras
1,452	1,189	2,789	1,007	219	406	43	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903
1,492	1,264	2,468	943	248	320	34	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904
32	7	118	1	1	4	...	325	6	(b)331	1900
16	...	105	4	...	3	...	200	7	(b)207	1901
22	...	101	6	...	2	...	191	8	(b)199	1902 Coorg
17	3	112	7	1	5	...	220	13	(b)233	1903
14	8	85	3	1	4	...	166	8	(b)174	1904
8,931	11,070	37,936	8,171	864	3,852	516	196,626	13,294	209,920	1900
8,248	6,361	31,176	6,260	718	3,069	491	166,764	10,538	177,302	1901
7,723	5,861	31,073	5,673	752	2,725	412	162,535	9,562	172,097	1902 TOTAL
6,714	5,251	28,450	4,720	508	2,351	458	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903
7,053	4,516	28,821	4,272	504	2,116	454	146,480	7,346	153,826	1904

(a) These figures represent direct admissions only, and do not therefore agree with the figures in column 3 of table 2, which include convicts re-admitted after having been out on bail, etc.
(b) Inclusive of convicts received by transfer to undergo sentence
(c) The classification according to age and state of education of the convicts (152 males and 16 females) admitted into the Akola Central Jail is not given the records having been burnt. The previous occupation of the male convicts in that jail is also not given for the same reason

No. 4

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province		Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	1900	3,232	315	5,598	244	3,444	35	2,883	12
	1901	2,835	291	5,179	241	3,335	35	2,920	10
	1902	3,249	299	5,408	214	3,110	30	3,155	23
	1903	3,209	335	5,710	270	3,057	22	3,530	13
	1904	3,186	282	5,329	207	3,104	26	3,471	18
Assam	1900	1,157	113	1,654	40	304	6	254	7
	1901	1,255	100	1,602	55	320	1	247	5
	1902	1,196	126	1,474	20	328	6	226	3
	1903	991	143	1,440	39	370	4	307	3
	1904	959	89	1,356	25	508	4	294	3
Bengal	1900	12,400	803	14,130	522	6,565	96	3,804	59
	1901	11,811	718	14,866	498	7,091	130	4,067	67
	1902	11,757	694	13,558	508	7,427	130	4,107	71
	1903	11,536	612	13,243	446	6,920	113	3,609	95
	1904	11,913	587	13,073	432	6,294	123	3,444	75
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	7,230	1,365	11,572	1,133	8,536	256	6,458	173
	1901	5,756	965	10,132	836	8,348	198	5,373	184
	1902	6,702	758	10,211	724	8,348	212	4,981	173
	1903	6,049	719	9,282	690	7,371	251	4,675	135
	1904	5,982	674	10,017	589	7,940	153	4,259	108
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	1,025	270	801	71	84	4	119	3
	1901	240	55	333	22	65	2	45	...
	1902	304	64	441	35	89	3	70	...
	1903	216	22	226	12	69	2	50	1
	1904	164	26	156	11	54	1	66	1
Panjab	1900	5,731	305	8,429	267	6,143	154	4,099	61
	1901	3,829	177	5,570	229	4,640	90	2,220	29
	1902	4,072	211	6,341	194	5,499	116	2,575	47
	1903	4,218	151	6,024	197	5,012	114	2,522	39
	1904	3,507	134	5,366	209	4,509	86	2,608	66
North-West Frontier Province	1901	718	19	1,168	38	786	41	607	23
	1902	823	16	1,069	48	860	56	594	21
	1903	805	35	1,041	59	832	49	663	17
	1904	750	34	982	43	691	28	574	9
Bombay	1900	11,437	1,446	12,657	434	3,159	47	2,263	40
	1901	6,701	1,098	7,799	437	2,676	55	1,609	43
	1902	5,707	900	7,632	461	2,413	51	1,687	32
	1903	4,529	694	6,553	393	1,882	49	1,354	32
	1904	5,287	707	6,253	313	2,019	53	1,378	43
Central Provinces	1900	1,198	425	4,917	552	1,543	43	1,089	30
	1901	550	178	2,580	367	1,032	51	768	20
	1902	569	157	2,224	251	833	39	762	32
	1903	633	136	2,038	258	750	37	633	31
	1904	705	111	2,055	279	809	54	753	43
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	932	168	1,173	81	447	10	453	11
	1901	479	101	597	59	163	6	211	3
	1902	418	92	417	42	208	11	171	8
Madras (*a*)	1900	17,150	2,967	12,293	507	2,205	28	1,967	17
	1901	16,799	2,373	11,070	478	2,000	26	1,737	15
	1902	13,742	1,976	9,562	427	2,002	92	1,699	24
	1903	11,244	1,218	8,133	382	1,771	43	1,544	13
	1904	9,967	1,065	8,259	397	2,006	51	1,431	21
Coorg	1900	96	4	175	2	16	...	32	...
	1901	75	4	95	3	8	...	15	...
	1902	73	7	92	1	5	...	14	...
	1903	73	5	132	7	6	...	6	1
	1904	57	4	90	4	6	...	8	...
Total	1900	61,588	8,181	73,399	3,853	32,446	679	23,421	413
	1901	51,048	6,079	60,991	3,263	30,464	635	19,819	399
	1902	48,612	5,300	58,329	1,925	31,122	746	20,041	434
	1903	43,503	4,070	53,822	2,753	28,040	684	18,893	380
	1904	42,477	3,713	52,936	2,509	27,940	579	18,286	387

(*a*) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas: For life		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas: For a term		Sentenced to death		Total			Province
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
158	...	12	...	57	1	150	2	85	...	15,619	609	16,228	1900
170	...	8	...	7	...	139	...	84	...	14,743	577	15,320	1901
178	5	3	...	90	3	177	1	93	...	15,463	575	16,038	1902 Burma
155	...	7	...	80	5	236	1	114	...	16,098	646	16,744	1903
257	1	10	...	74	4	244	2	117	1	15,792	541	16,333	1904
35	...	2	...	24	1	...	...	12	...	3,442	167	3,609	1900
48	...	2	...	16	2	1	...	4	...	3,495	163	3,658	1901
38	...	2	...	7	...	4	...	4	...	3,279	155	3,434	1902 Assam
27	1	2	...	26	1	4	1	7	1	3,174	193	3,367	1903
52	...	...	...	38	1	39	...	13	...	3,259	122	3,381	1904
506	4	15	...	193	17	142	1	65	2	37,820	1,504	39,324	1900
484	11	6	...	169	26	72	2	49	3	38,615	1,455	40,070	1901
448	6	9	...	147	18	76	1	62	5	37,591	1,433	39,024	1902 Bengal
446	4	22	...	192	20	135	1	63	1	36,166	1,292	37,458	1903
444	4	14	...	194	14	178	3	58	2	35,612	1,240	36,852	1904
821	19	31	...	327	33	162	3	168	10	35,305	2,992	38,297	1900
568	13	18	...	312	20	111	2	118	6	30,736	2,224	32,960	1901
490	5	18	...	298	20	157	3	145	10	31,350	1,905	33,255	1902 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
463	9	36	...	251	20	135	2	153	4	28,415	1,830	30,245	1903
602	6	28	1	240	28	136	3	127	6	29,331	1,568	30,899	1904
29	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	2,064	348	2,412	1900
6	...	...	...	4	1	1	2	1	...	695	82	777	1901
15	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	923	102	1,025	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
12	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	575	37	612	1903
19	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	470	39	509	1904
631	6	25	1	256	17	54	1	206	8	25,574	820	26,394	1900
233	1	11	...	68	15	42	...	94	4	16,707	545	17,252	1901
230	5	43	1	89	9	61	1	84	10	18,994	594	19,588	1902 Panjab
251	4	10	...	108	12	85	2	121	3	18,351	522	18,873	1903
259	4	18	...	100	16	233	1	103	3	16,793	516	17,219	1904
176	3	29	...	45	1	18	...	29	...	3,576	125	3,701	1901
117	2	22	...	33	1	45	1	29	...	3,592	145	3,737	1902 North-West Frontier Province
105	3	73	...	48	1	54	1	21	...	3,642	165	3,807	1903
99	4	70	5	20	5	30	1	21	...	3,237	129	3,366	1904
294	5	17	...	101	9	72	...	70	2	30,070	1,983	32,053	1900
212	3	7	...	112	13	50	1	70	3	19,236	1,653	20,889	1901
181	3	21	...	110	18	85	4	42	2	17,878	1,471	19,349	1902 Bombay
188	1	15	2	52	21	73	1	58	2	14,704	1,185	15,889	1903
137	3	9	...	88	11	69	2	69	3	15,309	1,135	16,444	1904
107	3	1	...	57	11	2	...	40	1	8,954	1,065	10,019	1900
65	4	10	...	68	14	15	...	14	...	5,102	634	5,736	1901
73	6	11	...	36	6	25	...	17	1	4,550	492	5,042	1902 Central Provinces
52	4	5	...	31	9	36	2	20	2	4,198	479	4,677	1903
47	2	...	...	51	11	93	...	18	3	4,531	503	5,034	1904
41	...	1	...	5	2	16	...	5	...	3,073	272	3,345	1900
24	1	1	...	6	...	46	...	3	...	1,530	170	1,700	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
9	...	2	...	6	1	22	...	1	...	1,254	154	1,408	1902
305	1	81	...	192	8	99	...	88	...	34,380	3,528	37,908	1900
235	1	16	...	124	7	67	1	81	2	32,129	2,903	35,032	1901
249	2	11	1	105	5	43	...	57	1	27,470	2,528	29,998	1902 Madras (a)
186	2	15	...	83	10	13	2	63	5	23,052	1,675	24,727	1903
206	1	9	...	96	7	27	...	69	3	22,070	1,545	23,615	1904
2	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	325	6	331	1900
2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	200	7	207	1901
4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	191	8	199	1902 Coorg
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	220	13	233	1903
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	166	8	174	1904
2,929	38	186	1	1,218	99	698	7	741	23	196,626	13,294	209,920	1900
2,223	37	108	...	997	99	567	8	547	18	166,764	10,538	177,302	1901
2,032	34	143	2	926	81	695	11	535	29	162,535	9,562	172,097	1902 TOTAL
1,885	28	185	2	874	89	773	13	620	18	148,595	8,037	156,632	1903
2,126	22	159	6	908	97	1,049	12	599	21	146,480	7,346	153,826	1904

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

Province		Number admitted			Number previously convicted						
					Once		More than once		Total		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Burma	1900	15,619	609	16,228	1,966	30	1,410	13	3,376	43	3,419
	1901	14,743	577	15,320	2,104	27	1,417	15	3,521	42	3,563
	1902	15,463	575	16,038	2,103	30	1,536	12	3,639	42	3,681
	1903	16,098	646	16,744	2,140	27	1,507	19	3,647	46	3,693
	1904	15,792	541	16,333	1,812	20	1,602	19	3,414	39	3,453
Assam	1900	3,442	167	3,609	224	4	80	2	304	6	310
	1901	3,495	163	3,658	211	9	89	1	300	10	310
	1902	3,279	155	3,434	204	1	87	1	291	2	293
	1903	3,174	193	3,367	193	4	73	2	266	6	272
	1904	3,259	122	3,381	252	1	79	...	331	1	332
Bengal	1900	37,820	1,504	39,324	3,379	79	1,832	34	5,211	113	5,324
	1901	38,615	1,455	40,070	3,046	72	1,682	39	5,328	111	5,439
	1902	37,891	1,433	39,024	3,127	65	1,800	50	4,927	115	5,042
	1903	36,166	1,292	37,458	3,146	62	1,790	29	4,936	91	5,027
	1904	35,612	1,240	36,852	2,717	59	1,758	29	4,475	88	4,563
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	35,305	2,992	38,297	2,551	168	2,108	78	4,659	246	4,905
	1901	30,736	2,224	32,960	1,735	115	1,653	77	3,388	192	3,580
	1902	31,350	1,905	33,225	1,464	69	1,350	53	2,814	122	2,936
	1903	28,415	1,830	30,245	1,358	79	1,484	61	2,842	140	2,982
	1904	29,331	1,568	30,899	1,359	45	1,475	35	2,834	80	2,914
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	2,064	348	2,412	48	3	89	1	137	4	141
	1901	695	82	777	61	3	78	2	139	5	144
	1902	923	102	1,025	98	...	88	1	178	1	179
	1903	575	37	612	73	1	95	1	168	2	170
	1904	470	39	509	40	5	58	...	98	5	103
Panjab	1900	25,574	820	26,394	2,279	10	1,383	4	3,662	14	3,676
	1901	16,707	545	17,252	1,669	16	1,089	12	2,754	28	2,782
	1902	18,994	594	19,588	1,561	11	1,103	8	2,664	19	2,683
	1903	18,351	522	18,873	1,381	6	974	5	2,355	11	2,366
	1904	16,703	516	17,219	1,374	12	1,056	5	2,430	17	2,447
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,576	125	3,701	158	1	115	2	273	3	276
	1902	3,592	145	3,737	114	2	109	...	223	2	225
	1903	3,642	165	3,807	137	2	98	1	235	3	238
	1904	3,237	129	3,366	156	1	131	...	287	1	288
Bombay	1900	30,070	1,983	32,053	2,511	59	1,313	18	3,824	77	3,901
	1901	19,236	1,653	20,889	2,236	63	1,235	37	3,471	100	3,571
	1902	17,878	1,471	19,349	2,015	80	1,311	34	3,326	114	3,440
	1903	14,704	1,185	15,889	1,443	43	1,148	42	2,591	85	2,676
	1904	15,309	1,136	16,444	1,370	28	1,131	31	2,501	59	2,560
Central Provinces	1900	8,954	1,065	10,019	1,352	61	936	30	2,288	91	2,379
	1901	5,102	634	5,736	792	44	575	38	1,367	82	1,449
	1902	4,550	492	5,042	576	23	514	22	1,090	45	1,135
	1903	4,198	479	4,677	476	23	422	19	898	42	940
	1904	4,531	503	5,034	470	29	380	23	850	52	902
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	3,073	272	3,345	323	17	224	5	547	22	569
	1901	1,530	170	1,700	171	11	126	6	297	17	314
	1902	1,254	154	1,408	102	2	114	3	216	5	221
Madras	1900	34,385	3,528	37,913	3,465	56	1,307	35	4,772	91	4,863
	1901	32,130	2,904	35,034	3,314	47	1,236	24	4,550	71	4,621
	1902	27,473	2,529	30,002	2,555	63	1,124	16	3,679	79	3,758
	1903	23,056	1,675	24,731	1,715	30	925	17	2,640	47	2,687
	1904	22,072	1,546	23,618	1,552	55	933	12	2,485	67	2,552
Coorg	1900	325	6	331	16	...	6	...	22	...	22
	1901	200	7	207	8	...	9	...	17	...	17
	1902	191	8	199	5	...	12	...	17	...	17
	1903	220	13	233	19	...	10	...	29	...	29
	1904	166	8	174	12	1	7	...	19	1	20
Total	1900	196,631	13,294	209,925	18,114	487	10,688	220	28,802	707	29,509
	1901	166,765	10,539	177,304	16,105	408	9,300	253	25,405	661	26,066
	1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	9,140	200	23,064	546	23,610
	1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	8,526	196	20,607	473	21,080
	1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	8,610	154	19,724	410	20,134

in the calendar years 1900 to 1904, who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

Ratio per cent of total number previously convicted to number admitted during the year			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897)						Province	
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted				
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
21·61	7·06	21·07	74	7	81	14	1	15	1900	Burma
23·88	7·28	23·26	65	7	72	7	2	9	1901	
23·53	7·3	22·95	72	9	81	5	1	6	1902	
22·65	7·12	22·06	89	4	93	14	...	14	1903	
21·62	7·21	21·14	35	5	40	6	...	6	1904	
8·83	3·59	8·59	6	...	6	2	...	2	1900	Assam
8·58	0·13	8·47	2	1	3	...	...	...	1901	
8·87	1·29	8·53	9	1	10	1	...	1	1902	
8·38	3·11	8·08	7	...	7	...	...	...	1903	
10·16	·82	9·82	1	2	3	...	...	...	1904	
13·77	7·51	13·53	352	32	384	38	1	39	1900	Bengal
13·79	7·62	13·57	226	16	242	18	...	18	1901	
13·1	8·02	12·92	237	17	254	51	...	51	1902	
13·64	7·04	13·42	141	6	147	34	...	34	1903	
12·56	7·09	12·38	123	8	131	30	...	30	1904	
13·19	8·22	12·8	288	78	366	77	4	81	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
11·02	8·63	10·86	226	59	285	61	7	68	1901	
8·97	6·4	8·82	179	42	221	43	4	47	1902	
10	7·65	9·85	98	36	134	25	2	27	1903	
9·66	5·1	9·43	130	24	154	21	...	21	1904	
6·64	1·15	5·85	53	11	64	4	...	4	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
20	6·1	18·53	19	3	22	8	1	9	1901	
19·28	·98	17·46	44	9	53	2	...	2	1902	
29·22	5·41	27·78	40	6	46	1	...	1	1903	
20·85	12·82	20·24	27	3	30	3	1	4	1904	
14·32	1·71	13·93	137	10	147	27	...	27	1900	Panjab
16	5	16	93	6	99	22	...	22	1901	
14	3	14	87	10	97	16	...	16	1902	
13	2	13	97	2	99	16	...	16	1903	
15	3	14	63	2	65	16	...	16	1904	
8	2	7	7	...	7	1	...	1	1901	North-West Frontier Province
6	1	6	15	3	18	...	...	...	1902	
6	2	6	13	5	18	1	...	1	1903	
9	1	9	15	3	18	4	...	4	1904	
12·71	3·88	12·17	207	68	275	16	3	19	1900	Bombay
18	6	17·1	95	55	150	8	1	9	1901	
18·6	7·7	17·8	121	49	170	10	1	11	1902	
17·6	7·2	16·8	105	67	172	12	4	16	1903	
16·3	5·2	15·6	161	49	210	17	3	20	1904	
25·35	8·54	23·74	137	37	174	35	3	38	1900	Central Provinces
26·79	12·93	25·26	55	27	82	23	4	27	1901	
23·95	9·15	22·51	33	18	51	11	1	12	1902	
21·39	8·77	20·1	30	11	41	8	2	10	1903	
18·75	10·34	17·92	30	5	35	5	...	5	1904	
17·8	8·09	17·01	23	21	44	5	1	6	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
19·41	10	18·47	4	4	8	3	2	5	1901	
17·23	3·25	15·69	22	4	26	6	...	6	1902	
13·88	2·58	12·83	440	246	686	32	5	37	1900	Madras
14·16	2·44	13·19	458	226	684	47	10	57	1901	
13·39	3·12	12·53	317	269	586	37	8	45	1902	
11·45	2·81	10·86	228	121	349	32	16	48	1903	
11·26	4·33	10·81	227	138	365	33	3	36	1904	
9·52	...	9·32	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Coorg
11·8	...	10·83	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
13·39	...	12·98	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
20·57	...	19·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
11·44	12·5	11·49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
14·65	5·32	14·06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18	268	1900	Total
15·23	6·27	14·7	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225	1901	
14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197	1902	
13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167	1903	
13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142	1904	

No. 6

AVERAGE NUMBER of CONVICTS sentenced to LABOUR, and the NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT

Province		Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
						Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Burma		80	9,593	729	141	2,795	710	334
Assam		10	1,410	129	26	254	107	189
Bengal		154	17,543	2,084	716	3,287	873	2,018
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		220	21,828	2,071	64	3,960	1,194	3,040
Ajmer-Merwara		3	291	8	...	52	2	48
Panjab		134	10,611	552	...	2,076	701	2,757
North-West Frontier Province		28	1,027	73	...	192	90	205
Bombay		111	7,796	838	30	1,904	466	1,488
Central Provinces		21	3,503	295	...	798	270	385
Madras		185	9,085	1,059	...	1,472	895	1,163
Coorg		1	62	1	4	12	3	6
Total	1900	1,083	100,936	11,346	1,979	18,113	6,458	15,236
	1901	978	87,671	11,117	1,508	18,147	6,185	14,646
	1902	1,060	94,064	10,389	1,270	17,970	6,144	13,592
	1903	987	81,108	8,138	999	16,166	5,250	11,618
	1904	947	82,749	7,839	981	16,802	5,311	11,633

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1904

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent on number under sentence of labour of those employed as below		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
142	4,241	497	4	29·14	44·21	Burma
149	454	38	64	18·01	32·22	Assam
953	7,582	...	30	18·74	43·21	Bengal
2,416	9,046	39	...	18·14	41·44	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4	177	...	...	18	61	Ajmer-Merwara
1,360	3,165	...	...	19·55	30	Panjab
109	358	...	...	18·7	35	North-West Frontier Province
282	1,984	760	44	24·42	25·4	Bombay
207	1,543	...	5	22·78	44·04	Central Provinces
649	3,833	...	14	16·2	42·78	Madras
1	28	5	2	19·35	45·48	Coorg
7,266	38,214	1,878	448	17·94	37·85	1900
6,989	36,407	2,280	395	20·7	41·53	1901
6,940	35,246	2,110	407	19·1	37·47	1902 Total
6,921	30,579	1,195	243	19·93	37·7	1903
6,272	32,411	1,339	163	20·3	39·17	1904

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them

PROVINCE	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Handcuffing and linkfetters	Other punishments	Total
Burma	11,113	41	36,802	4,439	41	5,762	6,138	913	6,872	17,117	36,802
Assam	1,430	21	1,844	210	19	717	65	4	14	1,048	1,848
Bengal	18,002	22	27,650	3,278	22	8,277	824	569	9,599	8,476	27,745
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	22,090	14	31,360	4,921	14	11,922	25	971	5,603	12,839	31,360
Ajmer-Merwara	331	...	164	65	...	56	...	...	1	107	164
Panjab	10,752	89	28,693	13,354	91	7,819	1[illegible]	1,715	6,160	12,854	28,715
North-West Frontier Province	1,055	1	1,049	452	1	587	35	23	49	408	1,102
Bombay	7,907	23	10,200	2,778	23	1,772	1,304	116	2,294	4,841	10,327
Central Provinces	3,553	21	7,540	1,170	19	2,329	378	366	1,115	3,370	7,558
Madras	9,272	15	12,555	1,776	15	3,640	719	328	2,907	5,072	12,666
Coorg	62	1	54	31	1	32	5	...	5	12	54
TOTAL 1900	104,023	264	157,346	29,034	254	48,713	12,989	6,062	27,835	62,640	158,239
1901	100,833	317	160,163	32,297	295	47,893	11,912	6,367	30,492	64,305	160,969
1902	97,219	271	157,753	31,421	260	48,175	12,309	5,937	30,250	61,902	158,573
1903	83,998	310	158,831	30,935	301	45,854	11,885	5,647	31,437	64,393	159,216
1904	85,567	248	157,911	32,474	246	42,983	9,669	5,005	34,619	66,144	158,341

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1904

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
459	186	2,709	220	874	4,439	41,282	Burma
19	40	60	54	31	210	2,077	Assam
134	62	2,183	203	755	3,337	31,104	Bengal
626	9	3,263	175	849	4,922	36,296	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
8	...	17	4	36	65	229	Ajmer-Merwara
2,592	265	8,675	101	1,749	13,382	42,188	Panjab
185	98	148	12	20	456	1,559	North-West Frontier Province
306	225	1,487	108	668	2,794	13,144	Bombay
249	18	440	156	320	1,183	8,760	Central Provinces
91	9	1,053	34	610	1,797	14,478	Madras
3	...	...	13	15	31	86	Coorg
4,334	1,046	16,926	1,511	6,110	29,927	188,420	1900
5,724	1,074	18,653	1,372	5,985	32,808	194,072	1901
5,091	1,110	18,096	1,318	6,098	31,713	190,546	1902 TOTAL
5,266	1,149	17,171	1,111	6,404	31,101	190,618	1903
4,672	918	20,019	1,080	5,927	32,616	191,203	1904

No. 8

***EXPENDITURE** (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS*

Province		Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment: Total cost	Establishment: Cost per head of average strength	Dieting charges: Rations	Dieting charges: Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners
Burma	1900	12,517	3,11,366	24·87	3,40,554	3,47,003	27·81
	1901	11,915	3,21,654	26·99	3,26,328	3,31,875	27·98
	1902	11,525	3,37,095	29·25	3,11,687	3,16,778	27·64
	1903	11,187	3,08,899	27·61	2,42,846	2,49,776	22·46
	1904	11,703	3,17,137	27·09	2,58,042	2,69,184	23·16
Assam	1900	1,619	27,800	17·17	59,129	61,394	38·01
	1901	1,633	28,404	17·39	67,704	70,528	43·33
	1902	1,506	30,925	20·53	56,554	59,159	32·73
	1903	1,459	31,307	21·46	48,340	50,508	34·76
	1904	1,591	34,867	29·9	52,154	54,311	34·28
Bengal	1900	20,759	4,74,089	22·83	5,82,370	6,04,036	29·18
	1901	21,394	4,92,131	23·03	6,77,141	6,96,809	32·65
	1902	21,717	4,97,636	22·91	6,76,116	6,94,446	32·06
	1903	19,559	5,02,984	25·71	5,54,605	5,75,234	29·48
	1904	19,997	5,11,140	25·55	5,37,623	5,55,701	27·86
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	31,080	4,11,732	13·24	8,47,762	8,72,173	28·18
	1901	29,314	4,23,394	14·44	7,28,715	7,49,452	25·69
	1902	27,789	4,24,995	15·29	6,50,190	6,72,061	24·29
	1903	23,147	4,25,152	18·36	5,06,386	5,28,331	22·95
	1904	23,888	4,28,863	17·94	4,94,820	5,14,692	21·65
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1901	470	8,546	18·19	10,284	10,400	22·24
	1902	541	9,089	16·81	12,382	12,530	23·22
	1903	420	9,254	22·02	9,089	9,499	22·69
	1904	349	9,253	26·48	6,497	6,630	19·01
Panjab (*b*)	1900	15,495	3,59,130	23·31	4,28,306	4,50,002	29·31
	1901	13,433	3,15,797	23·51	3,06,741	3,22,679	24·08
	1902	12,767	3,26,921	25·6	2,68,399	2,87,421	22·61
	1903	12,146	2,75,326	22·63	2,38,212	2,53,914	20·98
	1904	11,731	2,88,369	24·58	2,02,180	2,22,520	19·05
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,175	40,604	34·56	25,561	26,981	23·16
	1902	1,142	43,464	38·06	22,012	23,031	20·38
	1903	1,213	37,275	30·73	24,143	25,692	21·46
	1904	1,225	40,255	32·86	20,341	21,734	17·95
British Baluchistan	1900	222	7,979	35·99	8,939	9,152	41·49
	1901	206	7,729	37·59	7,137	7,317	35·84
	1902	189	7,751	41·07	6,039	6,589	35·25
	1903	202	7,519	37·28	4,954	6,254	31·35
	1904	207	7,338	35·37	5,507	7,111	34·28
Bombay	1900	14,661	2,24,510	15·31	6,14,509	6,19,323	42·24
	1901	11,909	2,24,759	18·87	4,64,184	4,68,775	39·36
	1902	11,517	2,24,626	19·5	3,86,214	3,90,463	33·9
	1903	9,115	2,21,874	24·34	2,75,460	2,79,370	30·65
	1904	8,975	2,21,863	24·72	2,60,381	2,64,777	29·5
Central Provinces	1900	5,674	1,22,736	21·63	2,12,956	2,19,443	38·72
	1901	4,797	1,13,935	23·75	1,69,939	1,74,995	36·53
	1902	4,150	1,18,134	28·46	1,16,119	1,19,588	28·87
	1903	4,074	1,41,665	34·77	1,08,273	1,11,946	27·54
	1904	3,878	1,62,990	42·03	84,996	89,227	23·06
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	1,927	38,517	19·99	82,480	84,130	43·66
	1901	1,484	36,781	24·79	62,214	64,268	43·34
	1902	1,175	35,706	30·38	34,505	36,415	31·05
Madras	1900	12,832	2,66,181	20·74	4,18,950	4,21,803	33·32
	1901	13,020	2,55,772	19·64	4,78,945	4,81,996	37·51
	1902	12,491	2,85,364	22·84	3,59,650	3,64,088	29·14
	1903	10,648	2,57,724	24·2	2,73,873	2,76,203	26·35
	1904	10,976	2,75,128	25·07	2,77,792	2,82,351	26·15
Coorg	1900	116	5,119	46·62	7,625	7,683	67·39
	1901	113	5,153	47·48	6,007	6,044	54·42
	1902	75	3,573	50·69	2,903	2,907	38·76
	1903	76	4,105	57·28	2,614	2,624	35·55
	1904	70	4,289	60·99	3,309	3,324	48·28
TOTAL	1900	116,812	22,49,159	19·25	36,03,580	36,96,142	31·77
	1901	110,863	22,74,659	20·52	33,30,900	34,12,119	30·91
	1902	106,584	23,45,279	22	29,02,770	29,85,476	28·14
	1903	93,246	22,23,085	23·84	22,88,795	23,69,351	25·54
	1904	94,590	23,01,492	24·33	22,03,642	22,91,562	24·36

(*a*) Details of expenditure not available for the year 1900
(*b*) For central and district jails only

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

HOSPITAL CHARGES				CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS		SANITATION CHARGES		PROVINCE	
Diet	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Total cost	Cost per head of average number sick	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength		
14,854	6,526	22,188	63·94	35,829	2·87	2,939	·23	1900	Burma
14,340	8,261	22,795	73·77	27,681	2·33	5,300	·44	1901	
11,739	7,341	19,735	69·24	27,548	2·4	2,735	·24	1902	
7,672	5,675	14,350	61·59	28,646	2·58	2,657	·24	1903	
7,333	6,557	14,797	63·5	25,824	2·22	4,131	·35	1904	
3,239	3,621	6,866	120·16	12,292	7·61	1,076	·66	1900	Assam
5,106	3,023	8,207	120·37	11,150	6·85	688	·42	1901	
4,752	3,370	8,186	141·64	10,862	7·23	786	·52	1902	
3,455	3,132	6,900	146·99	12,260	8·43	1,208	·83	1903	
4,389	4,759	9,194	182·93	8,929	5·63	1,012	·63	1904	
70,993	19,310	1,08,444	134·55	81,673	3·94	40,080	1·93	1900	Bengal
73,519	18,742	1,11,056	136·7	95,542	4·47	38,150	1·78	1901	
71,105	22,553	1,12,527	130·97	90,050	4·16	38,987	1·79	1902	
61,837	23,719	1,05,619	141·1	82,699	4·23	40,944	2·09	1903	
60,957	23,832	1,05,150	151·86	99,174	4·97	47,961	2·39	1904	
58,895	13,610	73,015	65·5	93,082	3	8,975	·29	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oud h
59,171	11,562	71,533	61·67	85,332	2·92	13,879	·47	1901	
50,417	11,846	62,283	64·19	89,615	3·23	15,791	·57	1902	
37,773	11,040	49,750	63·93	72,585	3·15	13,980	·6	1903	
33,884	14,783	49,729	73·66	83,238	3·5	20,552	·86	1904	
326	299	625	82·45	1,227	2·62	298	·63	1901	Ajmer-Merwara (a)
395	304	699	56·48	1,330	2·46	428	·79	1902	
118	268	416	56·68	1,083	2·59	63	·15	1903	
86	240	326	48·58	1,350	3·87	303	·87	1904	
36,318	13,729	56,305	97·24	81,375	5·3	8,608	·56	1900	Panjab
32,422	17,658	53,680	105·46	44,378	3·31	10,823	·81	1901	
20,549	16,978	42,864	96·76	55,140	4·34	13,131	1·02	1902	
14,938	16,207	37,695	105	63,869	5·27	13,795	1·13	1903	
15,700	20,545	43,189	117·68	66,899	5·73	16,122	1·37	1904	
1,579	1,079	2,811	73·97	4,063	3·49	373	·32	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,523	1,891	3,571	90·51	2,741	2·43	514	·45	1902	
1,536	1,098	2,767	69·18	3,963	3·31	552	·45	1903	
1,471	2,167	3,713	92·82	4,315	3·56	569	·46	1904	
220	...	220	28·06	485	2·2	226	1·02	1900	British Baluchistan
231	...	231	32·79	838	4·1	154	·74	1901	
171	28	198	38·43	524	2·81	165	·87	1902	
222	...	222	60·26	607	3·04	203	1	1903	
148	...	148	43·81	719	9	105	·51	1904	
29,476	5,168	35,667	97·24	46,844	3·2	30,943	2·11	1900	Bombay
31,614	7,265	40,319	99·43	31,304	2·63	22,238	1·86	1901	
26,591	5,436	32,773	100·25	34,882	3·03	23,288	2·02	1902	
19,189	7,566	27,175	133·21	29,417	3·23	25,925	2·84	1903	
18,892	8,745	28,071	138·69	31,286	3·48	17,862	1·99	1904	
14,146	2,156	17,781	105·89	25,373	4·92	9,188	1·62	1900	Central Provinces
11,102	3,602	15,487	113·32	24,060	5·14	9075	1·89	1901	
11,898	3,004	16,413	124·19	20,084	4·85	6,553	1·58	1902	
13,856	5,651	20,183	183·6	17,084	4·2	9,128	2·24	1903	
12,505	4,417	17,658	227·87	18,643	4·81	7,950	2·05	1904	
3,498	1,745	5,243	100·83	11,373	5·9	890	·46	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,147	1,104	3,251	108·36	7,123	4·8	373	·25	1901	
1,101	1,139	2,240	102·8	3,643	3·1	385	·33	1902	
13,186	10,756	24,560	84·97	38,200	3·01	11,916	·93	1900	Madras
16,431	9,715	26,610	84·82	25,680	2	16,550	1·27	1901	
15,729	12,502	28,388	104·33	25,267	2·05	14,310	1·14	1902	
11,591	11,744	23,642	102·06	17,477	1·66	14,772	1·38	1903	
11,954	10,697	23,070	107·23	20,594	1·91	22,918	2·09	1904	
117	83	200	75·38	486	4·49	113	1·02	1900	Coorg
208	24	232	60·89	817	7·7	76	·69	1901	
60	46	106	66·66	30	·44	113	1·6	1902	
18	86	104	208	259	3·7	94	1·31	1903	
36	85	121	153·17	94	1·36	69	·98	1904	
2,41,942	76,704	3,50,489	92·68	4,27,012	3·67	1,14,954	·98	1900	TOTAL
2,48,196	82,334	3,56,837	94·05	3,59,795	3·26	1,17,977	1·06	1901	
2,16,050	86,438	3,29,983	96·51	3,61,716	3·41	1,17,186	1·1	1902	
1,72,205	86,186	2,88,823	110·97	3,29,949	3·78	1,23,321	1·19	1903	
1,67,375	96,827	2,95,166	107·79	3,61,065	3·84	1,39,554	1·48	1904	

(a) Details of expenditure not available for the year 1900

No. 8—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS); also the CASH EARNINGS of the PRISONERS

Province		Charges for moving prisoners		Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies		Travelling Allowances		Contingencies	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total	Cost per head of average strength
Burma	1900	25,677	2·05	24,237	1·94	2,114	·17	11,415	·91
	1901	27,053	2·27	27,537	2·31	1,929	·16	12,081	1·01
	1902	35,707	3·09	25,822	2·24	2,184	·19	13,869	1·2
	1903	32,167	2·87	26,091	2·33	2,285	·2	13,234	1·18
	1904	28,126	2·4	25,851	2·21	2,338	·2	13,961	1·19
Assam	1900	2,267	1·4	3,827	2·36	327	·2	2,843	1·75
	1901	2,265	1·38	3,135	1·92	147	·09	7,238	4·43
	1902	1,842	1·22	3,030	2·01	404	·26	4,147	2·81
	1903	3,777	2·59	4,091	2·8	712	·49	6,656	4·51
	1904	3,283	2·06	3,999	2·13	1,145	·72	5,191	3·26
Bengal	1900	42,017	2·03	73,736	3·55	6,726	·32	45,635	2·17
	1901	44,060	2·06	73,079	3·39	7,463	·34	47,742	2·2
	1902	43,682	2·01	73,625	3·38	8,934	·41	49,290	2·26
	1903	46,941	2·4	73,729	3·76	8,521	·43	53,385	2·73
	1904	37,199	1·86	93,352	4·67	8,782	·44	53,998	2·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	40,882	1·31	30,949	·99	3,274	·1	24,913	·8
	1901	38,632	1·32	26,473	·9	3,090	·1	25,681	·87
	1902	35,331	1·27	27,612	·99	3,135	·11	28,128	1·01
	1903	29,497	1·27	28,038	1·2	2,427	·1	28,496	1·23
	1904	27,097	1·13	27,220	1·13	3,511	·14	28,771	1·2
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)	1901	186	·4	72	·15	...	...	757	1·62
	1902	195	·38	45	·08	...	...	1,737	3·21
	1903	106	·25	28	·07	...	...	1,153	2·74
	1904	112	·32	877	2·51	...	...	220	·63
Panjab	1900	31,322	2·03	66,487	4·32	4,309	·28	14,104	·92
	1901	26,593	1·98	48,943	3·64	3,086	·23	11,403	·85
	1902	25,717	2·01	58,627	4·59	4,202	·33	11,773	·92
	1903	24,470	2·01	68,103	5·6	3,035	·25	12,586	1·03
	1904	23,017	1·96	69,103	5·89	2,899	·24	12,363	1·05
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4,381	3·73	4,393	3·74	660	·56	1,475	1·25
	1902	3,595	3·14	5,414	4·74	1,063	·93	2,124	1·86
	1903	3,138	2·59	4,835	3·98	531	·43	2,170	1·78
	1904	3,486	2·84	4,716	3·85	640	·52	1,584	1·29
British Baluchistan	1900	1,099	4·96	991	4·47	3	·01	73	·33
	1901	717	3·48	809	3·93	4	·01	72	·35
	1902	545	2·89	1,292	6·84	22	·11	70	·37
	1903	594	2·95	803	3·98	7	·04	54	·27
	1904	517	2·49	1,082	5·21	4	·02	94	·45
Bombay	1900	28,463	1·94	21,471	1·46	1,447	·1	5,675	·38
	1901	21,822	1·84	21,916	1·84	1,817	·15	5,247	·44
	1902	21,643	1·88	25,132	2·18	2,073	·18	6,293	·55
	1903	23,553	2·58	20,712	2·27	2,419	·26	6,779	·74
	1904	15,714	1·75	19,771	2·2	2,694	·3	5,961	·67
Central Provinces	1900	7,333	1·29	17,619	3·1	1,382	·24	1,684	·3
	1901	7,461	1·55	17,928	3·73	1,704	·35	1,577	·33
	1902	6,835	1·64	14,426	3·47	2,279	·55	1,526	·36
	1903	6,114	1·5	16,837	4·13	1,673	·41	2,761	·68
	1904	5,209	1·34	17,965	4·63	3,904	1·01	3,000	·78
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	1,689	·87	4,399	·28	49	·03	1,112	·58
	1901	1,997	1·34	3,707	·5	173	·11	1,368	·92
	1902	2,353	2	3,480	2·96	40	·04	966	·82
Madras	1900	47,880	3·73	26,580	2·07	2,737	·21	7,920	·62
	1901	49,564	3·81	24,324	1·87	2,417	·19	8,317	·64
	1902	42,181	3·37	25,848	2·07	1,770	·14	9,286	·74
	1903	36,238	3·4	25,817	2·43	2,878	·27	9,853	·93
	1904	36,110	3·29	27,286	2·48	3,469	·32	10,058	·92
Coorg	1900	45	·41	659	5·99	10	·09	205	1·77
	1901	...	...	277	2·56	...	...	215	1·9
	1902	...	...	621	8·81	...	...	245	3·28
	1903	...	...	311	4·34	11	·15	194	2·55
	1904	...	...	685	9·74	...	...	178	2·53
TOTAL	1900	2,28,674	1·96	1,70,955	2·32	22,378	·19	1,15,579	·98
	1901	2,24,731	2·03	2,52,593	2·28	22,490	·2	1,23,173	1·11
	1902	2,19,626	2·06	2,64,974	2·49	26,106	·24	1,29,454	1·21
	1903	2,06,595	2·22	2,69,395	3·07	24,499	·28	1,35,321	1·45
	1904	1,79,870	1·9	2,91,907	3·09	29,386	·26	1,35,379	1·43

(*a*) Details of expenditure not available for the year 1900

and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA (excluding the cost of BUILDING NEW JAILS, of and the NET COST to GOVERNMENT, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS		Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	Total cash earnings	Net cost to Government	Average net cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE
Total cost	Cost per head of average strength						
9,970	·8	7,92,738	63·33	1,94,577	5,98,161	47·77	1900
17,969	1·51	7,95,874	66·7	1,99,558	5,96,316	50·05	1901
5,112	·44	7,86,585	68·25	2,01,045	5,85,540	50·81	1902 Burma
6,128	·55	6,84,233	61·16	1,86,900	4,97,333	44·47	1903
4,199	·35	7,05,468	60·28	2,22,104	4,83,364	41·28	1904
1,721	1·06	1,20,413	74·35	24,819	95,594	59·04	1900
2,884	1·76	1,34,646	82·47	13,357	1,21,289	74·28	1901
3,665	2·43	1,23,006	81·67	11,161	1,11,845	74·23	1902 Assam
3,301	2·26	1,20,720	82·74	9,409	1,11,311	75·31	1903
4,916	3·09	1,26,247	79·31	950	1,25,297	78·69	1904
21,825	1·05	14,98,261	72·17	2,89,250	12,09,011	58·25	1900
19,139	·89	16,25,171	75·96	2,75,562	13,49,609	63·09	1901
24,691	1·13	16,33,868	75·23	4,63,531	11,70,337	53·92	1902 Bengal
21,129	1·08	15,11,185	77·26	4,69,859	10,41,326	53·26	1903
27,679	1·38	15,40,136	77·02	4,59,319	10,80,817	54·08	1904
5,835	·19	15,67,524	50·43	2,02,591	13,64,933	43·92	1900
3,333	·11	14,42,837	49·22	1,94,957	12,47,880	42·16	1901 United Provinces of Agra and
5,671	·2	13,66,910	49·19	2,26,343	11,40,567	40·5	1902 Oudh
8,460	·36	11,89,130	51·37	2,03,443	9,85,687	41·74	1903
10,640	·44	11,97,062	50·11	1,96,829	10,00,233	41·81	1904
		35,296	51	3,032	32,264	46	1900
6	·01	22,107	47·06	3,670	18,447	39·25	1901
...	...	25,385	46·96	3,881	21,504	39·78	1902 Ajmer-Merwara(a)
...	...	21,602	51·42	3,467	18,135	43·17	1903
84	·24	19,155	54·82	3,769	15,386	44·04	1904
15,431	1	10,87,073	70·68	1,33,161	9,53,912	62·06	1900
22,667	1·69	8,60,049	64·1	1,24,834	7,35,215	54·79	1901
19,861	1·55	8,45,657	66·35	1,19,573	7,26,084	56·97	1902 Panjab
17,259	1·42	7,70,052	63·45	1,08,765	6,61,287	54·51	1903
14,667	1·25	7,59,146	64·83	1,09,658	6,49,488	55·46	1904
1,409	1·2	87,150	74·4	7,457	79,693	68·03	1901
652	·57	86,169	75·69	5,291	80,878	71·06	1902 North-West Frontier Province
1,094	·9	82,017	67·94	7,083	74,934	62·12	1903
879	·72	81,891	67·09	9,374	72,517	59·46	1904
39	·17	20,267	91·42				1900
60	·29	17,931	87·2				1901
43	·23	17,199	91·12	(b)			1902 British Baluchistan
13	·06	16,281	80·72				1903
13	·05	17,131	82·58				1904
4,991	·34	10,19,334	69·53	62,622	9,56,712	65·28	1900
9,452	·79	8,47,649	71·18	1,07,566	7,40,083	62·11	1901
7,289	·63	7,68,462	66·72	83,249	6,85,213	59·47	1902 Bombay
3,730	·41	6,40,954	70·32	62,506	5,78,448	63·44	1903
4,683	·52	6,12,682	68 26	2,08,792	4,03,890	45·02	1904
3,143	·55	4,25,682	75·02	1,85,569	2,40,113	42·33	1900
2,929	·61	3,69,751	77·08	90,433	2,79,318	58·27	1901
2,950	·71	3,08,788	74·40	2,11,922	96,866	23·33	1902 Central Provinces
4,277	1·05	3,31,668	81·4	93,867	2,37,801	58·34	1903
14,089	3·63	3,40,635	87·84	77,030	2,63,605	67·94	1904
1,169	·6	1,48,571	77·1	30,470	1,18,101	61·29	1900
331	·22	1,19,432	80·48	21,781	97,651	65·8	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
548	·47	85,776	72·98	22,047	63,729	54·22	1902
7,757	·6	8,55,534	66·67	1,39,356	7,16,178	55·81	1900
4,018	·31	8,95,248	68·75	1,39,953	7,55,295	58·01	1901
4,565	·36	8,01,067	64·13	1,58,265	6,42,802	51·44	1902 Madras
6,444	·6	6,71,048	63·03	80,232	5,90,816	55·46	1903
17,161	1·56	7,18,145	65·43	1,32,652	5,85,493	53·36	1904
61	·55	14,581	125·69	7,365	7,216	58·62	1900
23	·21	12,837	113·18	7,420	5,417	36·9	1901
5	·07	7,600	101·62	5,063	2,537	20·61	1902 Coorg
...	...	7,703	101·35	4,460	3,243	31·4	1903
...	...	8,760	124·57	6,078	2,682	34·45	1904
71,942	·61	75,85,274	64·94	12,72,812	62,91,195	53·86	1900
84,220	·76	72,30,692	65·22	11,86,548	60,26,213	54·36	1901
75,052	·7	68,56,472	64·32	15,11,371	53,27,902	49·99	1902 TOTAL
71,8,5	·87	60,46,593	71·01	12,29,991	48,00,321	53·02	1903
99,010	1·05	61,26,458	64·77	14,26,555	46,82,772	49·51	1904

(a) Details of expenditure not available for the year 1900

(b) Information not available

No. 9

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER years 1900 to 1904 (NUMBERS ADMITTED

Province		Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1900	13,558	368	13,926	12,388	129	12,517
	1901	14,257	391	14,648	11,795	120	11,915
	1902	14,884	398	15,282	11,397	128	11,525
	1903	15,094	416	15,510	11,074	113	11,187
	1904	15,157	440	15,597	11,577	126	11,703
Assam	1900	1,694	180	1,874	1,589·53	29·9	1,619·43
	1901	1,928	187	2,115	1,600·02	32·6	1,632·62
	1902	1,918	178	2,096	1,483·81	20·58	1,504·39
	1903	1,893	178	2,071	1,433·85	25·06	1,458·91
	1904	1,848	156	2,004	1,565·3	26·48	1,591·78
Bengal	1900	19,906	1,107	21,013	20,233·81	515·5	20,749·31
	1901	20,497	1,102	21,599	20,851·17	532·73	21,383·9
	1902	20,506	1,114	21,620	21,180·33	526·63	21,706·96
	1903	20,847	1,101	21,948	19,159·58	398·97	19,558·55
	1904	20,350	1,104	21,454	19,536·96	459·85	19,996·81
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	29,139	1,897	31,036	30,013	1,067	31,080
	1901	29,240	1,907	31,147	28,286	1,028	29,314
	1902	29,293	1,915	31,208	26,826	963	27,789
	1903	29,214	1,869	31,083	22,507	640	23,147
	1904	29,157	1,849	31,006	23,172	716	23,888
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	400	32	432	663·6	34·76	698·36
	1901	400	32	432	450·81	19·01	469·82
	1902	400	32	432	520·48	20·08	540·56
	1903	400	32	432	412·04	8·12	420·16
	1904	400	32	432	341·74	7·66	349·4
Panjab (a)	1900	14,103	791	14,894	15,029	376	15,405
	1901	12,994	704	13,698	13,113	320	13,433
	1902	12,920	703	13,623	12,457	310	12,767
	1903	13,242	732	13,974	11,923	223	12,146
	1904	11,767	722	12,489	11,464	267	11,731
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,133	90	1,223	1,135	40	1,175
	1902	1,297	100	1,397	1,107	35	1,142
	1903	1,324	100	1,424	1,168	45	1,213
	1904	1,326	100	1,426	1,184	41	1,225
Bombay	1900	9,354	2,140	11,494	14,304	421	14,725
	1901	9,294	2,066	11,360	11,588	399	11,987
	1902	9,965	2,246	12,211	11,207	395	11,602
	1903	10,095	2,355	12,450	8,893	295	9,188
	1904	10,295	2,385	12,680	8,771	287	9,058
Central Provinces	1900	4,931	503	5,434	5,382·25	292·05	5,674·33
	1901	4,917	502	5,419	4,548·71	248·18	4,796·89
	1902	4,933	501	5,434	3,930·15	220·08	4,150·23
	1903	6,172	604	6,776	3,890·89	183·55	4,074·44
	1904	6,153	595	6,748	3,644·91	232·76	3,877·67
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	1,342	113	1,455	1,870·49	57·18	1,927·67
	1901	1,342	113	1,455	1,429·09	54·2	1,483·29
	1902	1,342	113	1,455	1,126·28	48·94	1,175·22
Madras	1900	13,761	2,169	15,930	12,526·39	305·79	12,832·18
	1901	13,618	2,156	15,774	12,710·72	309·65	13,020·37
	1902	13,608	2,126	15,734	12,190·42	300·71	12,491·13
	1903	13,866	2,088	15,954	10,433·85	213·72	10,647·57
	1904	14,229	2,098	16,327	10,738·74	237·24	10,975·98
Coorg (a)	1900	136	20	156	108·06	1·73	109·79
	1901	136	20	156	107·44	1·07	108·51
	1902	136	20	156	69·62	·87	70·49
	1903	139	12	151	59·59	2·09	71·68
	1904	139	12	151	64·84	2·6	67·44
Total	1900	108,324	9,320	117,644	114,108·13	3,229·91	117,338·04
	1901	109,756	9,270	119,026	107,614·96	3,104·44	110,719·4
	1902	111,202	9,446	120,648	103,495·09	2,968·89	106,463·98
	1903	112,286	9,487	121,773	90,964·8	2,147·51	93,112·31
	1904	110,821	9,493	120,314	92,060·49	2,403·59	94,464·08

(a) For central and district jails only

TRIAL and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
6,898	54	6,952	343	3	346	262	3	265	1900	Burma
6,455	68	6,523	306	3	309	181	...	181	1901	
6,110	79	6,189	281	4	285	182	1	183	1902	
5,212	96	5,308	232	2	234	188	3	191	1903	
4,443	83	4,526	230	3	233	214	4	218	1904	
1,298	25	1,323	56·26	·88	57·14	36	1	37	1900	Assam
1,637	43	1,680	65·87	2·31	68·18	39	1	40	1901	
1,261	29	1,290	56·67	1·12	57·79	43	2	45	1902	
1,120	22	1,142	46·17	·77	46·94	40	1	41	1903	
975	32	1,007	48·38	1·88	50·26	42	2	44	1904	
23,929	401	24,330	790·15	15·8	805·95	816	21	837	1900	Bengal
23,021	406	23,427	796·74	15·66	812·4	573	15	588	1901	
22,238	348	22,586	844·74	14·43	859·17	540	14	554	1902	
20,312	283	20,595	736·97	11·57	748·54	452	8	460	1903	
18,625	329	18,954	677·99	14·38	692·37	386	10	396	1904	
22,980	765	23,745	1,073·68	40·96	1,114·64	657	30	687	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
23,804	819	24,623	1,115·73	44·1	1,159·83	665	47	712	1901	
19,866	538	20,404	941·43	28·87	970·3	542	26	568	1902	
15,836	393	16,229	758·77	19·37	778·14	350	10	360	1903	
14,228	403	14,631	656·18	18·91	675·09	330	18	348	1904	
291	17	308	13·99	·58	14·57	49	5	54	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
164	9	173	7·08	·5	7·58	17	...	17	1901	
261	5	266	11·93	·45	12·38	16	...	16	1902	
161	3	164	7·18	·17	7·35	3	...	3	1903	
165	1	166	6·68	·03	6·71	2	...	2	1904	
18,725	356	19,081	567	12	579	351	12	363	1900	Panjab(a)
16,547	279	16,826	501	8	509	353	9	362	1901	
14,298	218	14,516	439	4	443	314	6	320	1902	
11,215	194	11,409	356	2	358	230	3	233	1903	
10,423	221	10,644	361	5	366	226	6	232	1904	
1,107	36	1,143	37	1	38	15	...	15	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,155	31	1,186	35	2	37	31	1	32	1902	
1,297	58	1,355	39	1	40	18	1	19	1903	
1,338	45	1,383	39	1	40	15	3	18	1904	
11,290	161	11,451	361·8	5	366·8	804	32	836	1900	Bombay
11,401	154	11,555	398·3	7·2	405·5	416	3	419	1901	
7,816	100	7,916	322·5	4·4	326·9	322	5	327	1902	
4,763	102	4,865	200·4	3·6	204	230	7	237	1903	
5,179	106	5,285	197·8	4·6	202·4	175	8	183	1904	
5,055	247	5,302	159·06	8·85	167·91	374	18	392	1900	Central Provinces
3,958	203	4,161	128·87	7·8	136·67	126	6	132	1901	
3,841	193	4,034	124	8·16	132·16	97	6	103	1902	
3,151	176	3,327	104·34	5·59	109·93	71	3	74	1903	
2,093	183	2,276	71·84	5·65	77·49	47	2	49	1904	
1,750	67	1,817	50·53	1·9	52·43	152	2	154	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
954	49	1,003	29·2	1·31	30·51	36	1	37	1901	
858	63	921	20·18	1·61	21·79	20	1	21	1902	
5,125	161	5,286	279·29	9·75	289·04	321	5	326	1900	Madras
6,041	155	6,196	304·01	9·73	313·74	275	8	283	1901	
4,756	116	4,872	265	7·1	272·1	221	2	223	1902	
5,553	185	5,738	205·06	5·92	210·98	187	6	193	1903	
5,562	217	5,779	208·15	6·99	215·14	171	6	177	1904	
69	...	69	2·64	...	2·64	6	...	6	1900	Coorg (a)
70	1	71	3·78	·03	3·81	17	1	18	1901	
20	...	20	1·59	...	1·59	3	...	3	1902	
14	...	14	·5	...	·5	1	...	1	1903	
15	...	15	·79	...	·79	6	...	6	1904	
97,410	2,254	99,664	3,697·4	98·72	3,796·12	3,828	129	3,957	1900	Total
95,159	2,222	97,381	3,693·58	100·64	3,794·22	2,713	91	2,804	1901	
82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343·04	76·14	3,419·18	2,331	64	2,395	1902	
68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686·39	51·99	2,738·38	1,770	42	1,812	1903	
63,046	1,620	84,666	2,497·81	61·44	2,559·25	1,614	59	1,673	1904	

(a) For central and district jails only

No. 10

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

Province		Ratio per Mille of Average Strength											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1900	556·83	418·6	555·4	27·69	23·26	27·72	19·53	23·26	19·57	21·15	23·26	21·17
	1901	547·27	566·67	547·46	25·94	25	25·93	13·9	...	13·76	15·34	...	15·19
	1902	536·11	617·19	537·01	24·66	31·25	24·73	15·97	7·81	15·88	15·97	7·81	15·88
	1903	470·65	849·56	474·48	20·77	85·4	20·83	16·34	26·55	16·45	16·98	26·55	17·07
	1904	383·78	658·73	386·74	19·87	23·81	19·91	17·02	23·81	17·09	18·48	31·75	18·63
Assam	1900	816·59	836·12	816·95	35·39	29·43	35·28	(c)	(c)	(c)	22·65	33·44	22·85
	1901	1,023·11	1,319·02	1,029·02	41·17	70·86	41·76	(c)	(c)	(c)	24·37	30·67	24·5
	1902	849·84	1,409·14	857·49	38·19	54·42	38·41	(c)	(c)	(c)	28·98	97·18	29·91
	1903	781·11	877·89	782·78	32·2	30·73	32·17	25·8	39·9	26·05	27·9	39·9	28·1
	1904	622·88	1,208·46	632·63	30·91	71	31·57	26·83	75·53	27·64	26·83	75·53	27·64
Bengal	1900	1,182·6	777·8	1,172·5	39	30·6	38·8	35·6	31	35·5	40·3	40·7	40·3
	1901	1,104	762·1	1,095·5	38·2	29·3	37·9	26·5	26·2	26·5	27·4	28·1	27·5
	1902	1,050	660·8	1,040·6	39·8	27·4	39·5	24·9	26·5	24·9	25·4	26·5	25·4
	1903	1,060	709·3	1,052·9	38·4	28·9	38·2	22·5	17·5	22·4	23·5	20	23·5
	1904	953·3	715·4	947·8	34·7	31·2	34·6	19·6	21·7	19·6	19·7	21·7	19·8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (a)	1900	765·6	716·9	763·9	35·7	38·3	35·8	21·6	28·1	21·8	21·8	28·1	22·1
	1901	841·5	796·6	839·9	39·4	42·8	39·5	22·4	44·7	23·1	23·5	45·7	24·2
	1902	740·5	558·6	734·2	35	29·9	34·9	19·8	26·9	20·1	20·2	26·9	20·4
	1903	703·6	614	701	33·7	30·2	33·6	14·9	15·6	14·9	15·5	15·6	15·5
	1904	614·1	562·8	612·4	28·3	26·4	28·2	14·2	25·1	14·5	14·2	25·1	14·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	438·52	489·07	441·03	21·08	16·69	20·86	73·84	143·84	77·32	73·84	143·84	77·32
	1901	363·78	473·44	368·23	15·7	26·3	16·13	37·71	...	36·18	37·71	...	36·18
	1902	501·46	249·02	492·08	22·92	22·41	12·9	30·74	...	29·6	30·74	...	29·6
	1903	390·74	369·46	390·33	17·43	20·94	17·49	7·28	...	7·14	7·28	...	7·14
	1904	482·82	133·55	475·1	19·55	3·92	19·2	5·85	...	5·72	5·85	...	5·72
Panjab (b)	1900	1,245·92	946·81	1,238·62	37·72	31·91	37·58	22·56	29·26	22·72	23·35	31·91	23·56
	1901	1,261·88	871·87	1,252·59	38·21	25	37·89	26·92	28·12	26·95	26·92	28·12	26·95
	1902	1,147·79	703·23	1,136·99	35·24	12·9	34·7	25·21	19·35	25·06	25·21	19·35	25·06
	1903	941	870	939	30	9	39	19·12	13·45	19·02	19·29	13·45	19·18
	1904	909	828	907	31	19	31	19·71	22·47	19·78	19·71	22·47	19·78
North-West Frontier Province	1901	97·5	900	973	33	25	32	13·22	...	12·77	13·22	...	12·77
	1902	1,043·36	885·71	1,038·53	31·61	57·14	32·43	28	28·57	28·02	28	28·57	28·02
	1903	1,110	1,289	1,117	33	22	33	15·41	22·22	15·66	15·41	22·22	15·66
	1904	1,130	1,098	1,129	33	24	33	12·67	73·17	14·69	12·67	73·17	14·69
Bombay	1900	789·3	382·4	777·7	25·3	11·9	24·9	45·9	73·6	46·7	56·2	·76	56·8
	1901	983·9	386	964	34·4	18	33·8	35·7	5	34·7	35·9	7·5	35
	1902	697·4	253·2	682·3	28·8	11·1	28·2	28·7	12·7	28·2	28·7	12·7	28·2
	1903	535·6	345·8	529·5	22·5	12·2	22·2	25·8	23·7	25·7	25·9	23·7	25·8
	1904	590·5	369·3	583·5	22·6	16	22·3	20	27·9	20·2	20	27·9	20·2
Central Provinces	1900	939·2	845·75	934·39	29·55	30·3	29·59	(c)	(c)	(c)	69·49	61·63	69·08
	1901	870·14	817·95	867·44	28·33	31·43	28·49	(c)	(c)	(c)	27·7	24·18	27·52
	1902	977·32	876·95	971·99	31·55	37·08	31·84	(c)	(c)	(c)	24·68	27·26	24·82
	1903	809·03	961·74	816·64	26·73	32·9	27	(c)	(c)	(c)	18·23	16·39	18·16
	1904	574·21	785·41	586·87	19·75	25·75	20·11	(c)	(c)	(c)	12·89	8·58	12·64
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	935·58	1,171·74	942·59	27·01	33·23	27·2	(c)	(c)	(c)	81·26	34·98	79·89
	1901	667·55	904·05	676·19	20·43	24·16	20·56	(c)	(c)	(c)	25·19	18·45	24·94
	1902	761·8	1,287·29	783·68	17·92	32·9	18·54	(c)	(c)	(c)	17·76	20·43	17·87
Madras	1900	409·14	526·51	411·93	22·3	31·88	22·52	21·24	16·35	21·12	25·63	16·35	25·4
	1901	475·27	500·57	475·87	23·92	31·42	24·1	18·09	22·61	18·2	21·64	25·84	21·74
	1902	390·14	385·75	390·04	21·74	23·61	21·78	17·55	6·65	17·29	18·13	6·65	17·85
	1903	532·21	865·62	538·9	19·65	27·7	19·81	16·48	23·4	16·62	17·92	28·07	18·13
	1904	517·94	914·69	526·51	19·38	29·46	19·6	15·64	21·08	15·76	15·92	25·29	16·13
Coorg (b)	1900	638·53	...	628·47	24·43	...	24·05	55·52	...	54·65	55·52	...	54·65
	1901	651·53	934·58	654·31	35·18	28·13	35·11	158·23	934·58	165·88	158·23	934·58	165·88
	1902	322·27	...	320·05	33·08	...	32·23	48·34	...	48	48·34	...	48
	1903	201·18	...	195·37	7·18	...	6·98	14·37	...	13·95	14·37	...	13·95
	1904	231·34	...	222·44	12·18	...	11·71	92·54	...	88·97	92·54	...	88·97
Total	1900	853·66	697·85	840·85	32·4	30·56	32·35	36·97	49·34	37·42	33·55	39·94	33·72
	1901	884·25	718·97	879·53	34·32	32·42	34·27	39·19	176·87	39·78	25·21	29·31	25·32
	1902	796·95	579·34	790·88	32·3	25·65	32·02	26·58	18·35	26·34	22·52	21·56	22·5
	1903	754·51	704·07	753·34	29·54	24·21	29·41	17·8	22·79	19·09	19·45	19·56	19·46
	1904	684·83	673·99	684·56	27·13	25·56	27·09	24·41	36·34	24·39	17·53	24·51	17·71

(a) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

No. 11

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Province		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
				Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total	Up to 5lb	Over 5lb	Total
Burma	1900	19,951	4,799	6,911	3,529	10,440	3,531	1,181	4,712
	1901	19,554	5,037	6,742	3,147	9,889	3,368	1,260	4,628
	1902	20,425	5,514	6,967	3,330	10,297	3,462	1,152	4,614
	1903	20,602	4,988	7,252	3,420	10,672	3,788	1,154	4,942
	1904	20,494	4,936	7,235	3,712	10,947	3,538	1,073	4,611
Assam	1900	2,583	562	1,052	504	1,556	352	113	465
	1901	2,701	397	1,119	658	1,777	392	135	527
	1902	2,455	363	932	610	1,542	392	158	550
	1903	2,530	442	848	475	1,323	498	267	765
	1904	2,316	542	650	420	1,070	463	241	704
Bengal	1900	41,721	9,554	16,930	8,362	25,292	5,516	1,359	6,875
	1901	42,956	10,627	16,703	9,103	25,806	5,144	1,379	6,523
	1902	42,989	11,138	16,599	9,378	25,977	4,628	1,246	5,874
	1903	42,329	10,191	17,614	8,605	26,219	4,756	1,163	5,919
	1904	40,381	11,567	15,454	8,258	23,712	4,045	1,057	5,102
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	50,630	9,473	21,278	13,163	34,441	5,167	1,549	6,716
	1901	44,411	7,924	19,658	11,056	30,714	4,458	1,315	5,773
	1902	44,526	8,496	19,401	10,623	30,024	4,554	1,452	6,006
	1903	40,704	7,832	17,997	9,630	27,627	4,077	1,168	5,245
	1904	39,399	7,943	17,172	9,606	26,778	3,708	970	4,678
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	2,396	1,035	1,336	5	1,341	20	...	20
	1901	796	227	535	15	550	17	2	19
	1902	961	391	515	46	561	9	...	9
	1903	715	250	406	45	451	12	2	14
	1904	524	245	253	23	276	3	...	3
Panjab	1900	24,084	7,243	10,196	2,500	12,696	3,429	716	4,145
	1901	18,485	5,351	7,656	2,114	9,770	2,678	686	3,364
	1902	19,876	6,667	7,762	2,443	10,205	2,457	547	3,004
	1903	19,629	6,233	8,309	2,290	10,599	2,278	519	2,797
	1904	17,545	5,944	7,008	1,924	8,932	2,222	447	2,669
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,930	765	1,465	159	1,624	516	25	541
	1902	2,784	625	1,633	137	1,770	349	40	389
	1903	3,045	789	1,649	122	1,771	449	36	485
	1904	2,768	668	1,446	119	1,565	503	32	535
Bombay	1900	25,865	4,510	10,478	6,068	16,546	3,475	1,334	4,809
	1901	19,449	3,374	6,445	4,680	11,125	3,240	1,710	4,950
	1902	18,147	3,798	5,416	4,480	9,896	2,935	1,518	4,452
	1903	17,349	4,126	5,220	4,199	9,419	2,450	1,354	3,804
	1904	16,467	4,469	5,184	3,788	8,972	1,993	1,033	3,026
Central Provinces	1900	8,409	789	3,118	3,735	6,853	531	236	767
	1901	6,585	533	2,381	3,120	5,501	400	151	551
	1902	5,379	455	1,699	2,488	4,187	503	234	737
	1903	5,777	575	1,950	2,520	4,470	545	173	718
	1904	5,013	583	1,907	1,877	3,784	496	150	646
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	3,673	432	1,382	1,287	2,669	291	131	422
	1901	2,425	290	894	950	1,844	191	67	258
	1902	1,874	278	774	593	1,367	150	53	203
Madras	1900	19,119	3,976	6,696	4,907	11,603	2,731	807	3,538
	1901	20,624	4,345	7,031	5,599	12,630	2,821	825	3,646
	1902	18,819	3,607	6,530	4,830	11,360	2,890	962	3,852
	1903	17,053	3,471	6,277	4,113	10,390	2,461	731	3,192
	1904	16,506	3,442	5,528	3,769	9,297	3,002	765	3,767
Coorg	1900	187	11	73	50	123	32	15	47
	1901	221	30	80	49	129	34	11	45
	1902	142	23	40	42	82	17	16	33
	1903	129	11	64	18	82	25	11	36
	1904	148	18	60	25	85	28	10	38
Total	1900	198,618	42,384	79,450	44,110	123,560	25,078	7,441	32,516
	1901	181,137	38,900	70,709	40,650	111,359	23,259	7,566	30,825
	1902	178,377	41,355	68,268	39,000	107,268	22,346	7,378	29,724
	1903	169,862	38,908	67,586	35,437	103,023	21,339	6,578	27,917
	1904	161,561	40,357	61,897	33,521	95,418	20,001	5,778	25,779

No. 12

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Province		2		3		4		5	6
		NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
		Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
		One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Burma	1900	4,843	329	840	3,061	379	1,449	...	...
	1901	4,733	350	854	2,792	384	1,212	...	...
	1902	4,596	566	924	3,854	373	1,278	...	...
	1903	3,500	259	789	3,014	359	832	...	...
	1904	4,131	385	835	3,164	372	1,145	...	...
Assam	1900	346	16	834	1,913	404	1,489	...	...
	1901	310	25	702	1,535	434	1,103	...	...
	1902	359	16	647	1,940	468	1,589	...	...
	1903	275	23	726	1,483	450	1,082	...	...
	1904	348	27	954	2,089	561	1,338	...	...
Bengal	1900	6,117	260	994	2,385	467	1,635	...	...
	1901	6,567	278	842	2,943	486	1,874	...	...
	1902	7,411	299	933	2,232	472	1,608	...	...
	1903	6,225	180	853	2,231	446	1,483	...	...
	1904	6,838	265	896	2,300	444	1,482	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	7,659	469	1,091	3,127	482	1,745	...	...
	1901	8,129	583	1,053	2,923	495	1,783	...	...
	1902	8,256	676	1,198	2,901	492	1,767	...	...
	1903	8,286	577	1,289	2,783	447	1,722	...	...
	1904	8,661	582	1,256	3,596	485	1,959	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1903	95	1	164	294	47	294	...	...
	1904	112	2	187	198	56	198	...	...
Panjab	1900	3,761	241	903	2,784	429	1,735	7·5	1·44
	1901	4,129	166	826	2,804	439	1,768	4·87	·94
	1902	3,848	184	933	2,459	458	1,471	6·87	1
	1903	3,117	160	960	3,124	446	1,704	3	1·5
	1904	3,230	273	1,115	3,037	481	1,746	2·5	1
North-West Frontier Province	1901	340	41	849	2,295	482	1,822	5	5
	1902	331	37	821	1,437	513	1,028	1	1
	1903	343	39	695	1,256	442	980	·5	·5
	1904	361	40	784	1,980	480	1,695	...	...
Bombay	1900	1,741	141	722	2,151	417	1,551	53	5·59
	1901	2,051	146	852	2,503	445	1,637	59·06	8·12
	1902	2,377	176	749	2,375	443	1,621	75·94	10
	1903	2,082	145	857	1,804	343	1,420	44·5	6·66
	1904	2,108	159	1,396	4,289	899	3,198	86·75	6·62
Central Provinces	1900	1,084	85	1,198	5,094	498	2,576	19·62	·41
	1901	1,484	96	964	3,938	448	2,290	29·12	·27
	1902	1,286	78	868	2,783	444	1,732	22·07	·22
	1903	1,202	107	1,074	2,295	432	1,922	15·32	·14
	1904	1,107	73	1,151	2,138	430	1,407	12·47	·16
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	387	21	625	1,483	454	1,136	...	...
	1901	427	37	654	1,717	395	1,225	...	...
	1902	385	28	685	1,110	441	1,302	...	...
Madras	1900	1,776	150	561	2,285	335	1,405	15·87	·61
	1901	2,463	180	647	2,497	350	1,553	35·93	·64
	1902	2,505	151	644	1,882	379	1,631	13·49	·59
	1903	2,168	196	691	2,371	359	1,392	12·3	·03
	1904	2,466	154	748	2,506	402	1,884	21·42	·73
Coorg	1900	18	...	264	...	223	...	...	...
	1901	23	3	429	650	356	624	...	...
	1902	30	1	464	472	377	472	...	...
	1903	10	...	398	...	380	...	...	...
	1904	16	...	529	...	495	...	...	...
Total	1900	27,732	1,712	1,198	5,094	409	1,636	53	2·01
	1901	30,656	1,905	1,053	3,938	429	1,536	59·06	2·99
	1902	31,384	2,012	1,198	3,854	441	1,409	75·94	2·56
	1903	27,303	1,687	1,289	3,124	377	1,283	44·5	1·89
	1904	29,378	1,960	1,396	4,289	464	1,605	86·75	2·12

(a) No information for years previous to 1903

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1885-86 to 1904-05

	FREE POPULATION							CONVICT POPULATION				TOTAL POPULATION				
	ADMINISTRATIVE ESTABLISHMENT					FREE RESIDENT POPULATION, INCLUDING CHILDREN		CONVICTS		CONDITIONALLY RELEASED CONVICTS		ADULTS		CHILDREN		TOTAL
	Civil	Military	Marine	Police	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1885-86	65	607	21	566	1,259	1,026	940	10,699	1,168	40	8	12,325	1,528	699	588	15,140
1886-87	178	591	137	557	1,463	1,296	1,100	10,812	1,084	16	3	12,679	1,467	908	720	15,774
1887-88	99	513	40	591	1,243	1,114	968	11,351	1,128	24	6	13,065	1,486	727	616	15,894
1888-89	93	466	27	566	1,152	1,374	1,324	11,590	959	24	4	13,188	1,438	952	438	16,016
1889-90	92	575	42	428	1,137	1,267	1,229	11,294	904	33	8	12,925	1,433	806	708	15,872
1890-91	85	460	39	541	1,125	1,321	1,336	10,874	864	36	4	12,532	1,439	824	765	15,560
1891-92	79	405	19	533	1,036	1,348	1,348	10,567	809	39	4	12,175	1,421	815	741	15,152
1892-93	89	452	18	540	1,099	1,217	1,160	10,087	803	53	8	11,739	1,280	717	692	14,427
1893-94	101	442	32	562	1,137	1,272	1,187	9,862	753	40	1	11,569	1,306	742	645	14,262
1894-95	109	441	20	570	1,140	1,319	1,278	9,719	726	44	5	11,466	1,366	756	643	14,231
1895-96	102	446	6	545	1,099	1,263	1,245	9,885	722	54	3	11,609	1,302	712	668	14,291
1896-97	93	501	5	662	1,261	1,463	1,278	10,104	712	47	10	12,048	1,356	827	671	14,902
1897-98	104	511	16	550	1,181	1,494	1,382	10,019	677	56	4	11,978	1,361	772	702	14,813
1898-99	125	497	4	510	1,136	1,371	1,310	10,479	683	52	21	12,324	1,353	714	661	15,052
1899-1900	104	455	29	539	1,127	1,463	1,313	10,760	704	51	22	12,663	1,415	738	624	5,440
1900-01	100	511	100	532	1,243	1,504	1,355	11,217	730	44	13	13,235	1,477	773	621	16,106
1901-02	82	456	31	535	1,104	1,352	1,184	12,038	739	45	1	(a) 13,899	1,410	648	514	(a) 16,471
1902-03	91	450	24	509	1,074	1,573	1,342	12,009	715	37	...	13,932	1,485	761	572	16,750
1903-04	80	495	42	639	1,256	825	745	13,173	733	25	9	15,279	1,487	676	573	18,015
1904-05	81	496	35	635	1,247	803	791	13,392	720	12	4	15,454	1,515	738	625	18,332

(a) Includes 8 Manipur State prisoners not entered in any of the preceding columns

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the

	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95
RECEIPTS—										
Land Revenue	27,541	33,461	31,569	38,017	33,601	34,849	38,015	37,128	37,418	36,536
Forest	...	....	1,04,062	1,06,074	1,62,195	1,58,325	2,72,338	3,60,486	4,42,788	1,14,535
Other heads	3,83,923	3,76,369	3,01,442	2,89,989	3,75,682	2,89,979	2,68,716	2,79,155	2,99,681	2,66,318
TOTAL	4,31,464	4,09,830	4,37,073	4,28,080	5,71,478	4,83,153	6,09,069	6,76,769	7,78,887	4,17,389
EXPENDITURE—										
Salaries, establishments, and contingencies	1,23,335	1,32,483	1,15,570	1,12,882	1,17,684	1,19,597	1,19,470	1,28,707	1,29,759	1,42,045
Tea cultivation	4,690	5,288	7,503	10,525	10,897	16,125	15,830	14,770	18,398	19,829
Education	5,330	5,293	5,116	5,567	5,280	5,360	5,428	7,292	5,413	5,368
Medical	40,482	34,323	31,754	33,731	36,538	37,108	37,399	37,779	42,687	42,075
Ecclesiastical	6,165	7,624	6,659	7,978	10,889	7,713	7,057	7,431	10,238	8,931
Commissariat establishment and supplies	4,77,754	4,47,289	4,95,095	4,40,353	4,81,692	4,14,104	4,40,844	4,49,407	4,56,074	4,41,034
Marine	12,210	12,187	12,743	12,688	12,837	11,758	10,693	10,443	14,534	18,436
Jail	11,482	10,526	10,638	10,580	10,753	9,932	9,657	15,732	20,796	21,874
Police	1,35,669	1,33,540	1,32,681	1,34,259	1,37,073	1,36,980	1,40,452	1,38,484	1,39,088	1,40,778
Subsistence money to convicts	83,960	87,028	93,953	95,933	95,828	91,613	86,902	79,963	78,402	74,272
Forest establishment and supplies	37,035	25,591	1,29,916	1,35,864	1,60,496	1,75,156	2,20,078	3,01,894	3,54,702	1,83,042
Clothing for convicts and police	37,011	35,913	44,792	36,264	36,255	33,052	29,583	32,446	37,549	32,750
Public Works	42,415	38,199	37,565	34,399	29,351	26,340	45,579	39,252	39,370	87,579
Purchase of stores	71,091	51,431	44,250	40,817	37,165	29,224	64,057	41,821	68,535	33,747
Passage money and freight on stores	2,15,431	1,98,393	1,83,892	2,15,070	1,43,795	1,60,129	1,20,532	1,66,757	1,26,917	1,42,970
Other charges	92,313	89,801	17,866	15,890	13,225	13,117	13,383	12,883	14,670	14,712
TOTAL	13,96,373	13,14,909	13,69,993	13,42,800	13,39,758	12,87,308	13,66,944	14,85,061	15,57,132	14,09,442

official years 1885-86 to 1904-05

1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	
										RECEIPTS—
34,985	36,539	36,016	36,522	39,137	36,350	39,445	35,194	39,811	30,387	Land Revenue
1,32,999	3,62,385	4,80,052	2,29,467	2,60,597	2,77,886	2,66,903	3,26,035	4,32,381	6,20,796	Forest
2,83,906	2,78,153	2,86,593	2,79,522	3,16,614	2,53,333	3,52,119	3,27,676	3,35,088	3,29,167	Other heads
4,50,990	6,77,077	8,02,661	5,45,511	6,16,348	5,67,569	6,58,467	6,88,905	8,07,280	9,80,350	TOTAL
										EXPENDITURE–
1,34,663	1,38,511	1,39,661	1,28,684	1,28,978	1,38,330	1,28,798	1,34,413	1,20,775	1,29,560	Salaries, establishments, and contingencies
19,059	21,243	18,313	22,618	25,189	30,387	31,382	32,112	33,141	34,138	Tea cultivation
5,002	4,728	4,884	4,990	5,423	5,391	5,350	5,332	5,389	5,356	Education
44,875	41,227	38,191	37,022	36,293	39,622	41,359	36,802	37,200	43,462	Medical
7,808	9,932	7,897	9,461	7,924	7,743	7,847	7,624	7,980	9,384	Ecclesiastical
3,90,427	4,82,550	5,59,187	5,16,947	5,08,353	6,05,684	5,66,292	5,46,203	6,35,685	5,85,106	Commissariat establishment and supplies
18,831	18,426	17,754	19,978	23,906	22,429	21,029	22,718	20,640	24,003	Marine
20,602	20,862	23,223	24,577	26,965	24,573	25,772	25,845	27,168	26,429	Jail
1,39,519	1,47,406	1,42,287	1,39,462	1,45,930	1,45,808	1,43,282	1,45,705	1,44,933	1,40,196	Police
68,653	66,773	67,174	67,607	68,925	79,610	71,292	73,630	81,230	83,452	Subsistence money to convicts
1,76,625	3,78,847	3,50,429	2,57,109	2,79,341	2,85,302	3,49,694	4,03,871	4,20,495	4,95,293	Forest establishment and supplies
27,222	33,517	34,800	34,175	42,293	37,945	36,580	38,062	39,610	43,228	Clothing for convicts and police
53,380	63,449	59,211	59,211	65,027	70,693	81,051	63,363	1,82,128	1,03,615	Public Works
29,616	34,438	57,356	1,01,236	84,902	58,202	43,031	1,28,458	1,10,939	1,72,698	Purchase of stores
1,50,529	1,64,606	1,46,833	1,31,407	1,21,893	1,73,952	1,76,467	2,03,040	1,71,813	2,04,435	Passage money and freight on stores
14,437	15,095	15,350	15,453	14,906	16,160	17,412	15,697	17,680	15,6.6	Other charges
13,01,248	16,41,610	16,82,550	15,69,937	15,86,248	17,31,831	17,47,138	18,82,875	20,56,812	21,15,981	TOTAL

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS; also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc.,

		1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95
Number of convicts at the beginning of the year	Males	10,466	10,699	10,812	11,539	11,587	11,293	10,873	10,547	10,064	9,833
	Females	1,200	1,168	1,084	1,028	962	904	865	809	802	756
Number of convicts received in the year	Males	1,112	1,511	1,647	1,406	903	869	803	635	731	817
	Females	37	55	59	58	50	52	50	76	73	49
Number of life convicts	Males	8,013	8,042	8,242	8,134	8,091	8,033	8,048	7,883	7,955	8,129
	Females	1,164	1,080	1,022	959	900	861	798	790	742	713
Number of term convicts	Males	2,686	3,770	3,297	3,453	3,202	2,840	2,499	2,181	1,878	1,572
	Females	4	4	6	3	4	4	11	12	14	13
Number in chain gang at the end of the year	Males	230	294	348	309	290	318	362	317	338	279
Number of convicts released—											
on expiry of sentence	Males	335	378	175	259	461	400	265	182	163	205
	Females	1	...	1	2	...	1	...	1	6	7
for good conduct	Males	23	339	66	48	41	56	63	48	58	81
	Females	41	98	74	60	69	67	74	56	84	55
under 20 year rule	Males	110	197	113	205	206	194	216	202	227	235
	Females	9	21	9	7	5	5	4	7	1	3
under 25 year rule	Males	9	30	18	10	10	24	45	22	25	27
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
on appeal or otherwise	Males	5	9	2	4	5	11	3	4	8	2
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Number admitted into hospital(a)	Males	15,397	20,267	22,146	21,146	23,572	22,328	17,259	18,480	14,842	14,092
	Females	947	840	712	1,089	1,257	1,094	1,124	1,003	1,087	1,149
Number of convicts died	Males	197	220	282	468	383	435	482	487	328	264
	Females	13	19	25	49	33	17	27	19	24	13
Number of convicts escaped	Males	35	40	76	52	76	86	87	41	53	41
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of convicts recaptured	Males	39	39	65	50	65	72	73	33	34	25
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Number of convicts executed	Males	6	7	8	9	76	12	3	10	9	7
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) For the calendar year

in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1885-86 to 1904-05

1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05		
9,701	9,864	10,106	10,023	10,468	10,761	11,241	12,038	12,009	13,173	Males	Number of convicts at the beginning of the year
726	723	711	677	683	704	733	739	715	733	Females	
1,046	1,155	952	1,103	1,148	1,219	1,733	1,406	1,857	1,158	Males	Number of convicts received in the year
56	47	66	66	91	75	71	74	64	43	Females	
8,235	8,437	8,416	8,909	9,065	9,204	9,487	9,259	9,646	9,576	Males	Number of life convicts
711	696	660	670	692	714	711	682	691	676	Females	
1,629	1,669	1,615	1,559	1,696	2,037	2,551	2,750	3,527	3,816	Males	Number of term convicts
12	15	17	13	12	19	28	33	42	44	Females	
233	227	319	354	346	383	331	306	362	380	Males	Number in chain gang at the end of the year
											Number of convicts released—
182	139	48	75	69	24	20	24	12	13	Males	on expiry of sentence
5	1	8	10	5	9	4	4	2	8	Females	
51	38	397	35	49	12	4	2	...	...	Males	for good conduct
41	40	76	24	31	18	1	...	1	1	Females	
179	228	229	157	187	151	210	270	118	127	Males	under 20 year rule
1	4	5	4	7	5	7	4	1	1	Females	
15	16	20	13	29	26	41	45	38	16	Males	under 25 year rule
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
3	4	2	3	2	2	8	379	4	5	Males	on appeal or otherwise
...	1	...	...	1	...	31	56	24	17	Females	
15,689	13,110	16,667	14,413	20,725	22,319	19,057	21,758	22,601	24,830	Males	Number admitted into hospital (a)
1,216	1,089	1,056	890	1,148	1,290	1,451	1,441	1,936	1,846	Females	
278	236	268	302	449	433	429	523	393	532	Males	Number of convicts died
12	13	11	21	26	17	22	33	17	27	Females	
28	58	50	54	38	46	38	57	66	98	Males	Number of convicts escaped
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
18	27	48	44	34	44	23	41	52	80	Males	Number of convicts recaptured
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
3	6	8	3	8	6	11	8	10	6	Males	Number of convicts executed
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	

(a) For the calendar year

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS

	RELIGION														AGE			
	CHRISTIAN						HINDU		MUHAMMADAN		BUDDHIST		OTHERS					
	European		Eurasian		Native													
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Under 16	16 to 40	40 to 60	Above 60
1885-86	...	...	2	...	28	1	7,370	838	2,639	309	572	...	88	20	...	8,921	2,388	558
1886-87	1	...	1	...	39	1	7,034	765	2,679	299	977	...	81	19	...	8,992	2,395	509
1887-88	1	...	1	...	38	1	7,083	719	2,898	290	1,452	...	66	18	...	9,654	2,404	509
1888-89	1	...	1	...	37	2	6,931	664	2,866	277	1,682	...	69	19	...	9,634	2,412	503
1889-90	1	...	1	...	40	2	6,765	613	2,871	270	1,555	...	60	19	...	9,288	2,409	500
1890-91	...	...	1	...	37	2	6,551	575	2,814	269	1,410	...	60	19	...	8,815	2,421	502
1891-92	...	...	1	...	28	2	6,463	536	2,715	253	1,284	...	56	18	...	8,444	2,415	497
1892-93	...	...	2	...	26	2	6,153	521	2,626	261	1,191	...	66	18	1	7,970	2,398	497
1893-94	...	...	2	...	28	2	6,074	488	2,581	250	1,087	...	61	16	...	6,263	3,704	610
1894-95	...	...	2	...	27	2	6,035	466	2,542	242	1,035	...	60	16	8	6,020	3,677	676
1895-96	...	...	2	...	25	2	5,966	460	2,492	242	1,332	...	47	19	1	6,541	3,369	472
1896-97	1	...	2	...	27	3	5,960	453	2,449	238	1,614	...	43	17	...	6,237	3,592	972
1897-98	1	...	3	...	28	1	5,866	422	2,391	236	1,684	...	59	18	1	6,822	3,183	555
1898-99	1	...	4	...	30	1	6,108	427	2,514	238	1,758	...	53	17	...	7,291	3,365	466
1899-1900	1	...	4	...	33	1	6,198	435	2,706	251	1,755	...	63	18	1	7,385	3,295	769
1900-01	1	...	4	...	35	2	6,447	456	2,840	257	1,830	9	84	9	23	7,241	3,945	635
1901-02	...	...	3	...	39	2	6,895	459	3,001	259	2,014	8	86	11	6	7,394	4,472	607
1902-03	2	...	3	...	33	1	6,931	440	2,961	255	1,978	6	101	13	2	8,040	4,680	457
1903-04	2	...	4	...	37	1	7,350	457	3,322	254	2,344	8	114	13	...	8,055	4,982	696
1904-05	1	...	4	...	36	...	7,363	446	3,470	250	2,387	8	131	16	2	8,801	4,756	559

in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1885-86 to 1904-05

EDUCATION (of those received in the year)						FORMER OCCUPATION OR STATE									
UNABLE TO READ AND WRITE		ABLE TO READ AND WRITE A LITTLE		ABLE TO READ AND WRITE		MALES							FEMALES		
M	F	M	F	M	F	Agriculturists	Labourers	Artisans	Domestic servants	Shopkeepers	Government servants	Boatmen and fishermen	Others or no occupation	Married	Unmarried	
628	34	274	...	24	...	5,336	1,116	1,082	557	358	179	182	1,889	1,154	14	1885-86
1,047	50	150	4	93	...	5,479	1,247	1,018	585	349	208	220	1,706	1,072	12	1886-87
1,019	52	186	...	205	...	6,093	1,306	1,091	622	416	223	228	1,560	1,014	14	1887-88
786	52	87	...	192	...	6,218	1,255	1,116	620	452	226	225	1,475	950	12	1888-89
724	50	67	...	104	...	6,067	1,189	1,095	635	431	224	229	1,423	893	11	1889-90
696	51	64	...	90	...	5,840	1,124	1,126	637	395	211	227	1,313	855	10	1890-91
660	50	60	...	67	...	5,709	1,071	1,124	626	373	211	219	1,214	800	9	1891-92
488	75	20	...	102	...	5,395	1,006	1,177	610	348	204	213	1,211	792	10	1892-93
603	63	80	...	58	...	5,249	1,002	1,164	619	339	195	210	1,055	748	8	1893-94
725	42	44	1	39	...	5,307	1,011	1,146	590	312	196	205	934	718	8	1894-95
680	52	69	...	297	1	5,561	973	1,175	580	308	197	202	869	715	8	1895-96
645	43	162	1	327	...	5,822	1,077	1,141	575	331	200	193	767	709	9	1896-97
657	55	84	1	182	...	5,795	1,070	1,130	589	326	210	190	768	668	9	1897-98
786	59	101	...	206	...	6,088	1,101	1,124	603	346	214	189	803	674	9	1898-99
885	89	85	1	178	1	6,286	1,126	1,128	631	356	226	186	822	694	10	1899-1900
894	75	65	...	260	...	6,580	1,254	1,136	659	370	229	186	827	725	8	1900-01
1,243	66	83	...	394	...	7,177	1,347	1,169	673	420	238	191	823	731	8	1901-02
1,025	69	49	...	319	1	7,147	1,377	1,162	669	433	226	192	803	707	8	1902-03
1,303	58	30	2	515	...	7,919	1,587	1,176	673	482	235	189	912	724	9	1903-04
769	35	17	...	357	...	7,993	1,681	1,182	677	489	232	187	951	711	9	1904-05

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1885-86 to 1904-05

	Murder	Dacoity	Theft	Robbery	Grievous hurt	House-breaking	Criminal trespass	Receiving stolen property	Other offences
1885-86	8,067	1,902	391	285	208	388	86	105	412
1886-87	8,032	1,803	484	338	233	347	99	108	434
1887-88	8,303	1,973	521	411	253	338	140	119	495
1888-89	8,179	1,929	544	454	343	318	151	120	511
1889-90	8,075	1,841	502	426	331	298	135	114	498
1890-91	7,946	1,711	446	391	308	259	131	110	416
1891-92	7,262	1,648	412	380	279	246	123	92	389
1892-93	7,534	1,543	375	349	254	218	108	87	359
1893-94	7,418	1,498	354	318	252	195	95	82	345
1894-95	7,351	1,493	332	303	251	183	85	75	328
1895-96	7,395	1,664	340	289	232	168	78	68	326
1896-97	7,395	1,781	389	308	236	180	77	80	332
1897-98	7,101	1,914	391	326	242	180	84	80	331
1898-99	7,346	2,115	378	336	245	198	83	78	337
1899-1900	7,594	2,131	367	344	258	199	82	85	363
1900-01	7,795	2,262	410	355	287	235	89	89	410
1901-02	8,010	2,558	493	375	321	299	109	96	470
1902-03	7,862	2,587	525	359	339	318	124	101	493
1903-04	8,361	2,924	604	432	386	382	125	105	570
1904-05	8,386	2,881	670	456	414	423	138	108	612

No. 6

EMPLOYMENT of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1885-86 to 1904-05

	Prison servants	By Commissariat	By Medical	By Marine	By Forest	In cultivation	In manufacture	Otherwise
1885-86	646	164	236	620	183	284	1,247	4,248
1886-87	642	146	205	692	419	258	1,521	4,279
1887-88	648	165	218	685	182	392	1,217	4,641
1888-89	678	184	200	702	192	290	881	4,594
1889-90	679	180	196	722	278	443	1,583	4,128
1890-91	688	186	203	744	438	562	1,183	4,083
1891-92	655	145	220	665	554	716	1,424	3,460
1892-93	616	128	223	607	603	749	1,399	3,283
1893-94	617	125	211	514	616	775	1,376	2,699
1894-95	640	130	226	548	460	670	1,323	3,210
1895-96	865	131	232	451	396	503	1,584	2,966
1896-97	887	176	215	457	392	559	1,324	3,886
1897-98	925	167	217	322	536	589	962	2,936
1898-99	1,016	164	213	293	620	556	1,172	4,226
1899-1900	1,007	145	136	279	794	546	1,314	4,389
1900-01	1,118	162	125	290	706	616	1,350	3,642
1901-02	920	168	212	329	834	590	1,460	4,239
1902-03	900	202	224	351	954	626	1,356	4,707
1903-04	909	196	243	379	907	494	1,155	5,792
1904-05	931	195	260	373	1,083	565	1,009	6,130

No. 7

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95
OFFENCES—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	304	373	415	438	388	454	494	335	297	238
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	137	220	276	261	228	193	216	176	165	151
Interrupting order and discipline	514	676	717	628	467	644	802	999	835	594
Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent	93	144	183	100	126	225	114	120	77	67
Idleness or negligence in work	403	455	593	499	480	562	613	608	570	437
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	175	173	137	123	94	93	158	94	78	53
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	47	74	107	97	96	114	123	92	89	69
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	39	97	126	100	123	74	71	81	39	22
Other offences	90	45	50	72	43	100	64	52	51	45
TOTAL	1,498	1,884	2,189	1,880	1,657	2,005	2,161	2,222	1,904	1,438
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	1,802	2,257	2,604	2,318	2,045	2,459	2,655	2,557	2,201	1,676
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Executed[a] . . Males	8	5	8	10	7	12	3	9	10	7
Extra imprisonment . Males	11	22	19	9	21	25	8	15	4	2
Corporal punishment (Males) — With chain-gang	145	121	157	175	147	170	229	172	117	78
Corporal punishment (Males) — With fine	7	1	...	1	1	...	4	4	3	...
Corporal punishment (Males) — With reduction of grade	47	43	19	31	35	27	43	42	33	5
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Ten stripes and under	82	42	82	77	87	120	178	193	149	48
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above ten to twenty stripes	24	67	52	103	30	54	101	132	73	34
Corporal punishment alone (Males) — Above twenty to thirty stripes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	305	274	310	387	300	371	555	543	375	165
Chain-gang (Males) — Three months and under	84	130	154	152	72	130	191	118	172	123
Chain-gang (Males) — Above three months to six months	77	171	182	140	103	127	132	140	228	116
Chain-gang (Males) — Above six months to one year	18	26	38	28	29	23	13	16	28	22
Chain-gang (Males) — Above one year to two years	9	2	6	11	3	9	8	8	4	10
Chain-gang (Males) — Above two years	...	5	1	4	5	2	3	14	4	9
TOTAL	188	334	381	335	212	291	347	296	436	280
Solitary confinement — Males	14	30	59	44	44	69	43	17	62	48
Solitary confinement — Females	6	1	...	12	6	62	6	11	2	2
Reduction of diet — Males	2	22	26	11	22	8	41	20	3	4
Reduction of diet — Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	28	6	...	...
Reduction of grade — Males	437	660	730	658	262	353	333	440	337	323
Reduction of grade — Females	106	125	160	99	46	64	43	59	35	31
Other punishments — Males	597	638	776	605	945	1,058	1,094	1,011	838	784
Other punishments — Females	127	146	135	140	180	154	153	130	99	30
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Males	1,562	1,985	2,309	2,959	1,813	2,182	2,424	2,351	2,065	1,613
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED — Females	240	272	295	259	232	280	230	206	136	63
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Males	15	18·2	21·14	18·1	16·26	19·96	22·79	23·37	20·93	16·75
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH — Females	20	24·04	28·47	26·21	25·38	32·07	27·95	25·98	17·57	8·52

on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1885-86 to 1904-05

1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	
										OFFENCES—
243	196	259	255	246	293	265	252	298	308	*Under the Indian Penal Code*
										Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—
144	358	151	190	191	187	194	155	151	132	Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct
761	739	777	1,040	923	1,740	1,435	805	797	848	Interrupting order and discipline
65	117	137	37	281	41	41	49	33	51	Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent
516	1,006	711	951	937	951	938	715	752	618	Idleness or negligence in work
89	87	77	83	99	66	97	81	129	115	Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted
116	99	112	123	144	152	252	221	329	254	Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use
19	36	62	36	43	38	62	48	41	24	Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use
53	41	53	49	41	115	129	103	89	131	Other offences
1,763	2,483	2,080	2,509	2,659	3,290	3,148	2,177	2,321	2,173	TOTAL
2,006	2,679	2,339	2,764	2,905	3,583	3,413	2,429	2,619	2,481	GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES
										PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—
3	6	6	8	8	6	11	8	10	6	Males . . Executed
3	12	42	32	13	22	20	28	38	41	Males . . Extra imprisonment
65	33	79	63	54	47	54	35	51	16	With chain-gang . . } Corporal punishment (Males)
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	With fine . . . }
35	19	20	14	11	...	...	2	3	...	With reduction of grade . }
24	18	41	39	72	31	18	4	13	3	Ten stripes and under . } Corporal punishment alone (Males)
33	47	37	31	7	21	25	24	20	14	Above ten to twenty stripes }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	Above twenty to thirty stripes }
157	117	177	147	144	99	99	65	88	37	TOTAL
129	170	186	242	268	420	304	207	302	331	Three months and under . } Chain-gang (Males)
82	93	126	131	162	174	110	92	87	141	Above three months to six months . . . . }
24	37	27	38	37	43	33	20	39	51	Above six months to one year }
9	19	27	10	23	15	...	16	24	25	Above one year to two years }
5	4	9	12	15	24	27	31	19	13	Above two years . . }
249	323	375	433	505	676	474	366	471	561	TOTAL
56	55	2	20	44	27	31	19	10	11	Males . } Solitary confinement
2	12	1	...	2	8	6	...	2	1	Females . }
27	171	129	237	175	111	165	54	68	20	Males . . } Reduction of diet
2	2	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females . }
379	349	347	391	375	381	428	301	329	365	Males . . } Reduction of grade
36	22	38	35	16	38	55	60	52	78	Females . }
1,010	1,491	1,134	1,367	1,576	2,124	2,061	1,492	1,389	1,266	Males . . } Other punishments
82	135	91	95	55	97	74	36	162	95	Females . }
1,884	2,514	2,212	2,635	2,840	3,446	3,289	2,333	2,403	2,307	Males . } TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED
122	171	133	137	73	143	135	96	216	174	Females . }
19·68	25·47	22·42	25·45	26·65	31·3	28·26	19·08	19·8	17·29	Males . } RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH
17·04	23·88	19·62	20·12	10·46	19·86	18·17	12·97	29·46	23·64	Females . }

No. 8

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of

	Average daily strength			Maximum population on any one day			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1885-86	10,378	1,179	11,557	10,745	1,168	11,913	15,397	947	16,344	564	20	584	203	13	216
1886-87	10,899	1,131	12,030	10,984	1,153	12,137	20,267	840	21,107	687	18	705	224	19	243
1887	10,797	1,056	11,853	11,168	1,028	12,196	22,146	712	22,858	699	18	717	259	22	281
1888	11,362	1,006	12,368	11,675	971	12,646	21,146	1,089	22,235	702	27	729	466	48	514
1889	11,262	929	12,191	11,539	959	12,498	23,572	1,257	24,829	669	23	692	404	38	442
1890	10,961	883	11,844	11,230	905	12,135	22,328	1,094	23,422	676	17	693	406	16	422
1891	10,739	837	11,576	10,940	855	11,795	17,259	1,124	18,383	664	24	688	461	24	485
1892	10,253	794	11,047	10,547	809	11,356	18,480	1,003	19,483	637	21	658	547	22	569
1893	9,902	784	10,686	10,064	802	10,866	14,842	1,087	15,929	538	28	566	313	19	332
1894	9,673	746	10,419	9,904	767	10,671	14,092	1,149	15,241	535	35	570	301	19	320
1895	9,543	716	10,259	9,716	732	10,448	15,689	1,216	16,905	501	30	531	307	12	319
1896	9,801	719	10,520	10,074	720	10,794	13,110	1,089	14,199	461	24	485	235	10	245
1897	9,902	688	10,590	10,106	712	10,818	16,667	1,056	17,723	507	25	532	275	13	288
1898	10,238	679	10,917	10,469	688	11,157	14,413	890	15,303	499	24	523	280	15	295
1899	10,606	694	11,300	10,748	702	11,450	20,725	1,148	21,873	618	28	646	444	33	477
1900	10,880	714	11,594	11,119	725	11,844	22,319	1,290	23,609	602	27	629	452	16	468
1901	11,467	739	12,206	11,746	745	12,491	19,057	1,451	20,508	574	42	616	434	16	450
1902	12,162	745	12,907	12,422	757	13,189	21,758	1,441	23,199	683	37	720	511	32	543
1903	12,309	728	13,037	12,997	736	13,733	22,601	1,936	24,537	813	55	868	428	18	446
1904	13,235	737	13,972	13,469	737	14,206	24,830	1,846	26,676	844	44	888	461	25	486

PORT BLAIR in the official years 1885-86 and 1886-87 and calendar years 1887 to 1904

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

Ratio per mille of average strength									
Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital			
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1,483·62	803·22	1,414·21	54·35	16·96	50·53	19·56	11·03	18·68	1885-86
1,859·53	742·7	1,754·53	63·03	15·92	58·6	20·55	16·8	20·2	1886-87
2,051·13	674·24	1,928·46	64·74	17·05	60·49	23·99	20·83	23·72	1887
1,861·12	1,082·5	1,797·78	61·78	26·84	58·94	41·01	47·71	41·56	1888
2,093·05	1,353·07	2,036·67	59·4	24·76	56·76	35·87	40·9	36·26	1889
2,037·04	1,238·96	1,977·54	61·67	19·25	58·51	37·04	18·12	35·63	1890
1,607·13	1,342·89	1,588·03	61·83	28·67	59·43	42·93	28·67	41·9	1891
1,802·4	1,263·22	1,763·64	62·13	26·45	59·56	53·35	27·71	51·51	1892
1,498·89	1,386·48	1,490·64	54·33	35·71	52·97	31·61	24·23	31·07	1893
1,456·84	1,540·21	1,462·81	55·31	46·92	54·7	31·12	25·47	30·71	1894
1,644·03	1,698·32	1,647·82	52·5	41·9	51·76	32·17	16·76	31·09	1895
1,337·62	1,514·6	1,349·71	47·03	33·38	46·1	23·98	13·91	23·29	1896
1,683·2	1,534·88	1,673·56	51·2	36·34	50·24	27·77	18·89	27·2	1897
1,407·79	1,276·9	1,401·76	48·74	34·43	47·91	27·35	21·52	27·02	1898
1,954·08	1,654·18	1,935·66	58·27	40·35	57·17	41·86	47·55	42·21	1899
2,051·4	1,806·7	2,036·3	55·3	37·3	54·2	41·5	22·4	40·4	1900
1,661·9	1,963·2	1,680·1	50	56·8	50·4	37·8	21·6	36·9	1901
1,789	1,934·2	1,797·4	56·2	49·8	55·8	42	42·9	42·1	1902
1,836·1	2,659·3	1,882·1	66	75·5	66·5	34·7	24·7	34·2	1903
1,876·1	2,504·7	1,909·2	63·7	59·6	63·5	34·9	33·9	34·8	1904

No. 9

NUMBER and OCCUPATION of SELF-SUPPORTERS in the

	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95
Number	3,447	3,225	3,259	3,244	3,209	3,049	2,925	2,601	2,521	2,591
OCCUPATION—										
Agricultural	1,617	1,518	1,732	1,794	1,724	1,644	1,618	1,460	1,334	1,488
Cattle-grazing, dairying, and poultry farming	163	150	133	103	92	88	54	43	33	46
Fishermen	73	70	57	36	35	41	30	16	26	16
Servants and domestic employment	582	543	356	386	456	458	508	441	480	426
Shopkeepers and pedlars	84	80	91	98	68	85	56	77	66	75
Artisans	16	155	140	121	170	125	108	93	66	120
Other occupations	88	98	106	82	82	51	67	36	154	66
No occupation, including married women	675	611	644	624	582	557	484	435	362	354

SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1885-86 to 1904-05

1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	
2,620	2,447	2,287	2,239	2,156	2,190	2,116	1,814	2,148	2,310	Number
										OCCUPATION—
1,488	1,379	1,294	1,274	1,231	1,206	1,131	862	1,101	1,042	Agricultural
82	71	73	72	62	72	62	42	44	54	Cattle-grazing, dairying, and poultry farming
20	19	19	15	16	21	21	13	11	18	Fishermen
371	315	412	397	376	412	460	505	541	734	Servants and domestic employment
73	68	50	44	50	53	47	42	60	22	Shopkeepers and pedlars
142	126	89	78	62	58	37	32	41	31	Artisans
99	126	12	14	17	15	18	16	10	51	Other occupations
345	343	338(a)	345	342	353	340	302	340	358	No occupation, including married women

(a) Previous to 1897-98 the wives of self-supporters were included under the heading "No occupation," but in that year they were entered under the occupation of their husbands. To preserve continuity the former practice has been followed in compiling this table

No. 1

STRENGTH and COST of the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Province		SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE											Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of Controlling Officers and pay and travelling or other allowances of their establishments
			Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial Revenues								Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial Revenues		
		Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General	District and Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables	Head Constables or Sergeants (mounted and unmounted)	Mounted Constables	Foot Constables	Water Constables	Total	Officers	Men	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
													£
Burma	1900	3	91	121	51	1,366	470	10,513	176	12,788	10	78	1,06,729
	1901	4	96	160	61	1,437	470	11,253	176	13,653	17	117	1,19,032
	1902	4	94	163	69	1,444	470	11,291	192	13,723	15	107	1,20,947
	1903	4	94	168	73	1,495	502	11,493	193	14,008	15	81	1,19,398
	1904	3	94	173	72	1,517	549	11,689	208	14,302	13	90	1,28,726
Assam	1900	1	17	20	221	172	...	2,335	...	2,765	1	14	48,386
	1901	1	16	20	221	172	...	2,335	...	2,764	1	14	57,347
	1902	1	16	20	221	172	...	2,335	...	2,761	1	14	50,463
	1903	...	16	20	221	174	...	2,345	...	2,776	1	14	48,924
	1904	...	16	20	221	169	...	2,299	...	2,725	1	14	50,115
Bengal	1900	9	65	237	1,628	2,256	4	23,250	217	27,657	33	256	2,18,532
	1901	9	62	237	1,697	2,190	4	23,270	227	27,687	32	252	2,16,849
	1902	9	62	241	1,713	2,208	4	23,478	221	27,927	31	252	2,13,252
	1903	10	62	245	1,851	2,167	4	23,672	221	28,222	31	252	2,35,486
	1904	10	63	264	1,867	2,191	4	23,786	221	28,396	31	252	2,38,967
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	6	86	188	1,945	2,821	392	20,063	...	25,495	831	8,947	1,78,134
	1901	6	88	188	2,024	2,785	392	19,596	...	25,073	844	8,898	2,01,504
	1902	6	88	193	2,018	2,790	246	17,695	...	25,030	856	8,925	2,15,976
	1903	6	88	193	2,021	2,708	246	19,787	...	25,133	905	8,892	2,11,853
	1904	6	88	196	2,032	2,817	246	20,002	...	25,381	891	8,867	2,22,752
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	1	3	14	93	40	556	...	707	26	232	...
	1901	...	1	3	14	93	37	556	...	704	26	232	...
	1902	...	1	3	14	93	37	556	...	704	26	232	...
	1903	...	1	3	14	93	37	556	...	704	26	232	...
	1904	...	1	4	13	93	37	556	...	704	26	232	...
Panjab	1900	4	68	61	596	2,127	342	11,992	...	15,186	588	4,680	1,29,479
	1901	4	56	56	531	1,984	195	10,505	...	13,227	522	4,123	1,17,052
	1902	4	58	56	540	1,906	195	10,638	4	13,392	560	4,314	1,34,000
	1903	4	58	56	546	1,948	195	10,936	...	13,739	559	4,284	1,37,611
	1904	4	58	60	570	2,036	206	11,229	...	14,159	572	4,365	1,32,994
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	12	10	90	371	153	2,471	...	3,107	73	639	4,818
	1902	1	12	10	90	372	153	2,477	...	3,114	74	645	30,732
	1903	1	12	8	85	311	153	1,880	...	2,449	69	597	30,838
	1904	1	12	8	85	313	153	1,892	...	2,463	69	597	27,779
British Baluchistan	1900	...	3	2	17	147	86	580	7	842	7	56	1,500
	1901	...	3	3	18	158	86	640	9	917	20	119	...
	1902	...	3	4	18	161	86	666	10	948	24	145	...
	1903	...	3	6	24	151	77	610	10	881	24	145	...
	1904	...	3	6	27	160	80	677	10	963	24	173	...
Bombay	1900	5	51	99	394	4,304	1,133	18,068	100	24,149	52	291	1,49,386
	1901	5	50	102	397	4,347	1,140	18,127	100	24,263	51	286	1,50,273
	1902	5	55	100	402	4,379	1,150	18,246	100	24,432	51	283	1,60,311
	1903	3	50	109	405	4,379	1,144	18,245	100	24,432	51	282	1,44,647
	1904	3	50	109	408	4,396	1,165	18,275	100	24,503	49	282	1,62,680
Central Provinces	1900	1	27	48	168	1,206	107	7,090	...	8,646	...	...	45,121
	1901	1	26	47	162	1,214	95	7,090	...	8,634	18	111	44,460
	1902	1	29	47	163	1,219	95	7,227	...	8,790	18	111	48,046
	1903	2	33	65	276	1,662	110	9,189	...	11,635	18	106	78,437
	1904	1	33	66	285	1,644	110	9,420	...	11,558	17	94	42,391
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	1	8	19	113	430	15	2,315	...	2,900	117	724	29,634
	1901	1	8	19	113	430	15	2,315	...	2,900	117	722	32,566
	1902	1	9	19	113	430	15	2,315	...	2,901	120	344	32,230
Madras	1900	5	60	396	67	2,607	4	19,355	44	22,533	...	...	1,38,258
	1901	5	61	383	68	2,573	4	19,559	44	22,092	...	...	1,29,074
	1902	5	61	385	68	2,620	4	20,163	44	23,345	...	...	1,35,576
	1903	5	57	386	68	2,599	4	20,651	44	23,819	...	...	1,51,823
	1904	5	58	388	71	2,657	3	21,300	44	24,521	...	...	1,56,333
Coorg	1900	...	...	1	6	28	...	191	...	236	...	...	...
	1901	...	1	4	...	28	...	201	...	224	...	...	...
	1902	...	1	4	...	28	...	191	...	224	...	...	...
	1903	...	1	4	...	28	...	191	...	224	...	...	...
	1904	...	1	4	...	28	...	191	...	224	...	...	...
Total	1900	35	477	1,195	5,220	17,557	2,593	116,318	544	143,904	1,665	15,278	10,45,459
	1901	37	480	1,232	5,396	17,682	2,591	117,908	556	145,845	1,721	15,513	10,72,915
	1902	37	489	1,245	5,429	17,832	2,455	119,278	571	147,290	1,776	15,372	11,41,533
	1903	35	475	1,263	5,584	17,805	2,472	119,855	568	148,022	1,699	14,885	11,59,067
	1904	33	477	1,298	5,651	18,021	2,553	121,316	583	149,899	1,693	14,966	11,02,737

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

COST OF POLICE

Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of District and Assistant District Superintendents, and their office and personal establishments	Total pay of Subordinate Officers	Total pay of Constables of all classes	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 13 and 14	Average monthly pay of: Mounted Constables	Average monthly pay of: Foot and Water Constables	Contingencies, and all expenses other than those included in columns 13 to 17	Total cost payable from Imperial or Provincial Revenues	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial	Grand total cost (columns 21 and 22)	Province
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
7,06,562	7,55,321	16,35,311	1,59,696	24	14	2,68,984	34,42,881	1,89,686	36,32,567	1900
7,31,869	8,55,490	17,94,410	1,44,164	24	14'5	3,83,293	38,97,016	1,46,686	40,43,702	1901
6,71,324	8,88,915	18,01,120	1,44,722	24	14'5	3,96,442	38,96,887	1,54,376	40,51,263	1902 Burma
6,70,470	9,20,175	18,13,764	1,51,291	24	14'5	4,60,870	40,01,737	1,61,717	41,63,454	1903
6,86,677	9,29,182	18,35,967	1,67,581	24	14'5	4,94,840	40,85,675	1,57,298	42,42,973	1904
1,23,492	1,55,787	2,04,213	2,881	...	...	1,55,680	6,90,439	...	6,90,439	1900
1,30,071	1,64,643	2,17,343	...	...	...	1,61,045	7,30,449	...	7,30,449	1901
1,23,350	1,78,531	2,27,252	...	...	...	1,86,132	7,65,728	...	7,65,728	1902 Assam
1,31,462	1,67,198	2,06,793	...	...	...	1,75,925	7,30,302	...	7,30,302	1903
1,28,286	1,79,960	2,17,841	...	...	...	1,58,854	7,35,056	...	7,35,056	1904
5,78,657	18,74,280	19,63,718	1,68,800	...	...	12,87,969	58,60,206	2,31,750	60,91,956	1900
5,67,647	19,17,660	19,71,185	1,64,812	...	...	12,96,840	59,22,985	2,11,408	61,34,393	1901
5,40,967	19,11,416	19,78,325	1,49,503	...	...	13,55,305	59,38,603	2,15,165	61,53,768	1902 Bengal
5,49,331	19,89,727	20,22,276	1,10,542	...	...	14,31,789	61,05,534	2,53,617	63,59,151	1903
6,03,259	20,74,585	20,34,517	1,27,562	...	...	15,34,040	64,16,048	2,56,882	66,72,930	1904
6,98,002	19,91,509	16,81,519	14,100	23'5	7	14,26,368	51,29,042	8,60,590	59,89,632	1900
7,34,020	20,10,810	16,81,714	16,200	23'5	7	14,74,629	52,33,645	8,85,232	61,18,877	1901 United Provinces
7,39,666	19,79,275	16,61,848	19,500	24'66	7'5	15,17,715	52,27,610	9,06,370	61,33,980	1902 of Agra and
6,95,899	19,83,457	16,67,763	20,800	24'66	7'5	15,71,587	51,87,143	9,64,216	61,51,359	1903 Oudh
6,80,719	20,02,182	16,30,394	1,31,868	23'58	7	14,88,193	51,87,909	9,68,199	61,56,108	1904
8,053	35,220	59,005	...	22'25	7	12,056	87,666	26,668	1,14,334	1900
8,171	31,027	60,516	...	22'25	7	7,772	80,402	27,084	1,07,486	1901
7,812	34,542	62,619	...	22'25	7	10,716	87,561	27,128	1,14,689	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
7,950	34,270	60,962	...	24'32	7'24	12,638	88,662	27,158	1,15,820	1903
7,939	33,520	61,832	...	24'32	7'24	11,582	87,100	27,773	1,14,873	1904
5,53,750	9,85,726	14,05,871	97,908	22	7	5,28,765	31,13,774	5,87,725	37,01,499	1900
4,63,519	7,13,518	9,96,751	59,724	22	7	3,47,694	28,67,129	6,00,534	34,67,663	1901
4,86,749	7,95,008	9,89,223	92,961	22	7	3,80,969	29,54,277	5,46,282	35,00,559	1902 Panjab
4,85,261	7,68,541	8,99,792	68,172	22	7	3,83,069	27,42,446	5,53,926	32,96,372	1903
4,92,962	7,64,665	9,38,488	71,213	22	7	3,56,635	27,56,957	5,82,292	33,39,249	1904
1,25,255	1,32,040	2,19,231	19,017	22	7	73,477	4,81,106	92,732	5,73,838	1901
1,18,332	1,30,657	2,18,087	21,099	22	6'5	74,548	5,10,067	83,388	5,93,455	1902 North-West Frontier
1,09,596	1,10,867	1,65,567	19,378	22	7	86,437	5,22,683	64,050	5,86,733	1903 Province
1,17,081	1,12,818	1,74,436	24,885	17	7	75,051	5,32,050	75,994	6,08,044	1904
24,615	35,852	1,02,232	4,891	27'7	10'9	25,895	1,84,395	10,590	1,94,985	1900
17,380	72,552	92,878	4,390	27'7	10'8	18,698	1,82,364	23,534	2,05,898	1901
13,760	51,384	1,17,144	360	27.7	10'8	27,784	1,78,542	31,890	2,10,432	1902 British Baluchistan
14,340	56,856	1,07,472	360	28'66	11	31,364	1,81,840	28,552	2,10,392	1903
10,920	65,172	1,17,300	...	29	11	35,813	1,81,687	47,518	2,29,205	1904
4,82,113	14,33,550	26,16,835	2,19,876	...	...	6,14,033	44,65,949	12,12,017	56,77,966	1900
4,52,658	13,66,476	24,26,543	2,06,869	...	...	5,59,604	41,59,630	12,62,188	54,21,818	1901
4,65,926	14,62,083	25,20,898	2,31,003	...	...	6,33,277	44,81,700	12,38,281	57,19,981	1902 Bombay
4,82,065	13,90,913	23,33,662	2,33,872	...	...	5,19,085	41,54,831	10,12,674	51,67,505	1903
4,91,520	14,35,075	24,13,178	2,30,321	...	...	6,26,968	42,96,792	10,07,297	53,04,097	1904
2,33,355	3,95,727	6,02,436	40,892	21'75	7'5	1,60,802	14,25,601	53,022	14,78,623	1900
2,37,474	3,94,109	5,82,599	29,542	21'75	7'5	1,17,173	13,51,996	53,361	14,05,357	1901
2,41,290	4,19,859	5,87,392	39,614	21'75	7'5	1,33,252	14,15,230	54,223	14,69,453	1902 Central Provinces
2,96,776	5,45,663	7,04,555	53,454	22'6	7'4	2,63,888	19,38,991	63,832	20,02,823	1903
3,17,388	5,71,108	7,89,771	58,671	22'6	7'6	2,46,258	19,59,138	66,449	20,25,587	1904
94,755	1,95,562	2,85,976	70,041	23'5	7'5	60,749	5,78,594	1,58,123	7,36,717	1900
98,626	1,88,489	2,77,730	23,100	23'5	7'5	60,133	5,13,815	1,66,769	6,80,584	1901 Hyderabad Assigned
98,096	1,96,325	2,79,375	24,055	23'5	7'5	80,341	5,29,550	1,80,782	7,10,332	1902 Districts
5,46,277	13,34,293	17,74,140	2,79,840	(a)10'5	7'33	5,11,072	43,83,880	...	43,83,880	1900
5,43,512	10,44,306	16,21,234	2,85,836	(a)10'5	7'33	5,05,259	41,29,221	64,092	41,93,313	1901
5,97,975	12,38,592	19,33,745	3,02,888	(a)10'5	7'33	5,17,002	46,50,947	74,831	47,25,778	1902 Madras
6,06,702	10,85,332	17,19,902	3,20,016	(a)10'5	8	5,65,662	43,72,449	76,988	44,49,437	1903
6,03,611	11,76,731	19,14,498	3,32,499	(a)10'5	8	5,93,664	46,97,745	79,591	47,77,336	1904
...	9,339	18,291	1,525	...	...	5,063	...	34,218	34,218	1900
7,039	7,482	19,755	669	...	...	5,190	...	41,035	41,035	1901
9,848	7,281	19,971	511	...	...	4,892	...	42,503	42,503	1902 Coorg
8,343	8,654	19,668	553	...	8'6	4,390	...	41,608	41,608	1903
8,222	8,842	20,354	525	...	9	4,991	...	42,934	42,934	1904
40,49,631	90,02,166	1,23,49,537	10,60,450	...	...	50,57,400	2,93,62,427	33,64,389	3,27,26,816	1900
41,18,132	89,58,002	1,19,11,889	9,54,323	...	...	50,10,807	2,95,49,758	35,74,055	3,31,24,413	1901
41,15,005	92,03,864	1,23,95,999	10,26,216	...	...	52,43,767	3,06,36,702	35,55,219	3,41,91,921	1902 TOTAL
40,78,195	90,61,653	1,17,82,176	9,78,438	...	...	55,00,704	3,00,26,618	32,48,338	3,32,74,956	1903
42,98,584	93,53,840	1,21,48,576	11,45,125	...	...	56,26,889	3,09,36,157	23,12,227	3,42,48,392	1904

(a) Excludes horse allowance

No. 2

DISTRIBUTION and EMPLOYMENT of the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH

PROVINCE		Guards at district, central, and subsidiary jails		Reserve		Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, escorts of prisoners and treasure (if not included in columns 4 and 5), also men on orderly duty		Employed in Court		Engaged in prevention and detection of crime		Total		On town, municipal, or harbour duty	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Burma	1900	...	2	94	873	16	438	61	88	1,391	9,150	1,562	10,551	61	589
	1901	...	2	111	1,192	8	533	81	104	1,444	9,478	1,644	11,309	68	610
	1902	...	2	116	1,359	7	574	74	99	1,453	9,336	1,650	11,370	66	593
	1903	...	2	121	1,406	8	640	80	112	1,508	9,433	1,717	11,593	67	570
	1904	...	2	169	1,688	8	698	85	117	1,486	9,381	1,748	11,886	69	583
Assam	1900	12	86	92	608	44	413	42	112	209	941	399	2,160	15	189
	1901	12	86	91	586	44	402	43	112	209	963	399	2,149	15	200
	1902	14	97	88	565	44	401	44	119	210	977	400	2,159	14	190
	1903	13	101	81	558	52	438	43	121	214	951	403	2,169	13	190
	1904	14	95	84	559	47	413	43	119	203	936	391	2,122	17	195
Bengal	1900	...	...	619	3,994	397	2,928	290	841	2,450	10,489	3,756	18,252	400	5,400
	1901	...	...	619	3,994	397	2,928	291	847	2,451	10,498	3,758	18,267	400	5,411
	1902	...	...	786	5,606	239	1,388	292	856	2,475	10,571	3,792	18,421	409	5,534
	1903	...	...	786	5,606	241	1,393	292	859	2,559	10,647	3,878	18,505	422	5,640
	1904	...	...	787	5,606	241	1,389	293	865	2,608	10,755	3,929	18,615	426	5,573
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	...	1	1,200	7,178	579	2,408	370	745	2,805	10,123	4,954	20,455	764	8,482
	1901	...	...	1,142	6,425	634	2,812	317	720	2,904	10,031	4,997	19,988	633	8,877
	1902	...	...	1,776	6,572	594	2,524	313	724	2,742	10,121	4,825	19,941	789	8,400
	1903	...	...	1,216	6,749	590	2,388	356	716	2,850	10,180	5,012	20,033	838	8,435
	1904	...	...	1,374	6,598	414	2,014	387	797	2,958	10,839	5,133	20,248	823	8,409
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	11	65	3	20	6	20	91	491	111	596	...	...
	1901	...	...	11	64	3	20	6	20	91	489	111	593	...	...
	1902	...	...	11	64	3	20	6	20	65	257	85	361	26	232
	1903	...	...	11	64	3	20	6	20	65	257	85	361	26	232
	1904	...	...	11	64	3	20	6	20	65	257	85	361	26	232
Panjab	1900	3	61	712	3,016	362	2,326	151	187	1,522	6,510	2,750	12,100	502	4,002
	1901	3	29	662	2,878	289	1,695	131	156	1,347	5,656	2,433	10,414	454	3,592
	1902	1	9	695	2,984	292	1,905	130	153	1,357	5,590	2,475	10,641	489	3,768
	1903	1	13	733	3,008	279	1,741	128	178	1,369	5,945	2,510	10,885	487	3,735
	1904	1	13	801	3,152	246	1,768	133	174	1,415	6,004	2,596	11,111	493	3,791
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	7	167	723	24	205	23	18	173	973	388	1,926	50	452
	1902	1	7	165	738	23	231	21	21	181	985	391	1,982	50	452
	1903	1	7	159	721	30	237	27	20	185	1,007	393	1,992	54	452
	1904	1	7	157	800	27	210	25	20	187	989	397	2,026	51	443
British Baluchistan	1900	5	24	10	57	42	187	5	11	97	331	159	610	7	56
	1901	5	24	13	47	58	198	8	9	95	451	179	729	7	56
	1902	5	24	58	197	30	109	6	10	62	278	161	618	13	73
	1903	4	20	27	104	43	159	5	1	71	209	150	493	13	76
	1904	4	20	27	111	45	220	4	1	92	246	172	598	13	97
Bombay	1900	65	304	423	2,023	763	3,405	45	222	3,400	12,981	4,696	18,935	114	472
	1901	70	323	512	2,053	772	3,439	46	251	3,441	13,292	4,841	19,360	13	101
	1902	72	333	513	2,021	782	3,466	45	238	3,465	13,446	4,877	19,504	13	101
	1903	72	337	514	2,010	793	3,545	46	238	3,454	13,365	4,879	19,495	13	101
	1904	73	342	514	2,086	795	3,548	47	246	3,471	13,324	4,900	19,546	13	101
Central Provinces	1900	...	...	116	600	116	757	35	100	1,089	5,258	1,356	6,715	71	549
	1901	...	...	118	564	115	807	36	105	1,148	5,519	1,417	6,995	72	566
	1902	...	...	111	572	128	801	23	87	1,087	5,151	1,349	6,611	78	558
	1903	...	...	248	1,002	173	1,008	41	148	1,375	6,200	1,837	8,358	132	866
	1904	...	...	276	1,154	154	903	41	140	1,504	7,075	1,975	9,272	172	1,102
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	2	6	102	398	57	388	12	54	397	1,782	570	2,628	61	290
	1901	2	6	115	349	50	319	10	53	393	1,799	570	2,526	62	290
	1902	2	6	120	367	55	343	11	53	387	1,825	575	2,594	65	301
Madras	1900	8	327	232	1,811	378	2,079	24	95	2,498	15,086	3,140	19,398	724	5,638
	1901	10	343	239	1,820	283	2,095	26	89	2,532	15,260	3,090	19,607	770	5,602
	1902	10	346	238	1,829	281	2,096	26	89	2,589	15,846	3,144	20,206	812	6,042
	1903	10	346	232	1,834	293	2,144	26	89	2,559	16,291	3,120	20,704	823	6,074
	1904	10	346	237	1,848	294	2,153	27	89	2,615	16,907	3,183	21,343	861	6,310
Coorg	1900	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	30	145	35	201	4	25
	1901	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	30	155	35	191	4	25
	1902	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	28	145	33	191	4	25
	1903	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	28	145	33	191	4	25
	1904	2	17	...	...	2	25	1	4	28	145	33	191	4	25
TOTAL	1900	97	828	3,611	20,623	2,759	15,374	1,042	2,479	15,979	73,297	23,488	112,601	2,723	25,692
	1901	105	839	3,800	20,695	2,670	15,478	1,019	2,488	16,258	74,554	23,854	114,054	2,548	25,482
	1902	107	841	4,077	22,874	2,480	13,883	992	2,473	16,101	74,528	23,757	114,599	2,828	26,329
	1903	103	843	4,119	23,062	2,507	13,738	1,051	2,506	16,237	74,630	24,017	114,779	2,892	26,396
	1904	105	842	4,437	23,666	2,276	13,361	1,092	2,592	16,632	76,858	24,542	117,319	2,968	26,861

INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

In Cantonments	Area of province in square miles	Population of province	Number of police stations	Number of outposts	Proportion of police engaged in prevention and detection of crime (officers and men)		Number of cognisable offences reported (column 3 of part I of table 8 and columns 6 and 8 of part III of table 8)	Proportion of cognisable offences to the police force engaged in prevention and detection of crime (officers and men)		Province
					To area of the province	To population of the province				
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
107	234,563	8,260,785	409	268	1 to 22	1 to 784	53,918	5 to 1	1900	Burma
107	228,490	10,396,483	418	281	1 „ 21	1 „ 952	63,238	6 „ 1	1901	
107	226,488	10,390,319	419	282	1 „ 21	1 „ 963	64,704	6 „ 1	1902	
107	225,512	10,400,281	476	243	1 „ 21	1 „ 951	70,217	6 „ 1	1903	
101	226,690	10,390,319	492	222	1 „ 21	1 „ 956	76,194	7 „ 1	1904	
...	50,774	5,484,258	58	68	1 „ 44	1 „ 4,769	16,664	14 „ 1	1900	Assam
...	50,774	5,841,878	57	60	1 „ 43	1 „ 4,985	16,050	14 „ 1	1901	
...	52,959	5,841,878	58	65	1 „ 38	1 „ 4,200	15,563	13 „ 1	1902	
...	52,959	5,841,878	58	65	1 „ 39	1 „ 4,317	15,684	13 „ 1	1903	
...	52,959	5,841,878	59	63	1 „ 39	1 „ 4,324	16,002	14 „ 1	1904	
81	144,454	73,602,890	692	462	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,688	217,249	17 „ 1	1900	Bengal
81	144,377	74,529,540	750	711	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,756	203,761	16 „ 1	1901	
81	144,377	74,529,540	753	716	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,713	206,939	16 „ 1	1902	
81	144,377	74,529,541	812	686	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,644	217,289	16 „ 1	1903	
81	144,377	74,529,541	816	611	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,577	221,756	17 „ 1	1904	
532	107,503	46,905,085	968	237	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,628	218,459	17 „ 1	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
532	107,164	47,691,782	960	235	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,687	180,302	14 „ 1	1901	
532	107,164	47,691,782	960	235	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,707	171,834	13 „ 1	1902	
524	107,164	47,691,782	961	233	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,660	168,615	13 „ 1	1903	
526	107,164	47,691,782	971	255	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,456	164,073	12 „ 1	1904	
...	2,711	542,358	18	41	1 „ 5	1 „ 932	7,597	13 „ 1	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
...	2,711	476,912	18	41	1 „ 5	1 „ 822	6,350	11 „ 1	1901	
...	2,711	476,912	18	41	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,481	3,457	9 „ 1	1902	
...	2,711	476,912	18	41	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,481	3,390	11 „ 1	1903	
...	2,711	476,912	18	41	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,481	3,194	11 „ 1	1904	
764	110,667	20,860,913	514	321	1 „ 14	1 „ 2,923	100,164	12 „ 1	1900	Panjab
599	89,174	20,324,004	447	282	1 „ 14	1 „ 3,363	83,093	12 „ 1	1901	
617	97,209	20,330,339	454	275	1 „ 14	1 „ 3,400	88,397	13 „ 1	1902	
621	97,209	20,330,339	455	302	1 „ 15	1 „ 3,272	87,481	12 „ 1	1903	
653	97,209	20,330,339	499	425	1 „ 15	1 „ 3,219	85,365	12 „ 1	1904	
210	13,672	2,009,746	73	19	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,754	10,243	9 „ 1	1901	North-West Frontier Province
210	13,621	2,041,493	73	18	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,751	7,966	7 „ 1	1902	
160	13,621	2,041,493	73	11	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,712	9,512	7 „ 1	1903	
165	13,621	2,041,493	73	11	1 „ 12	1 „ 1,616	9,748	8 „ 1	1904	
...	45,804	308,246	13	51	1 „107	1 „ 720	1,283	3 „ 1	1900	British Baluchistan
76	45,804	308,246	14	51	1 „ 84	1 „ 565	1,744	3 „ 1	1901	
83	45,804	308,246	14	53	1 „135	1 „ 906	2,756	8 „ 1	1902	
83	45,804	308,246	16	4	1 „164	1 „ 1,101	2,851	6 „ 1	1903	
83	46,656	343,187	16	4	1 „138	1 „ 1,015	2,333	4 „ 1	1904	
229	128,299	18,857,054	444	1,673	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,151	95,508	6 „ 1	1900	Bombay
223	128,726	18,563,588	444	1,612	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,109	74,704	4 „ 1	1901	
220	124,688	18,513,677	443	1,697	1 „ 7	1 „ 1,095	80,630	5 „ 1	1902	
219	128,881	18,517,188	444	1,692	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,101	87,482	5 „ 1	1903	
217	129,317	18,517,188	444	1,694	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,103	96,023	6 „ 1	1904	
160	84,891	10,669,709	179	398	1 „ 13	1 „ 1,681	43,344	7 „ 1	1900	Central Provinces
160	84,891	9,876,646	179	399	1 „ 15	1 „ 1,605	28,190	4 „ 1	1901	
160	60,905	9,876,646	178	403	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,676	24,573	4 „ 1	1902	
179	78,614	12,630,662	296	436	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,771	33,030	5 „ 1	1903	
168	1,04,168	12,630,662	297	464	1 „ 13	1 „ 1,557	32,710	4 „ 1	1904	
23	17,723	2,998,320	131	54	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,376	17,608	8 „ 1	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
24	17,723	2,864,912	130	54	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,307	14,403	7 „ 1	1901	
23	17,734	2,862,035	130	65	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,294	15,878	7 „ 1	1902	
73	141,189	38,208,602	1,655	44	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,173	205,205	12 „ 1	1900	Madras
59	141,189	38,199,162	1,655	39	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,146	217,614	12 „ 1	1901	
59	141,189	38,581,151	1,659	39	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,093	212,189	12 „ 1	1902	
59	141,705	38,966,970	1,663	39	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,155	207,485	11 „ 1	1903	
60	141,696	38,199,162	1,663	38	1 „ 7	1 „ 2,036	207,117	11 „ 1	1904	
...	1,582	173,055	26	...	1 „ 9	1 „ 988	923	5 „ 1	1900	Coorg
...	1,582	180,461	22	3	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,031	662	4 „ 1	1901	
...	1,582	180,607	22	3	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,044	603	3 „ 1	1902	
...	1,582	180,607	22	3	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,044	668	4 „ 1	1903	
...	1,582	180,607	22	3	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,044	774	4 „ 1	1904	
1,969	1,070,160	226,871,275	5,107	3,617	1 to 12	1 to 2,542	977,922	11 to 1	1900	Total
2,071	1,055,677	231,263,360	5,167	3,787	1 „ 12	1 „ 2,546	900,354	10 „ 1	1901	
2,092	1,036,431	231,624,025	5,181	3,892	1 „ 11	1 „ 2,556	895,489	10 „ 1	1902	
2,033	1,040,139	231,915,899	5,293	3,755	1 „ 11	1 „ 2,552	904,310	10 „ 1	1903	
2,054	1,068,150	231,173,070	5,370	3,831	1 „ 11	1 „ 2,473	915,289	10 „ 1	1904	

No. 3

STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH

Province		Strength of Force paid from Provincial Revenues								
		Commandants	Sub-Commandants	Subadars	Jemadars	Havildars	Naiks	Sipahis	Buglers	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Burma	1900	12	26	131	223	763	501	13,200	257	15,113
	1901	12	30	131	234	775	500	13,105	266	15,053
	1902	12	33	135	228	774	491	13,132	265	15,070
	1903	12	31	132	232	763	496	13,129	267	15,062
	1904	13	36	132	229	770	494	13,360	272	15,306
Assam	1900	4	2	29	33	294	...	2,626	50	3,038
	1901	4	3	29	33	285	...	2,622	52	3,028
	1902	4	3	29	33	276	...	2,537	51	2,933
	1903	4	3	29	32	275	...	2,477	50	2,870
	1904	4	5	24	29	262	...	2,403	49	2,776
Bengal	1900	1	...	4	4	16	32	328	8	393
	1901	1	...	4	4	16	30	332	8	395
	1902	1	...	4	4	16	32	336	8	401
	1903	...	...	4	4	16	32	336	8	400
	1904	...	...	4	4	16	32	336	8	400
Panjab	1900	5	5	15	43	108	55	1,833	7	2,071
	1901	2	1	7	23	7	4	85	158	287
	1902	2	2	13	24	13	8	274	175	511
	1903	2	2	13	23	12	11	287	192	542
	1904	2	2	14	23	19	17	355	192	624
North-West Frontier Province	1901	4	5	15	38	99	58	1,637	281	2,137
	1902	5	5	15	37	113	63	1,799	270	2,307
	1903	4	5	16	40	116	69	1,834	279	2,363
	1904	4	5	14	42	98	87	1,836	286	2,372
Total	1900	22	33	179	303	1,181	588	17,987	322	20,615
	1901	23	39	186	332	1,182	592	17,781	765	20,900
	1902	24	43	196	326	1,192	594	18,078	769	21,222
	1903	22	41	194	331	1,182	608	18,063	769	21,237
	1904	23	48	188	327	1,165	630	18,290	807	21,478

INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Cost of Force							Province	
Pay of Commandants and Sub-Commandants	Travelling allowance of Commandants and Sub-Commandants	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments	Total pay of Native officers (cols. 4 and 5)	Total pay of non-commissioned officers and men (cols. 6 to 9)	Contingencies and all other expenses not included in the preceding columns	Total cost payable from Provincial Revenues		
11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
3,37,441	66,985	45,974	3,27,610	25,77,162	13,97,906	47,53,078	1900	
3,34,085	66,603	49,225	3,45,824	26,01,204	15,51,738	49,48,679	1901	
3,66,427	70,778	54,079	3,56,943	26,96,754	17,45,150	52,90,131	1902	Burma
3,63,574	74,325	50,091	3,33,969	25,10,985	16,27,664	49,60,608	1903	
3,63,626	81,883	56,637	3,41,028	26,66,289	16,55,355	51,64,818	1904	
56,838	9,256	9,891	60,979	3,41,510	4,67,268	9,45,742	1900	
55,999	6,232	12,081	59,798	3,65,640	4,06,367	9,06,117	1901	
54,646	6,301	12,288	62,923	3,76,357	5,06,789	10,19,304	1902	Assam
57,532	5,852	12,129	56,016	3,35,203	3,89,469	8,56,201	1903	
62,872	6,073	12,713	55,907	3,52,635	3,40,886	8,31,086	1904	
1,800	—	...	7,917	46,061	11,649	67,427	1900	
1,800	16	...	7,939	40,581	19,060	69,396	1901	
1,800	...	...	7,800	41,808	17,843	69,251	1902	Bengal
1,800	...	...	7,800	41,808	17,102	68,510	1903	
1,800	...	...	7,800	41,808	17,102	68,510	1904	
34,822	7,426	3,259	37,513	2,51,264	24,161	3,58,445	1900	
9,636	2,297	1,407	11,364	45,294	8,023	78,021	1901	
17,547	2,564	2,444	7,437	78,832	19,282	1,28,106	1902	Panjab
9,223	2,888	480	6,800	72,752	13,243	1,05,386	1903	
5,211	2,486	617	8,564	93,140	21,090	1,31,108	1904	
38,121	10,588	3,254	24,027	2,29,008	3,689	3,35,687	1901	
27,933	7,179	4,291	31,949	2,71,336	36,872	3,79,560	1902	North-West Frontier Province
29,489	4,860	5,987	33,681	2,78,414	18,797	3,71,228	1903	
30,553	5,830	3,286	33,928	2,76,624	31,842	3,82,063	1904	
4,30,901	83,667	59,124	4,34,019	32,15,997	19,00,984	61,24,692	1900	
4,39,641	85,736	65,967	4,48,952	32,81,727	20,15,877	63,37,900	1901	
4,68,353	86,822	73,102	4,67,052	34,65,087	23,25,936	68,80,352	1902	Total
4,61,618	87,925	68,687	4,38,266	32,39,162	20,66,275	63,61,933	1903	
4,64,062	96,272	73,253	4,47,227	34,30,496	20,66,275	65,77,585	1904	

No. 4

DISTRIBUTION and EMPLOYMENT of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH

Province		In District									
		Guards over prisons, treasuries, or other public buildings		On miscellaneous duties at head-quarters and sub-divisions		Escorts of prisoners and treasure		In frontier outposts		Reserve at head-quarters	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Burma	1900	12	677	44	1,188	8	387	119	6,070	142	4,260
	1901	13	731	46	1,516	6	321	116	5,661	169	4,747
	1902	12	660	41	1,393	5	414	115	5,727	176	4,705
	1903	15	815	37	1,434	6	383	110	5,220	180	4,771
	1904	11	860	54	1,313	8	604	68	4,960	206	5,664
Assam	1900	20	112	99	649	...	...	116	962	104	850
	1901	22	130	106	714	1	6	94	904	110	832
	1902	27	135	73	516	...	7	87	858	120	898
	1903	26	123	79	520	6	35	93	849	109	814
	1904	24	123	63	481	2	8	95	856	111	823
Bengal	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	342
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	251
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	304
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	304
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	271
Panjab	1900	4	26	3	26	2	24	148	1,215	59	489
	1901	...	...	3	17	...	...	36	231	...	...
	1902	...	...	2	10	...	...	32	210	7	241
	1903	...	...	2	11	...	...	31	208	7	283
	1904	...	...	2	11	...	...	32	232	7	340
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3	18	1	18	...	...	141	1,288	81	620
	1902	3	21	7	39	...	...	159	1,388	65	617
	1903	3	18	33	35	...	...	463	1,037	224	538
	1904	3	18	2	44	...	...	151	1,391	89	663
Total	1900	36	815	146	1,863	10	411	383	8,247	353	5,941
	1901	38	879	156	2,265	7	327	387	8,084	399	6,450
	1902	42	816	123	1,958	5	421	393	8,183	416	6,765
	1903	44	956	151	2,000	12	418	697	7,314	568	6,710
	1904	38	1,001	121	1,849	10	612	346	7,439	456	7,761

INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Total		Out of District		Total in and out of district		Area of province	Population of province	Proportion of the Force (officers and men)		Province	
		For all purposes						to area	to population		
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men						
325	12,582	67	2,139	392	14,721	193,570	7,900,570	1 to 13	1 to 523	1900	Burma
350	12,976	59	1,668	409	14,644	232,882	10,486,227	1 „ 15	1 „ 697	1901	
349	12,899	57	1,765	406	14,664	236,738	10,490,624	1 „ 16	1 „ 696	1902	
348	12,623	59	2,032	407	14,655	235,754	10,490,617	1 „ 16	1 „ 696	1903	
347	13,401	55	1,503	402	14,904	236,841	10,490,624	1 „ 15	1 „ 685	1904	
339	2,573	17	103	356	2,676	31,591	3,566,840	1 „ 10	1 „ 1,176	1900	Assam
333	2,586	14	88	347	2,674	21,413	1,150,099	1 „ 7	1 „ 381	1901	
307	2,414	31	174	338	2,588	21,413	1,150,099	1 „ 7	1 „ 393	1902	
313	2,341	23	186	336	2,527	21,413	1,150,099	1 „ 7	1 „ 401	1903	
295	2,291	22	161	317	2,452	21,413	1,150,099	1 „ 8	1 „ 416	1904	
48	342	...	5	48	347	...	...	...	...	1900	Bengal
39	251	16	89	55	340	...	...	...	...	1901	
48	304	8	40	56	344	...	...	...	...	1902	
48	304	8	40	56	344	...	...	...	...	1903	
43	271	13	73	56	344	...	...	...	...	1904	
216	1,780	13	60	229	1,840	28,238	2,765,498	1 „ 14	1 „ 1,337	1900	Panjab
39	248	...	...	39	248	5,032	444,922	1 „ 17	1 „ 1,550	1901	
41	461	...	...	41	461	5,032	471,133	1 „ 10	1 „ 939	1902	
40	502	...	...	40	502	5,032	445,078	1 „ 9	1 „ 821	1903	
41	583	...	...	41	583	5,032	445,078	1 „ 8	1 „ 713	1904	
226	1,944	2	...	228	1,944	12,596	1,994,408	1 „ 6	1 „ 918	1901	North-West Frontier Province
234	2,065	2	...	236	2,065	13,773	2,041,493	1 „ 6	1 „ 887	1902	
723	1,628	1	...	724	1,628	13,773	2,041,493	1 „ 6	1 „ 868	1903	
245	2,116	2	1	247	2,117	13,773	2,041,493	1 „ 6	1 „ 864	1904	
928	17,277	97	2,307	1,025	19,584	253,399	14,232,908	1 to 12	1 to 690	1900	Total
987	18,005	91	1,845	1,078	19,850	334,923	14,075,656	1 „ 16	1 „ 673	1901	
979	18,143	98	1,979	1,077	20,122	276,950	14,153,349	1 „ 13	1 „ 668	1902	
1,472	17,398	91	2,258	1,563	19,656	275,972	14,127,287	1 „ 13	1 „ 666	1903	
971	18,662	92	1,738	1,063	20,400	277,059	14,127,294	1 „ 13	1 „ 658	1904	

No. 5

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of the CIVIL

Province		Sanctioned strength		Actual strength		Armament				
						With firearms			Not with firearms	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	With rifles (special reserves, etc.)	With breech-loading smooth-bores or carbines	With muzzle-loading smooth-bores	With swords	With batons only
Burma	1900	1,544	11,237	1,529	10,863	112	3,158	148	6,108	1,498
	1901	1,647	12,016	1,637	11,591	88	3,526	12	6,750	1,462
	1902	1,652	12,024	1,643	11,794	93	3,512	29	7,134	1,484
	1903	1,692	12,216	1,658	11,695	...	3,588	29	8,493	1,087
	1904	1,724	12,477	1,690	11,932	...	3,499	29	8,377	1,505
Assam	1900	413	2,335	373	2,284	101	1,103	...	127	1,326
	1901	413	2,335	372	2,308	...	1,194	...	136	1,350
	1902	413	2,335	370	2,310	...	1,196	...	144	1,341
	1903	415	2,345	383	2,289	...	1,095	101	148	1,328
	1904	411	2,305	385	2,275	163	981	...	159	1,338
Bengal	1900	4,207	23,991	4,108	23,641	333	4,432	...	1,349	19,248
	1901	4,220	24,000	4,096	23,697	399	4,485	...	1,211	19,626
	1902	4,242	24,223	4,147	23,711	465	4,170	92	1,003	19,408
	1903	4,340	24,420	4,219	24,007	424	4,603	...	1,002	19,920
	1904	4,396	24,537	4,242	24,199	424	4,603	...	1,041	19,812
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	5,146	22,002	5,079	21,688	254	6,912	294	5,537	14,151
	1901	5,219	22,274	5,111	21,726	245	7,077	115	5,361	14,695
	1902	5,249	22,659	5,199	22,287	367	7,215	...	5,097	15,229
	1903	5,300	23,131	5,243	22,683	235	7,241	...	4,881	16,074
	1904	5,349	23,347	5,209	22,955	235	7,210	...	4,761	16,490
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	111	596	111	596	...	113	...	571	492
	1901	111	593	111	593	...	113	...	568	492
	1902	111	593	111	593	...	113	...	568	492
	1903	111	593	111	593	...	107	...	493	404
	1904	111	593	111	593	...	107	...	493	404
Panjab	1900	3,373	17,018	3,336	16,783	22	9,796	...	10,350	41
	1901	2,994	14,827	2,946	14,541	14	7,544	...	9,933	41
	1902	3,062	15,151	3,026	14,957	33	7,930	...	10,428	...
	1903	3,109	15,415	3,070	15,168	34	8,834	...	10,574	...
	1904	3,238	15,809	3,166	15,476	87	7,836	...	17,975	15,270
North-West Frontier Province	1901	467	2,599	463	2,555	...	2,352	...	518	...
	1902	481	2,665	469	2,608	...	2,303	...	796	...
	1903	473	2,630	470	2,589	...	2,331	...	764	...
	1904	475	2,642	471	2,618	...	2,345	...	764	...
British Baluchistan	1900	166	666	166	666	705	59	114	20	...
	1901	179	735	179	735	708	59	86	48	...
	1902	186	762	186	762	793	91	...	148	...
	1903	182	694	182	694	638	77	...	100	...
	1904	196	767	196	767	663	55	110	18	...
Bombay	1900	4,805	19,301	4,772	19,054	503	7,299	50	8,051	7,929
	1901	4,854	19,367	4,807	19,120	520	7,399	...	8,588	7,497
	1902	4,889	19,496	4,834	19,176	800	7,202	...	8,905	7,174
	1903	4,893	19,189	4,863	19,101	902	7,249	...	8,800	7,177
	1904	4,913	19,540	4,847	19,047	986	7,215	...	9,072	6,937
Central Provinces	1900	1,418	7,203	1,395	7,121	254	2,640	...	347	5,304
	1901	1,419	7,185	1,391	7,010	299	2,600	...	362	5,235
	1902	1,433	7,321	1,415	7,102	297	2,629	...	361	5,176
	1903	1,997	9,598	1,976	9,241	300	3,626	...	1,988	5,319
	1904	2,012	9,624	1,984	9,351	300	3,628	(a)36	1,992	5,379
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	677	3,054	670	3,018	...	1,043	22	2,007	610
	1901	677	3,052	664	2,957	...	1,082	22	1,979	538
	1902	680	3,085	668	3,019	...	1,082	...	1,977	628
Madras	1900	3,127	19,785	3,072	19,614	1,224	6,774	414	5,047	9,208
	1901	3,084	20,136	3,008	19,907	1,325	6,633	376	4,660	9,798
	1902	3,160	20,811	3,035	20,441	1,344	6,790	(a)424	5,399	9,501
	1903	3,148	21,372	3,049	20,935	1,309	6,809	(a)426	5,422	8,797
	1904	3,161	21,428	3,065	21,030	1,090	6,891	(a)422	5,394	9,021
Coorg	1900	35	201	35	184	...	40	...	16	180
	1901	33	191	31	174	...	40	...	14	170
	1902	33	191	31	185	...	40	...	14	170
	1903	33	191	33	186	...	40	...	14	170
	1904	33	191	32	187	...	40	...	14	170
Total	1900	25,022	127,389	24,646	125,512	3,508	43,369	1,042	39,530	59,987
	1901	25,317	129,310	24,816	126,914	3,598	44,104	611	40,128	60,904
	1902	25,591	131,316	25,134	128,945	4,192	44,333	545	41,974	60,603
	1903	25,693	132,094	25,257	129,181	3,842	45,600	556	42,679	60,276
	1904	26,019	133,251	25,458	130,430	3,948	44,410	597	50,060	76,326

(a) Number of men provided with Enfield revolvers

POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

PUNISHMENTS												
Dismissed		Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally, or departmentally punished in any other way provided in Section 7 of the Police Act		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Province
				Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, and 348, Indian Penal Code (*a*)		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code (*b*)		Other Offences		
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	
36	467	389	1,674	5	48	...	...	5	17	19	253	1900
28	408	369	1,976	5	79	1	1	1	20	10	239	1901
36	496	394	2,115	3	61	1	2	3	14	15	280	1902 Burma
31	538	380	2,162	3	65	1	1	1	12	24	265	1903
15	202	310	2,058	5	63	1	...	...	11	15	221	1904
4	42	51	243	...	15	...	4	...	...	4	18	1900
4	45	34	303	2	21	...	...	...	1	4	37	1901
4	44	63	234	...	25	...	4	...	1	2	18	1902 Assam
4	52	46	242	...	24	1	4	1	4	2	19	1903
9	45	55	334	2	14	...	1	1	4	4	21	1904
36	459	660	1,835	5	143	1	1	...	6	12	173	1900
40	492	805	2,557	3	111	2	2	1	6	11	176	1901
52	491	803	2,475	6	137	2	...	6	10	17	206	1902 Bengal
56	517	807	2,438	9	105	2	3	1	20	11	144	1903
47	479	726	1,973	5	56	...	...	2	11	8	267	1904
52	173	315	339	5	35	2	2	3	17	18	94	1900
58	232	289	458	11	63	3	4	3	4	8	77	1901
36	178	262	436	4	31	...	3	...	5	9	103	1902 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
52	157	335	438	1	38	1	...	1	5	8	54	1903
40	153	191	358	2	26	...	...	...	11	4	61	1904
...	27	57	92	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	9	1900
5	14	63	59	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	1901
2	11	54	83	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	7	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
1	4	29	73	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1903
2	10	26	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1904
14	233	648	1,236	...	16	1	6	1	39	5	87	1900
13	175	375	1,050	1	16	1	2	4	16	3	58	1901
12	223	415	1,163	1	30	...	1	1	6	5	65	1902 Panjab
16	197	474	1,237	1	33	...	2	...	8	5	54	1903
10	163	441	1,275	1	23	1	2	1	6	2	49	1904
4	83	118	336	...	11	1	2	...	2	2	42	1901
...	48	76	275	...	13	...	...	...	...	1	20	1902 North-West Frontier Province
2	60	33	236	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	1903
4	48	71	258	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	17	1904
...	3	17	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900
...	20	17	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1901
...	18	15	31	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	11	1902 British Baluchistan
...	10	5	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1903
...	31	11	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	17	1904
27	310	641	3,668	3	61	5	8	...	2	17	111	1900
21	266	390	3,330	3	45	2	...	2	5	12	112	1901
25	254	438	2,439	4	51	2	1	...	5	8	80	1902 Bombay
25	294	408	3,224	5	62	...	..	...	2	9	71	1903
25	314	400	3,220	3	58	3	5	2	8	6	83	1904
12	85	346	287	1	2	2	5	2	11	7	40	1900
15	98	392	319	2	13	2	...	2	3	5	38	1901
9	93	439	365	...	16	...	...	1	19	6	42	1902 Central Provinces
13	118	454	1,276	2	13	1	2	...	8	7	47	1903
23	98	290	953	3	17	...	1	4	5	10	65	1904
4	95	289	1,470	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	31	1900
7	134	232	1,772	2	18	2	1	2	7	6	28	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
8	102	227	1,705	2	13	...	...	...	...	4	32	1902
24	321	874	5,307	1	58	1	2	...	1	14	168	1900
34	422	830	5,315	2	61	2	6	1	5	15	175	1901
42	420	967	5,945	1	46	1	1	2	8	12	170	1902 Madras
40	419	1,002	7,357	1	44	1	2	1	6	9	145	1903
25	479	967	7,564	1	121	...	6	...	8	3	170	1904
2	11	9	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1900
1	3	7	74	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	1	1901
...	7	8	100	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902 Coorg
2	10	16	142	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	1903
2	8	23	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904
211	2,226	4,296	16,276	23	383	12	28	11	93	93	988	1900
230	2,392	3,921	17,629	31	442	16	18	17	71	76	989	1901
226	2,385	4,161	17,366	21	429	6	12	13	68	88	1,034	1902 Total
242	2,376	3,889	18,866	23	396	7	15	5	65	76	809	1903
202	2,030	3,511	18,218	22	381	5	16	10	64	60	975	1904

(*a*) Voluntarily causing simple or grievous hurt or wrongful confinement to extort confession or compel restoration of property
(*b*) Offences by or relating to public servants

No. 5—*continued*

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of the CIVIL

Province		Rewards		Education		Enlisted during the year	Of one year's service and under 10 years	Of ten years' service and upwards
				Number able to read and write				
		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes, or money	Officers	Men			
Burma	1900	959	1,596	1,497	8,797	2,171	7,950	2,995
	1901	1,045	2,452	1,600	9,421	2,141	8,319	3,252
	1902	1,130	2,187	1,607	9,786	2,388	8,082	3,630
	1903	1,218	2,220	1,618	9,725	2,210	8,019	3,840
	1904	268	2,035	1,657	9,830	2,393	7,734	4,002
Assam	1900	302	525	356	709	534	1,332	793
	1901	165	414	358	719	300	1,547	833
	1902	139	502	358	796	285	1,500	896
	1903	148	519	382	722	291	1,427	954
	1904	149	931	361	782	263	1,471	926
Bengal	1900	24	2,598	3,487	7,224	2,578	13,596	11,575
	1901	32	3,439	3,567	6,914	2,491	13,956	11,353
	1902	26	3,412	3,684	6,676	2,680	14,089	11,161
	1903	26	3,409	3,867	7,438	2,720	13,994	11,512
	1904	41	3,468	3,833	7,660	2,477	13,925	12,039
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	674	7,170	4,202	4,711	3,014	12,372	11,381
	1901	931	6,725	4,257	5,115	2,008	12,363	12,466
	1902	746	8,791	4,246	5,140	2,290	12,227	12,969
	1903	824	7,313	4,166	4,928	2,606	12,544	12,776
	1904	850	8,171	4,218	4,632	2,363	12,288	13,573
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	1	44	86	42	146	290	271
	1901	...	...	93	75	89	304	314
	1902	...	33	95	65	69	355	280
	1903	1	58	94	59	110	429	275
	1904	...	41	94	73	63	431	273
Panjab	1900	124	1,507	2,787	3,660	1,511	9,588	9,020
	1901	100	1,273	2,471	3,410	1,805	7,709	7,973
	1902	79	1,068	2,514	3,339	2,014	8,015	7,954
	1903	309	1,357	2,551	3,750	1,764	8,152	8,322
	1904	274	1,743	2,661	3,596	2,178	8,244	8,222
North-West Frontier Province	1901	13	137	375	387	401	1,582	1,035
	1902	15	249	377	340	436	1,637	1,070
	1903	4	250	390	430	434	1,550	1,075
	1904	7	226	390	414	474	1,543	1,015
British Baluchistan	1900	1	10	90	104	44	526	354
	1901	1	28	99	114	108	525	243
	1902	1	1	93	104	127	497	451
	1903	3	14	104	101	34	590	273
	1904	...	17	120	137	162	674	304
Bombay	1900	377	4,981	3,400	8,000	2,173	11,733	9,920
	1901	275	4,817	3,409	8,086	2,154	11,748	10,012
	1902	339	4,269	3,492	8,527	2,207	11,583	10,211
	1903	206	4,145	3,510	8,812	2,303	11,141	10,520
	1904	130	3,832	3,571	8,939	2,451	10,883	10,560
Central Provinces	1900	1,053	1,863	1,372	3,047	795	4,147	3,631
	1901	1,217	1,883	1,385	3,180	913	3,983	3,505
	1902	1,244	2,058	1,406	3,406	890	4,142	3,485
	1903	1,097	2,751	1,916	4,275	1,127	5,315	4,775
	1904	1,660	3,101	1,920	4,224	1,228	5,616	4,837
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	11	112	562	1,046	522	1,952	1,222
	1901	5	85	563	1,172	462	1,877	1,297
	1902	3	76	567	1,272	503	1,963	1,304
Madras	1900	45	4,386	3,057	16,723	1,505	10,674	10,507
	1901	140	4,715	2,992	17,002	2,204	10,093	10,618
	1902	128	3,689	3,014	17,534	2,585	10,241	10,650
	1903	124	4,267	3,025	17,690	3,081	10,106	10,797
	1904	173	4,029	3,020	17,713	3,141	10,027	10,927
Coorg	1900	1	18	32	148	34	183	36
	1901	...	21	28	138	20	161	44
	1902	...	19	29	150	44	173	43
	1903	...	23	31	159	37	169	50
	1904	11	39	29	172	24	164	55
TOTAL	1900	3,572	24,810	20,928	54,211	15,027	74,343	61,705
	1901	3,924	25,989	21,197	55,733	15,096	74,167	62,945
	1902	3,856	26,354	21,482	57,135	16,518	74,504	64,104
	1903	3,960	26,326	21,654	58,089	16,717	73,436	65,169
	1904	3,563	27,633	21,874	58,172	17,217	73,000	66,733

POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

Number who left the force						Proportion per cent to actual strength of				
On pension or gratuity	By resignation, without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average sick	Deaths		Province
81	922	503	129	162	152	27·19	·16	1·23	1900	Burma
137	1,069	452	199	136	146	27·32	·29	1·1	1901	
109	919	544	240	124	152	52·3	1	1·13	1902	
113	1,011	580	202	161	209	40·12	1·3	2·33	1903	
116	939	472	200	138	146	51·69	1·12	1·06	1904	
25	139	55	14	2	50	63·3	1·4	1·9	1900	Assam
15	111	57	26	2	46	54·7	·01	1·7	1901	
20	131	48	18	...	51	47·6	·2	1·9	1902	
27	115	56	18	6	47	39·5	1·6	1·8	1903	
35	129	54	15	6	44	49·3	1·5	1·7	1904	
373	702	508	354	61	698	73·4	2·5	1·89	1900	Bengal
409	881	524	234	57	639	63·3	2·2	2·29	1901	
426	842	543	224	71	668	60·7	2	2·4	1902	
382	971	525	212	116	644	63·9	2·8	2·2	1903	
446	965	476	160	123	547	52·7	2·1	1·7	1904	
341	874	257	443	46	333	39·26	·1	1·24	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
387	805	357	518	16	316	40·73	·11	1·17	1901	
405	687	258	354	33	336	33·85	·13	·9	1902	
454	726	233	377	18	429	30·53	·08	1·53	1903	
414	737	239	471	9	373	39·2	2·56	1·09	1904	
10	44	38	8	2	39	64·34	1·25	5·51	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
15	45	35	13	4	15	56·57	1·12	2·1	1901	
21	47	17	16	...	7	64·57	1·24	·99	1902	
17	27	9	11	2	9	46·3	·89	·12	1903	
14	40	16	17	2	11	46·87	·9	·15	1904	
265	691	247	166	10	395	·31	2·8	1·9	1900	Panjab
276	715	188	161	21	305	33·4	3·07	1·8	1901	
265	700	235	187	38	406	34·5	3·2	2·3	1902	
239	738	213	157	22	390	34·3	1 6	2·1	1903	
294	1,016	173	216	23	325	22·3	1·2	1·7	1904	
45	216	87	98	3	42	47	3·59	1·04	1901	North-West Frontier Province
46	240	47	108	4	54	58	5·17	1·4	1902	
40	316	62	106	1	57	52	5·14	1·8	1903	
55	213	52	105	1	45	66	5 18	1·04	1904	
18	15	2	...	...	12	39·9	·43	1·44	1900	British Baluchistan
25	62	20	...	...	10	47·02	·13	1·1	1901	
61	61	18	...	1	13	23·2	·6	1·4	1902	
26	32	10	...	2	18	31	·08	·2	1903	
18	54	31	2	...	8	35	·2	·8	1904	
387	560	337	137	26	630	55·52	·62	2·65	1900	Bombay
477	722	287	139	32	540	70·84	1·42	2·26	1901	
508	668	279	101	16	606	67·75	1·13	2·52	1902	
553	720	319	154	17	605	82·42	1·85	2·37	1903	
535	961	339	146	30	549	90·45	1·1	2·26	1904	
180	203	105	94	38	149	42·94	7·46	2·34	1900	Central Provinces
189	271	113	169	51	91	41·72	3·83	·77	1901	
165	240	102	193	30	94	46·6	2·66	1·05	1902	
177	490	136	159	28	237	43·9	1·7	1·4	1903	
191	532	121	170	28	156	54	·15	1	1904	
38	163	99	18	3	76	51·7	2·29	2·6	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
29	308	141	11	2	29	49·2	·89	·8	1901	
46	248	110	8	7	45	48·2	·74	1·22	1902	
349	432	345	235	120	309	136·5	·4	1·4	1900	Madras
424	503	456	185	174	342	122·6	·3	1·5	1901	
452	537	462	270	177	301	120·7	·3	1·3	1902	
534	890	459	974	188	366	133·8	·4	1·5	1903	
545	1,016	504	1,645	230	371	127·3	·3	1·5	1904	
...	13	13	13	2	...	39	3·25	...	1900	Coorg
...	9	10	...	...	9	48·93	4·07	4·39	1901	
1	20	7	1	...	3	51·81	4·31	1·38	1902	
1	12	12	...	...	3	52·91	4·4	1·36	1903	
1	14	10	...	...	2	44·76	3·73	·91	1904	
2,067	4,758	2,509	1,611	472	2,843	55·34	1·89	1·89	1900	Total
2,428	5,717	2,727	1,753	498	2,530	53·18	1·35	1·67	1901	
2,525	5,140	2,670	1,720	501	2,736	54·6	1·74	1·78	1902	
2,563	6,048	2,614	2,370	561	3,014	54·22	1·82	1·71	1903	
2,664	6,616	2,487	3,147	590	2,577	56·63	1 67	1·24	1904	

No. 6

...of the OFFICERS and MEN EMPLOYED in the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1900

PROVINCE	EUROPEANS					EURASIANS					NATIVES				
	District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, and Head Constables, Sergeants	Constables	District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, and Head Constables, Sergeants	Constables	District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, and Head Constables, Sergeants	Constables
Burma	35	47	37	10	...	...	3	20	24	2	...	6	59	1,379	10,861
Assam	6	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	353	2,284
Bengal	47	11	38	17	53	2	...	9	5	...	4	3	190	3,796	23,633
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	47	33	60	32	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	122	4,858	21,688
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	106	596
Punjab	37	22	17	13	...	...	1	3	8	1	...	2	50	3,245	16,782
British Baluchistan	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	164	666
Bombay	32	16	43	8	41	...	...	3	11	...	1	3	52	4,602	19,057
Central Provinces	17	8	15	5	...	1	...	9	8	1	...	...	22	1,331	7,091
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	8	2	...	3	...	...	...	8	10	...	...	...	17	632	3,018
Madras	24	33	48	40	...	...	...	36	27	5	...	4	313	2,608	19,609
Coorg	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	174
TOTAL	255	184	261	129	94	3	4	94	94	9	6	19	847	23,108	125,459

NOTE.—Under orders of the Government of India, in the Home Department, No. 8—17 (Police), dated the 6th January 1902, tables Nos. 6 and 7 are to be prepared quinquennially instead of annually from 1900

No. 7

RELIGION or CASTE of OFFICERS and MEN EMPLOYED in the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1900

Province	Officers					Men					Total of Officers and Men
	Christians	Muhammadans	Hindus	Buddhists	Other religions	Christians	Muhammadans	Hindus	Buddhists	Other religions	
Burma	206	35	19	1,351	9	112	512	618	9,219	402	12,483
Assam	19	49	304	...	18	5	345	1,848	...	86	2,674
Bengal	195	922	3,039	...	11	88	6,113	17,080	...	360	27,808
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	180	2,686	2,293	...	...	8	8,326	13,354	...	...	26,847
Ajmer-Merwara	5	59	47	...	...	...	284	312	...	...	707
Panjab	107	1,941	1,349	...	...	4	11,062	5,718	...	...	20,181
British Baluchistan	2	73	94	...	...	...	374	292	...	...	835
Bombay	188	1,860	2,688	...	55	77	7,429	11,552	...	20	23,869
Central Provinces	75	585	752	...	4	7	2,177	4,765	...	143	8,508
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	34	255	387	...	4	13	1,300	1,704	...	1	3,698
Madras	297	563	2,271	...	2	538	4,707	14,365	...	4	22,747
Coorg	1	4	30	...	...	3	25	146	...	...	209
Total	1,309	9,032	13,273	1,351	103	855	42,654	71,754	9,219	1,016	150,566

See note at foot of table No. 6

No. 8

COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

PART I—Number of cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion

Province		Remaining for disposal from previous year	Complaints and cases instituted by a Magistrate of his own motion	Complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (section 203, Criminal Procedure Code)	Cases referred to the Police for investigation	Otherwise investigated before issue of process	Dismissed after investigation under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code	Remaining for trial	Declared by a Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Burma	1900	207	6,999	406	123	46	147	6,653	395
	1901	210	6,672	426	159	42	183	6,273	389
	1902	169	6,776	471	122	105	140	6,341	274
	1903	232	7,178	610	184	91	165	6,635	599
	1904	245	7,256	788	196	45	169	6,544	583
Assam	1900	455	5,799	1,341	645	1,837	2,184	2,729	88
	1901	653	5,380	1,003	611	1,696	2,130	2,900	135
	1902	611	5,743	1,063	787	1,977	2,352	2,939	252
	1903	656	6,034	1,222	692	1,965	2,177	3,291	187
	1904	727	6,153	1,318	704	2,304	2,310	3,252	264
Bengal	1900	3,184	41,326	8,150	5,772	10,553	11,396	24,351	1,668
	1901	3,214	39,501	8,049	4,850	9,336	10,826	23,840	1,722
	1902	3,337	40,280	7,767	4,854	9,702	10,527	25,323	1,777
	1903	3,714	40,981	7,813	5,342	10,709	11,473	25,409	1,946
	1904	3,368	42,943	7,948	5,077	11,495	11,582	26,781	1,668
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	424	19,445	6,431	2,406	1,953	2,697	10,741	122
	1901	532	19,476	6,984	2,157	1,877	2,225	10,799	72
	1902	573	19,733	6,678	1,881	2,094	1,728	11,900	69
	1903	536	19,799	6,657	1,867	1,783	1,725	11,953	46
	1904	636	22,116	7,867	2,552	2,095	2,198	12,687	50
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	276	123	1	...	14	139	...
	1901	3	155	111	...	...	18	29	...
	1902	1	120	93	1	10	10	2	...
	1903	5	242	95	6	37	45	107	...
	1904	10	312	164	15	9	18	140	1
Panjab	1900	1,200	36,079	10,953	5,374	3,095	7,140	19,084	199
	1901	4,100	34,723	11,361	3,970	3,101	6,222	18,185	67
	1902	1,372	35,843	13,084	3,070	2,698	5,288	18,843	89
	1903	1,398	36,684	12,323	2,990	3,240	5,680	20,079	49
	1904	1,351	35,507	13,140	1,761	3,579	5,158	18,560	53
North-West Frontier Province	1901	135	3,472	785	647	276	846	1,976	20
	1902	66	3,274	915	408	272	513	1,912	19
	1903	76	3,236	1,032	239	281	503	1,777	26
	1904	83	3,330	864	168	216	417	2,132	21
Bombay	1900	557	15,905	735	1,315	760	1,354	8,977	38
	1901	612	17,008	798	1,094	603	1,376	10,056	12
	1902	634	15,818	848	983	647	1,247	8,804	9
	1903	535	15,462	808	853	506	1,092	14,002	13
	1904	455	15,929	958	764	511	1,144	14,277	10
Central Provinces	1900	150	2,318	568	82	25	178	1,722	14
	1901	122	2,880	555	65	102	189	2,258	4
	1902	116	3,041	716	87	81	147	2,294	3
	1903	167	5,070	1,103	600	155	631	3,603	40
	1904	261	5,045	1,233	499	182	615	3,458	56
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	98	1,263	271	311	11	284	806	14
	1901	108	1,836	400	403	39	391	1,153	23
	1902	127	2,106	466	486	22	410	1,357	28
Madras	1900	672	35,195	2,969	2,865	398	2,471	30,427	1,453
	1901	863	38,053	3,206	2,778	473	2,340	33,370	1,092
	1902	749	39,175	3,328	2,460	550	2,186	34,410	1,034
	1903	1,044	39,552	3,283	2,593	623	2,352	34,961	1,007
	1904	786	36,176	3,335	2,757	506	2,389	31,238	1,203
Coorg	1900	13	227	7	18	...	14	219	...
	1901	9	197	9	9	...	3	194	...
	1902	9	189	7	10	...	5	186	...
	1903	15	226	9	13	...	12	220	...
	1904	11	284	14	20	...	18	263	...
TOTAL	1900	6,960	164,832	31,954	18,912	18,678	27,879	105,848	3,991
	1901	7,501	169,353	33,687	16,743	17,545	26,749	111,033	3,536
	1902	7,764	172,098	35,436	15,149	18,218	24,553	114,314	3,554
	1903	8,378	174,464	34,955	15,379	19,390	25,855	122,037	3,913
	1904	7,933	175,051	37,629	14,513	20,942	26,018	119,332	3,909

In which the Court held that a non-cognisable offence only was committed	COGNISABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED				Percentage of conviction to total referred to the Police for investigation (the two preceding columns)	Cognisable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year	PROVINCE
	NOT REFERRED TO THE POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION		REFERRED TO THE POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION				
	Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction	Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction			
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
80	2,140	3,881	26	21	44·7	217	1900
76	2,043	3,620	17	12	41·4	173	1901
33	2,284	3,345	40	25	38·5	230	1902 Burma
7	2,197	3,736	24	22	47·8	270	1903
14	2,192	3,456	61	50	35·04	301	1904
32	694	694	63	103	62	656	1900
87	826	633	100	103	50·7	642	1901
65	883	647	79	83	51·2	670	1902 Assam
46	1,023	631	110	90	45	721	1903
31	1,015	633	104	105	50·2	717	1904
271	6,783	7,754	795	673	45·8	3,280	1900
215	6,159	7,269	868	679	45·8	3,379	1901
251	6,780	8,065	679	558	45·1	3,695	1902 Bengal
196	7,011	7,889	701	518	42·5	3,516	1903
191	7,024	8,371	713	551	43·6	4,014	1904
84	2,552	3,039	501	1,020	67·1	620	1900
50	2,805	3,139	364	296	45	573	1901
68	3,023	3,252	306	413	57	559	1902 United Provinces of Agra and
38	2,693	3,305	470	843	64	641	1903 Oudh
34	3,109	3,559	383	463	54	574	1904
...	12	121	...	1	100	3	1900
...	24	5	...	...	...	...	1901
9	25	5	...	...	...	5	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
...	18	14	...	...	...	8	1903
3	86	18	10	2	16·66	9	1904
162	7,788	5,554	411	361	46·8	1,219	1900
124	7,139	5,088	141	207	59	1,381	1901
46	8,001	4,986	210	259	55	1,390	1902 Panjab
48	8,401	5,211	167	147	47	1,378	1903
40	7,721	5,419	61	26	30	1,176	1904
...	873	628	27	11	29	65	1901
2	608	821	23	59	72	73	1902 North-West Frontier Province
1	521	831	11	12	52	87	1903
...	718	1,110	2	...	...	57	1904
27	3,286	8,935	187	169	47·5	616	1900
14	3,583	8,980	230	283	55·1	649	1901
18	3,399	8,724	194	135	41·62	541	1902 Bombay
8	3,493	8,557	172	111	39·22	462	1903
30	3,081	9,224	141	60	29·9	515	1904
...	536	789	4	7	63·6	124	1900
4	743	1,056	7	6	46	119	1901
12	713	1,025	25	27	52	142	1902 Central Provinces
6	983	1,505	108	100	87	262	1903
4	1,087	1,370	41	29	41	204	1904
6	305	207	19	10	34·5	108	1900
5	420	287	22	18	45	125	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
9	445	390	70	8	11·4	106	1902
69	9,140	15,877	185	142	43·4	857	1900
69	10,178	17,190	199	152	43·3	806	1901
58	10,218	18,029	221	114	34	1,030	1902 Madras
76	9,461	19,830	188	125	39·9	779	1903
46	9,499	15,628	220	154	41·2	715	1904
...	100	94	4	1	20	9	1900
...	65	96	1	2	66·6	9	1901
...	67	83	2	2	50	15	1902 Coorg
...	58	124	...	...	...	11	1903
...	67	146	3	2	40	11	1904
731	33,336	46,945	2,195	2,508	53·3	7,709	1900
644	34,858	47,991	1,976	1,769	47·2	7,921	1901
571	36,446	49,372	1,849	1,683	47·65	8,456	1902 TOTAL
426	35,859	51,633	1,951	1,968	50·22	8,135	1903
393	35,659	48,934	1,739	1,442	45·3	8,293	1904

No. 8—*continued*

COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

PART II—Number of persons concerned in cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion

Province		Number of persons against whom process issued		Number of Persons		Persons appearing before Court (either personally or by a pleader)	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of year
		Warrant	Summons	Against whom warrant issued, but could not be executed	Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained		
Burma	1900	3,446	12,823	90	422	15,757	411
	1901	2,623	13,297	130	204	15,586	630
	1902	2,458	14,048	194	351	15,961	386
	1903	2,556	16,895	247	723	18,481	807
	1904	2,291	18,034	234	916	19,175	751
Assam	1900	582	2,648	43	341	3,260	126
	1901	726	2,339	70	339	3,242	304
	1902	465	2,480	34	267	3,122	295
	1903	860	2,791	32	285	3,804	378
	1904	968	2,602	54	245	3,928	435
Bengal	1900	5,377	24,470	924	2,493	28,489	1,654
	1901	4,320	23,258	529	2,292	28,550	1,615
	1902	5,939	23,640	370	2,337	29,089	1,877
	1903	6,855	23,744	486	2,413	29,461	2,061
	1904	5,879	26,465	412	2,649	31,182	1,744
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	1,464	16,175	19	207	17,413	436
	1901	856	17,529	47	143	18,195	405
	1902	1,639	18,106	25	160	19,560	449
	1903	1,404	19,112	44	265	20,207	389
	1904	1,181	21,331	21	153	22,338	508
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	84	159	...	...	243	...
	1901	7	44	...	...	51	2
	1902	32	78	...	...	110	3
	1903	35	208	...	...	240	17
	1904	105	223	...	...	328	13
Panjab	1900	12,733	29,136	502	1,628	39,687	2,855
	1901	11,320	27,615	438	1,886	36,859	2,194
	1902	12,903	27,507	617	1,666	38,127	1,573
	1903	14,835	28,166	731	1,570	40,700	1,758
	1904	15,107	28,046	742	2,782	39,629	1,636
North-West Frontier Province	1901	957	3,160	...	12	4,105	114
	1902	746	2,722	2	2	3,464	76
	1903	692	2,532	1	9	3,214	84
	1904	974	2,962	...	4	3,932	77
Bombay	1900	8,194	16,642	158	399	24,880	1,025
	1901	8,491	17,783	285	337	26,160	1,079
	1902	7,804	17,513	202	244	25,362	1,239
	1903	7,383	17,103	126	213	24,370	1,146
	1904	7,275	18,207	140	291	25,222	1,095
Central Provinces	1900	1,168	2,277	21	43	3,381	290
	1901	1,223	2,724	57	161	3,729	299
	1902	1,214	3,325	44	229	4,266	178
	1903	1,531	5,551	19	218	6,885	342
	1904	1,201	5,808	49	223	6,737	429
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	297	1,352	12	117	1,542	76
	1901	421	2,195	16	145	2,523	117
	1902	315	2,582	8	111	2,811	99
Madras	1900	6,812	55,114	100	131	61,687	997
	1901	8,143	58,653	103	178	66,493	1,477
	1902	8,298	60,692	85	321	68,569	1,156
	1903	7,243	59,641	50	316	66,491	1,507
	1904	7,342	58,135	93	391	64,957	1,521
Coorg	1900	151	214	...	1	364	17
	1901	174	152	8	...	318	14
	1902	175	168	...	...	343	16
	1903	103	258	...	2	359	31
	1904	101	418	...	7	512	15
TOTAL	1900	40,308	161,010	1,869	5,782	196,703	7,887
	1901	39,261	168,749	1,683	5,697	205,811	8,250
	1902	41,988	172,861	1,581	5,688	210,784	7,347
	1903	43,497	176,001	1,736	6,014	214,212	8,520
	1904	42,424	182,230	1,745	7,661	217,940	8,224

Total before Courts	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour)	Percentage of number convicted on total of those discharged and convicted	Under trial at close of the year		Province
16,168	6,545	8,425	56·3	619	1900	Burma
16,216	6,525	8,488	56·5	427	1901	
16,347	6,519	8,350	56·1	809	1902	
19,288	8,082	9,809	54·8	763	1903	
19,926	7,908	10,052	56	1,240	1904	
3,386	1,218	1,353	52·6	291	1900	Assam
3,546	1,555	1,185	43·2	253	1901	
3,417	1,485	1,105	42·7	264	1902	
4,182	1,967	1,175	37·4	364	1903	
4,363	1,905	1,296	40·5	258	1904	
30,143	10,775	12,069	52·8	1,598	1900	Bengal
30,165	11,094	11,473	50·8	1,857	1901	
30,966	11,349	11,847	51·1	2,037	1902	
31,522	11,417	12,067	51·4	1,617	1903	
32,926	11,393	12,036	51·4	2,133	1904	
17,849	6,707	6,321	48·5	554	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,600	7,036	5,470	43	486	1901	
20,069	7,291	6,111	45	426	1902	
20,596	6,868	6,917	50	619	1903	
22,846	8,302	6,589	45	516	1904	
243	57	179	75·8	2	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
53	43	10	18·8	...	1901	
113	79	11	9·7	17	1902	
257	56	22	28·21	11	1903	
341	259	39	13·09	25	1904	
39,232	21,276	8,832	29·3	1,696	1900	Panjab
39,053	18,890	7,623	29	1,541	1901	
39,700	20,798	7,702	27·02	1,797	1902	
42,458	22,091	7,707	25·87	1,894	1903	
41,265	20,895	7,658	26	1,893	1904	
4,219	2,356	1,054	31	77	1901	North-West Frontier Province
3,540	1,599	1,106	42	93	1902	
3,298	1,322	1,103	45	77	1903	
4,009	1,895	1,383	42	90	1904	
25,905	10,079	12,512	55·4	1,124	1900	Bombay
27,239	10,304	12,474	54·8	1,207	1901	
26,601	10,519	12,075	53·4	1,134	1902	
25,516	10,357	11,456	52·52	1,090	1903	
26,317	9,953	12,188	55·05	1,228	1904	
3,671	1,592	1,213	43·2	296	1900	Central Provinces
4,028	1,832	1,342	42	205	1901	
4,444	1,846	1,608	47	240	1902	
7,227	2,956	2,511	46	427	1903	
7,166	3,053	2,166	41	340	1904	
1,618	799	337	29·7	112	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,640	1,282	549	30	135	1901	
2,910	1,360	603	30·7	103	1902	
62,684	33,912	20,347	37·5	1,458	1900	Madras
67,970	36,326	21,981	37·7	1,231	1901	
69,725	36,375	22,379	38·1	1,511	1902	
67,998	33,550	23,900	41·6	1,574	1903	
66,478	35,693	19,859	35·7	1,276	1904	
381	240	110	31·4	14	1900	Coorg
332	138	142	50·7	16	1901	
359	189	114	37·6	31	1902	
390	156	171	52·29	15	1903	
527	202	202	50	20	1904	
201,280	93,200	71,698	43·5	7,764	1900	Total
214,061	97,381	71,791	42·4	7,435	1901	
218,131	99,409	73,071	42·3	8,462	1902	
222,732	98,822	76,838	43·7	8,451	1903	
226,164	101,458	73,459	42	9,019	1904	

No. 8—*continued*

COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

PART III—Number of cases reported at a Police station or taken up by the Police

PROVINCE		Cases (originally reported at a Police station or taken up on suspicion by the Police pending under Police investigation from year previous to year of report)	REPORTED DURING THE YEAR					Cases taken up by Station Officers otherwise than upon report	Total of cases investigated by the Police	NOT SENT TO MAGISTRATE. ACCUSED (IF ANY) RELEASED UNDER SECTION 169, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE				
			INVESTIGATED BY THE POLICE							In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognisable	In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate	IN WHICH MAGISTRATE SENT FOR THE ACCUSED AND TRIED THE CASE		
			Upon the report	Under Magistrate's order after investigation has been refused by the Police	Not investigated	Total	Percentage of cases investigated at once on report to total					Convicted	Not convicted	Pending at close of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Burma	1900	2,179	37,049	16	1,284	38,349	97	7,851	47,095	9,304	380	...	3	...
	1901	2,001	39,458	30	1,551	41,039	96·1	15,527	57,016	9,399	428	2	1	...
	1902	2,148	41,963	25	1,510	43,498	96·4	14,420	58,556	9,603	458	4	...	...
	1903	2,532	45,054	26	1,516	46,596	96·7	16,443	64,055	10,188	421	2	1	...
	1904	2,223	45,787	18	1,803	47,608	96·2	20,375	68,403	10,644	443	2	1	...
Assam	1900	209	7,893	100	631	8,624	91·5	2,241	10,443	2,002	18	17	22	...
	1901	307	7,979	67	590	8,636	92·4	2,034	10,387	1,897	23	11	11	2
	1902	310	7,327	52	450	7,829	93·6	1,991	9,680	1,899	64	18	40	5
	1903	431	6,648	69	661	7,378	90·1	2,272	9,420	1,678	52	16	34	18
	1904	371	6,330	98	747	7,175	88·2	2,674	9,473	1,515	64	27	40	...
Bengal	1900	2,516	140,158	830	6,837	147,825	94·8	28,098	171,602	14,660	1,775	972	1,557	183
	1901	3,221	121,651	788	13,654	136,093	89·4	28,167	153,827	14,398	2,216	843	1,602	181
	1902	2,254	116,180	977	21,746	138,903	83·6	27,756	147,167	14,087	2,585	886	1,509	201
	1903	2,838	126,900	894	22,531	150,325	84·5	25,983	156,615	15,880	2,608	1,002	1,718	20
	1904	2,712	121,393	871	22,445	144,709	83·9	34,104	159,080	14,850	3,575	928	1,742	194
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	841	101,690	296	95,905	197,891	51·4	1,123	103,950	3,177	4,702	520	196	4
	1901	948	86,267	149	73,068	159,484	54	1,368	88,732	3,031	4,637	470	155	9
	1902	811	81,143	233	68,479	149,855	54	2,290	84,477	3,322	4,629	407	149	7
	1903	724	78,847	75	67,861	146,783	54	2,033	81,679	3,297	4,960	228	137	11
	1904	1,091	77,000	75	63,068	140,143	55	1,868	80,034	3,188	4,777	270	144	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	20	7,253	...	68	7,321	99·1	...	7,273	198	6	2	...	...
	1901	17	6,250	...	100	6,350	98·4	...	6,267	162	...	1	...	...
	1902	42	3,350	...	107	3,457	96·9	...	3,392	129	...	...	2	...
	1903	21	2,987	...	146	3,133	95·33	15	3,023	163	...	...	1	...
	1904	7	3,072	1	122	3,195	96·15	17	3,097	211	1	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	1,943	58,103	501	796	59,400	97·8	2,580	63,127	5,018	188	26	7	2
	1901	1,515	44,013	54	436	44,503	99	2,000	47,672	4,316	108	1	1	...
	1902	1,461	47,557	37	618	48,212	99	2,289	51,344	4,906	77	3	4	2
	1903	1,586	45,890	85	288	46,263	99	2,128	49,689	5,185	60	2	2	...
	1904	1,641	46,991	145	253	47,389	99	2,470	51,247	5,256	63	...	1	1
North-West Frontier Province	1901	341	6,332	323	34	6,689	95	82	7,078	669	5	7	8	...
	1902	335	5,859	717	15	6,591	89	101	7,012	643	...	3	8	...
	1903	394	5,735	437	25	6,197	92	79	6,645	641	...	26	21	...
	1904	248	6,015	359	27	6,401	94	43	6,665	709	...	4	1	...
British Baluchistan	1900	181	1,281	...	2	1,283	99·8	...	1,462	68	9	...	5	1
	1901	98	1,744	...	...	1,744	100	...	1,842	43	10	...	4	...
	1902	72	2,754	...	2	2,756	100	...	2,826	20	7	...	6	...
	1903	49	2,851	...	...	2,851	100	...	2,900	22	8	...	...	...
	1904	47	2,357	...	1	2,358	99	...	2,404	16	11	1	2	1
Bombay	1900	3,569	70,928	25	191	71,144	99·7	8,465	82,981	8,931	8	81	234	29
	1901	3,731	50,795	10	147	50,952	99·7	7,765	62,293	9,516	7	68	282	34
	1902	3,434	57,985	35	141	58,161	99·7	6,759	68,213	9,724	50	87	256	26
	1903	3,272	31,676	12	181	31,869	99·4	40,151	75,111	9,451	14	52	190	14
	1904	3,096	32,980	22	208	33,210	99·3	46,884	82,982	9,740	4	51	202	18
Central Provinces	1900	416	23,438	33	13,705	37,176	63	3,850	27,737	281	217	23	22	5
	1901	299	13,071	13	8,222	21,306	61	4,004	17,387	274	149	14	37	...
	1902	255	10,362	8	7,349	17,719	59	3,813	14,438	320	157	19	14	...
	1903	446	11,666	9	6,247	17,922	65	10,644	22,765	665	156	15	23	...
	1904	455	11,341	20	6,072	17,433	65	10,232	22,048	709	214	7	25	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	243	7,700	1	762	8,463	91	3,829	11,773	341	101	...	...	...
	1901	181	3,252	2	293	3,547	91·7	5,421	8,856	305	61	...	...	...
	1902	145	2,901	2	282	3,185	91·1	7,016	10,064	331	42	...	...	...
Madras	1900	3,946	134,001	7	4,662	138,670	96·6	31,340	169,294	10,274	396	78	276	4
	1901	4,521	55,023	8	4,575	59,606	92·3	119,955	179,507	10,567	372	110	296	3
	1902	3,968	38,339	5	3,891	42,235	90·8	130,779	173,091	9,973	317	83	341	2
	1903	3,638	37,658	12	4,114	41,784	90·1	126,149	167,457	10,119	297	88	311	...
	1904	3,656	39,227	6	4,463	43,696	89·8	127,245	170,134	10,379	316	86	323	4
Coorg	1900	39	617	...	29	646	95·5	50	706	226	...	2	19	22
	1901	45	395	...	30	425	92·9	49	489	169	10	...	14	5
	1902	19	327	...	22	349	93·7	66	412	123	13	2	8	...
	1903	22	331	...	11	342	96·72	100	453	125	15	...	1	...
	1904	8	379	3	17	399	94·99	91	481	119	16	...	23	...
TOTAL	1900	16,102	590,111	1,809	124,872	716,792	82·3	89,427	697,443	54,480	7,800	1,721	2,341	250
	1901	17,225	436,230	1,444	102,700	540,374	80·7	186,462	641,353	54,746	8,026	1,527	2,411	234
	1902	15,254	416,047	2,091	104,612	522,750	79·6	197,280	630,672	55,080	8,399	1,512	2,337	243
	1903	15,953	396,243	1,619	103,581	501,443	79	225,997	639,812	57,414	8,591	1,431	2,439	63
	1904	15,555	392,872	1,618	99,226	493,716	79·6	246,003	656,048	57,336	9,484	1,376	2,504	...

Cases other than those in columns 9 to 13 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended	Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of the year	Case sent before the Magistrate	Cases pending in Court at beginning of year	Total of cases before the Courts	Ending in acquittal or discharge	Ending in conviction	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of those ending in acquittal or discharge and conviction	Declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact	In which the Court held after trial that a non-cognisable offence only was committed	Number still under trial at close of the year		Province
15	16	17.	18	19.	20	21	22	23.	24	25		
7,526	1,688	28,194	529	28,723	5,835	21,670	79	3,686	948	428	1900	Burma
7,632	1,983	37,571	431	38,002	7,514	29,151	79·5	3,884	884	449	1901	
7,723	2,362	38,466	450	38,856	7,630	29,759	79·61	4,261	908	484	1902	
8,413	2,032	42,998	484	43,482	8,894	33,082	78·8	4,514	1,003	586	1903	
8,952	2,499	45,862	576	46,438	9,473	35,200	78·8	4,897	1,022	849	1904	
2,454	279	5,651	283	5,934	1,007	4,354	81·2	350	159	333	1900	Assam
2,812	201	5,370	322	5,692	1,073	4,071	79·1	367	155	289	1901	
2,279	382	4,993	297	5,290	1,053	3,671	77·7	399	109	329	1902	
2,184	298	5,140	325	5,465	916	3,964	81·2	337	103	293	1903	
1,922	332	5,573	296	5,869	941	4,349	82·2	376	111	313	1904	
51,969	2,613	97,260	2,258	99,518	9,404	83,923	89·9	3,267	1,469	2,327	1900	Bengal
47,559	1,564	84,584	2,318	86,902	9,515	71,868	88·3	3,357	1,155	2,448	1901	
39,074	2,233	85,215	2,413	87,628	8,975	73,308	89·09	3,271	1,108	1,948	1902	
41,534	2,210	90,816	2,002	92,818	8,736	78,366	89·97	2,984	1,083	1,997	1903	
40,528	1,831	94,858	2,010	96,868	8,333	84,032	90·9	2,808	1,018	2,078	1904	
127,446	963	62,847	1,757	64,604	7,271	53,596	88	1,122	458	1,346	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
98,522	796	54,180	1,322	55,502	6,426	45,219	88	940	444	1,633	1901	
91,894	806	51,742	1,625	53,367	6,263	43,507	87	897	429	1,300	1902	
91,166	955	48,786	1,292	50,078	5,805	40,507	87	850	363	1,496	1903	
85,644	712	48,364	1,478	49,842	5,832	40,498	87	748	446	1,264	1904	
1,241	...	5,820	22	5,842	321	5,376	94·4	40	67	13	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
1,153	10	5,039	12	5,051	280	4,683	94·4	3	16	39	1901	
1,195	1	2,173	38	2,211	277	1,884	87·2	...	12	8	1902	
984	3	2,018	6	2,024	265	1,707	86·56	1	10	3	1903	
916	...	2,091	3	2,094	165	1,865	91·87	1	17	21	1904	
16,441	1,411	40,034	1,804	41,838	6,679	31,452	82·5	1,052	452	1,509	1900	Panjab
11,646	1,090	30,510	1,240	31,750	4,889	24,105	83	707	335	1,208	1901	
13,094	1,106	32,092	1,206	33,298	5,470	24,827	82	837	359	1,204	1902	
12,728	1,229	30,483	1,175	31,658	5,207	23,227	81·7	1,045	259	1,253	1903	
12,367	1,239	32,320	1,178	33,498	5,014	25,072	84	1,062	336	1,344	1904	
1,491	264	4,634	261	4,895	966	3,260	76	223	103	222	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,357	228	4,773	222	4,995	823	3,532	81	230	87	210	1902	
1,059	183	4,715	208	4,923	773	3,487	82	219	79	227	1903	
1,067	158	4,726	227	4,953	894	3,378	79	261	102	189	1904	
367	89	923	45	968	68	793	92·1	46	10	32	1900	British Baluchistan
260	52	1,462	33	1,495	45	1,369	96	17	4	35	1901	
151	44	2,581	35	2,616	94	2,461	96	11	6	19	1902	
144	38	2,670	19	2,689	132	2,511	95	11	...	19	1903	
102	27	2,240	19	2,259	101	2,073	95	8	...	64	1904	
10,041	1,690	60,102	1,668	61,770	5,755	53,198	90·2	3,397	334	1,842	1900	Bombay
9,695	1,610	39,325	1,868	41,193	5,198	33,627	86·6	3,196	242	1,598	1901	
8,769	1,740	46,069	1,601	47,670	4,636	40,583	89·75	2,855	285	1,479	1902	
7,739	1,660	54,731	1,430	56,161	4,338	49,220	91·9	2,749	235	1,459	1903	
7,573	1,793	62,393	1,461	63,854	4,385	56,595	92·8	2,747	240	1,518	1904	
7,138	632	19,750	523	20,273	2,526	17,179	87	87	176	479	1900	Central Provinces
4,632	226	12,380	467	12,847	1,927	10,367	84	77	102	436	1901	
3,250	481	10,550	432	10,982	1,675	8,754	84	50	141	401	1902	
4,405	711	17,204	570	17,774	2,029	14,858	88	167	113	603	1903	
4,670	626	16,538	602	17,140	2,183	14,038	87	158	145	666	1904	
2,764	125	8,442	129	8,571	855	7,594	89·9	234	45	94	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,416	128	6,946	94	7,040	507	6,356	92·6	101	39	135	1901	
1,333	219	8,139	135	8,274	414	7,654	94·9	110	26	167	1902	
10,050	4,300	143,916	1,591	145,507	7,212	130,254	94·8	2,687	402	1,921	1900	Madras
10,211	3,872	154,076	1,920	155,996	7,740	139,254	94·7	2,749	350	2,994	1901	
9,155	3,593	149,627	2,994	152,621	7,764	136,616	94·6	2,190	373	2,631	1902	
9,374	3,622	143,646	2,636	146,282	7,235	131,458	94·8	2,015	378	2,413	1903	
10,212	3,804	145,010	2,428	147,438	7,692	132,158	94·1	1,991	413	3,399	1904	
46	45	346	17	363	90	222	71·1	14	...	29	1900	Coorg
46	19	226	29	255	73	169	69·8	...	2	11	1901	
33	22	211	11	222	50	156	75·7	...	...	15	1902	
46	8	258	15	273	57	190	76·92	...	5	17	1903	
38	25	257	17	274	38	217	85·1	...	1	17	1904	
237,483	13,835	473,285	10,626	483,911	47,023	409,611	89·7	15,982	4,520	10,353	1900	Total
197,075	11,875	436,303	10,317	446,620	46,153	373,499	89	15,621	3,831	11,497	1901	
179,907	13,277	436,571	11,459	448,030	45,124	376,748	89·3	15,111	3,843	10,195	1902	
179,776	12,949	443,465	10,162	453,627	44,387	382,607	89·6	14,892	3,631	10,366	1903	
173,991	13,046	460,232	10,295	470,527	45,051	399,475	89·9	15,057	3,851	11,722	1904	

No. 8—*concluded*

COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—concluded

PART IV—Number of persons concerned in cases reported at a Police station, or in cases taken up by the Police

Province		Persons in Police custody, or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police	Persons arrested by the Police		Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year)	Persons released by the Station Officer under section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate	Percentage of persons released by the Station Officer to persons arrested by the Police upon report or other information	Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial	Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year
			Upon the report or other information	Under Magistrate's order after investigation has been refused by the Police, or the Police had reported the charge to be false					
Burma	1900	292	42,653	18	922	1,684	4	35	206
	1901	204	57,017	27	841	1,610	2·8	30	284
	1902	279	58,148	41	869	1,759	3	31	288
	1903	293	63,740	40	1,024	1,613	3	25	170
	1904	171	68,727	25	1,038	1,536	2·2	29	194
Assam	1900	4	9,569	32	204	269	2·8	40	20
	1901	13	8,721	34	182	270	3·1	31	22
	1902	21	8,346	30	157	259	3·1	32	19
	1903	18	8,045	69	133	227	2·8	37	40
	1904	28	8,379	10	109	330	3·9	51	12
Bengal	1900	126	131,434	519	1,873	4,919	3·7	1,361	220
	1901	191	117,904	474	1,790	5,154	4·4	1,389	173
	1902	125	119,094	477	1,713	4,973	4·1	2,706	291
	1903	205	126,666	519	1,882	6,660	5·2	1,432	234
	1904	220	127,631	429	1,728	7,144	5·6	1,515	217
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	533	83,613	378	1,767	457	·5	144	34
	1901	572	73,650	166	1,741	453	·6	106	52
	1902	466	69,857	256	1,964	521	·7	35	60
	1903	414	67,254	82	1,870	516	·8	48	41
	1904	483	66,812	46	391	535	...	47	107
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	7,470	...	...	67	·9	1	...
	1901	...	5,722	...	...	34	·6	...	22
	1902	...	2,842	...	...	32	1·1	...	1
	1903	1	2,469	...	...	25	1·01	...	3
	1904	...	2,522	3	...	18	·71	...	...
Panjab	1900	520	57,770	499	769	663	1·1	501	461
	1901	420	41,194	41	426	568	1	319	311
	1902	393	44,035	27	562	447	1	295	340
	1903	369	42,982	12	445	585	1	359	333
	1904	399	43,695	59	568	507	1	291	334
North-West Frontier Province	1901	91	7,365	302	267	121	2	37	76
	1902	76	7,048	682	148	110	2	103	115
	1903	115	7,529	407	121	167	2	66	55
	1904	55	7,366	358	206	257	3·5	110	66
British Baluchistan	1900	...	867	...	1	52	6	...	16
	1901	45	3,584	...	25	60	2	16	40
	1902	43	1,731	...	16	14	·8	8	3
	1903	18	3,210	...	4	22	1	3	71
	1904	71	2,445	...	5	23	1	41	13
Bombay	1900	383	89,336	588	337	777	·9	13	377
	1901	399	57,883	724	314	686	1·2	64	560
	1902	584	62,894	884	260	642	1	11	177
	1903	154	67,822	523	177	510	1	28	91
	1904	87	78,183	526	240	556	·7	31	115
Central Provinces	1900	201	32,250	50	240	589	2	455	65
	1901	119	18,278	149	264	367	2	360	36
	1902	125	15,354	89	254	416	3	265	21
	1903	145	21,624	12	150	439	3	198	132
	1904	240	21,787	14	107	500	2	282	78
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	104	11,560	6	35	79	·7	4	61
	1901	61	8,091	...	70	63	·8	2	71
	1902	71	8,902	1	34	68	·8	2	74
Madras	1900	182	161,724	92	417	1,102	·7	188	230
	1901	230	165,182	291	364	1,509	·9	242	233
	1902	234	153,121	131	256	1,011	·7	159	308
	1903	304	145,852	147	220	1,266	·9	202	303
	1904	297	144,391	272	176	1,191	·8	175	283
Coorg	1900	2	561	...	...	1	·2	...	3
	1901	3	356	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	326	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	1	448	...	...	3	...	...	...
	1904	...	418	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1900	2,347	628,807	2,182	6,565	10,659	1·7	2,742	1,693
	1901	2,348	564,947	2,208	6,284	10,895	1·9	2,596	1,880
	1902	2,417	551,698	2,618	6,233	10,252	1·9	3,708	1,697
	1903	2,037	557,641	1,791	6,026	12,033	2·2	2,398	1,473
	1904	2,051	572,356	1,742	4,568	12,597	2·2	2,572	1,419

Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate	Persons whose cases were under trial before the courts at beginning of year	Total number of persons tried	Number discharged or acquitted	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour)	Percentage of number convicted to total of those discharged or acquitted and those convicted	Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information	Number under trial at close of year		Province
352	886	40,682	10,777	29,905	74	25,840	638	1900	Burma
221	641	54,404	13,902	40,502	75	36,717	689	1901	
183	690	55,124	14,018	41,106	74·7	37,748	808	1902	
174	806	61,009	17,324	43,685	71·6	40,553	963	1903	
229	957	65,710	17,468	48,242	73·4	43,126	1,410	1904	
396	612	10,281	2,364	6,713	74	6,332	714	1900	Assam
281	688	9,414	2,359	6,057	72	4,798	528	1901	
296	500	8,883	2,402	5,490	69·6	5,026	640	1902	
354	639	8,821	2,072	5,524	72·7	5,320	647	1903	
473	656	8,537	2,126	6,020	73·9	5,716	615	1904	
8,604	4,642	130,591	20,960	108,571	83·8	102,437	4,915	1900	Bengal
8,803	4,936	116,573	22,820	93,481	80·4	87,032	5,320	1901	
8,500	5,237	116,176	21,746	94,430	81·3	88,915	4,731	1902	
9,404	4,763	123,861	22,107	101,754	82·2	95,566	4,529	1903	
8,742	4,564	122,864	20,318	102,546	83·5	97,246	4,840	1904	
1,595	3,080	86,075	15,324	69,516	81·9	67,677	2,474	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
1,427	2,443	74,707	13,705	59,650	81	56,076	2,940	1901	
1,154	2,821	71,636	12,862	57,200	82	55,866	2,302	1902	
1,230	2,156	67,962	12,895	53,475	80	52,645	2,549	1903	
1,292	2,402	68,250	12,958	53,565	80	51,851	2,096	1904	
3	63	7,432	684	6,726	90·8	6,725	16	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
15	18	5,614	513	5,101	90·8	5,087	61	1901	
6	58	2,830	518	2,311	81·7	2,304	33	1902	
2	33	2,470	520	1,950	78·94	1,849	3	1903	
2	3	2,512	266	2,186	89·15	2,181	31	1904	
2,039	4,048	63,210	14,932	41,212	73·4	38,188	3,154	1900	Panjab
1,103	2,406	43,988	9,376	29,493	76	28,018	2,492	1901	
1,459	2,463	47,244	10,995	30,695	74	26,699	2,416	1902	
716	2,422	45,193	10,609	28,775	73	27,532	2,487	1903	
1,305	2,454	46,764	10,015	30,394	75·2	29,191	3,012	1904	
179	721	8,424	2,417	4,699	67	4,122	520	1901	North-West Frontier Province
265	522	8,265	2,184	4,768	69	3,924	455	1902	
249	458	8,469	2,167	4,947	70	4,316	488	1903	
167	487	7,999	1,909	4,600	71	4,177	454	1904	
...	...	756	98	648	86·9	648	26	1900	British Baluchistan
23	151	3,549	418	3,131	88	3,023	83	1901	
...	46	1,735	115	1,620	93	1,500	18	1902	
5	32	3,098	242	2,856	92	2,820	24	1903	
6	24	2,370	152	2,218	94	2,165	81	1904	
1,018	4,309	89,605	15,141	72,847	82·8	70,840	4,662	1900	Bombay
979	4,673	59,660	12,620	45,642	78·3	43,337	3,276	1901	
1,049	3,276	63,152	10,763	52,161	82·9	50,025	2,813	1902	
1,314	2,807	67,424	9,367	58,057	86·1	55,996	2,590	1903	
614	2,594	76,315	9,304	66,908	87·8	65,553	2,611	1904	
154	908	32,454	5,763	25,785	71	25,324	879	1900	Central Provinces
9	893	18,685	4,034	13,908	78	13,256	743	1901	
13	722	15,601	3,424	11,434	77	10,960	743	1902	
99	909	21,618	3,915	17,063	81·4	16,643	892	1903	
71	882	22,134	4,320	16,713	79	16,143	1,101	1904	
12	576	11,859	1,873	9,986	84·2	9,914	144	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
6	144	7,795	878	6,917	88·7	6,881	251	1901	
21	251	8,840	630	8,210	92·9	8,133	189	1902	
20,599	3,312	184,359	25,543	151,717	85·6	137,455	2,836	1900	Madras
25,003	2,841	189,503	24,861	158,705	86·5	140,419	3,793	1901	
27,342	3,772	181,162	23,647	152,394	86·6	134,024	3,074	1902	
27,610	3,059	173,306	21,462	146,943	87·3	125,062	2,800	1903	
27,362	2,752	172,912	21,251	145,679	87·3	126,221	3,607	1904	
8	19	586	204	339	62·4	339	34	1900	Coorg
...	40	399	151	245	61·9	245	...	1901	
1	...	327	94	230	71	230	1	1902	
3	...	449	143	298	69·16	298	5	1903	
55	5	478	166	281	62·86	281	31	1904	
34,780	22,455	657,890	113,663	523,965	82·2	491,719	20,492	1900	Total
38,109	20,595	592,715	108,054	467,531	81·2	499,011	20,696	1901	
40,289	20,358	580,975	103,398	462,049	81·7	427,444	18,223	1902	
41,160	18,084	583,680	102,823	465,327	81·9	428,000	17,977	1903	
40,318	17,780	596,845	100,253	479,352	82·7	443,851	19,889	1904	

No. 9

NON-COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

PART I—Number of non-cognisable cases

Province		Pending at beginning of year: Under investigation by order of Magistrate: With the Police	Pending at beginning of year: Under investigation by order of Magistrate: Otherwise under investigation	Pending at beginning of year: Under trial	Instituted by complaint during the year	Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the Police	Referred to Police for investigation	Total for disposal	Number dismissed without trial
Burma	1900	5	11	672	19,253	1,259	56	21,200	1,097
	1901	3	7	689	23,557	1,463	78	25,719	1,180
	1902	5	5	734	25,445	1,293	51	27,482	1,089
	1903	...	3	1,017	25,784	1,678	59	28,482	1,106
	1904	17	9	822	30,095	1,516	46	32,459	1,440
Assam	1900	6	352	510	14,465	2,112	742	17,445	6,998
	1901	27	454	534	13,496	1,907	213	16,418	6,639
	1902	20	645	418	14,009	2,030	152	17,122	6,257
	1903	15	695	640	14,672	2,046	235	18,068	6,889
	1904	38	726	667	14,675	1,788	219	17,894	7,190
Bengal	1900	71	2,278	3,601	152,342	13,604	3,301	171,896	46,247
	1901	92	2,899	4,242	128,867	12,926	3,554	149,026	42,069
	1902	56	3,020	4,238	122,860	13,689	3,380	143,863	41,385
	1903	51	3,763	4,840	121,018	15,853	4,045	145,525	41,889
	1904	160	2,518	4,857	134,339	12,435	3,078	153,709	44,265
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	43	298	1,303	71,344	17,952	866	90,940	32,067
	1901	27	134	1,420	79,146	15,242	659	95,969	32,267
	1902	90	197	1,712	78,623	16,254	493	96,876	31,669
	1903	9	188	1,505	79,408	15,058	453	96,168	30,166
	1904	31	231	1,616	83,445	14,521	561	99,844	31,335
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	1	2	13	1,407	726	...	2,149	223
	1901	...	...	27	1,540	474	...	2,041	159
	1902	...	4	11	1,329	582	2	1,926	455
	1903	...	25	25	1,670	1,353	...	3,073	396
	1904	...	...	25	1,881	1,575	1	3,481	452
Panjab	1900	219	639	2,181	77,989	5,007	3,356	86,048	29,891
	1901	80	284	1,677	72,605	4,221	1,750	78,867	28,833
	1902	55	471	2,245	79,235	4,946	1,940	86,952	29,974
	1903	36	630	2,189	83,909	3,666	2,244	90,430	33,641
	1904	87	769	1,960	89,595	4,773	1,256	97,184	38,948
North-West Frontier Province	1901	184	137	58	7,543	1,488	1,479	9,410	2,539
	1902	12	77	64	6,238	2,122	707	8,531	2,713
	1903	33	68	59	5,980	1,958	906	8,098	2,243
	1904	7	54	55	6,607	2,194	439	8,917	2,888
Bombay	1900	72	9,726	81,048	195,353	2,475	692	288,674	46,736
	1901	1,642	15,078	90,433	97,034	1,108	655	205,295	58,839
	1902	127	8,669	18,369	94,771	866	522	122,802	16,687
	1903	25	3,043	22,060	84,126	724	472	109,978	16,552
	1904	34	1,646	24,542	78,088	984	418	105,294	24,775
Central Provinces	1900	30	83	509	10,161	122	81	10,905	2,506
	1901	9	37	422	11,848	326	35	12,642	2,494
	1902	...	19	591	12,453	333	13	13,396	2,876
	1903	22	80	715	17,827	1,019	311	19,663	4,782
	1904	31	46	721	21,518	1,104	290	23,420	5,826
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	31	9	195	3,633	530	306	4,398	691
	1901	19	9	301	5,207	752	344	6,288	1,223
	1902	13	11	244	6,403	586	307	7,257	1,263
Madras	1900	58	66	757	118,425	3,150	628	122,456	11,915
	1901	75	112	1,031	119,688	7,535	687	128,441	13,806
	1902	165	27	921	135,028	5,285	472	141,426	16,499
	1903	109	150	1,342	131,792	8,103	478	141,496	17,931
	1904	192	39	1,205	132,822	6,716	481	140,974	16,432
Coorg	1900	...	...	1,041	1,161	...	2	2,202	45
	1901	...	...	1,055	1,074	3	2	2,132	122
	1902	...	...	13	1,033	5	2	1,051	101
	1903	...	...	23	868	6	...	897	61
	1904	...	...	35	906	12	2	953	57
Total	1900	536	13,464	91,830	665,533	46,937	10,030	818,313	178,416
	1901	2,158	19,151	101,889	561,605	47,445	9,456	732,248	191,170
	1902	543	13,145	29,560	577,427	47,991	8,041	668,666	150,968
	1903	300	8,645	34,415	567,054	51,464	9,203	661,878	155,656
	1904	597	6,038	35,905	593,971	47,618	6,791	684,129	173,608

NUMBER TRIED		NUMBER PENDING AT CLOSE OF YEAR			Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law and fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognisable offence was committed	PROVINCE
		UNDER INVESTIGATION					
Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction	With the Police	Otherwise under investigation	Under trial			
5,964	11,178	5	9	652	844	3	1900
7,354	13,457	8	4	744	546	11	1901
7,768	14,543	...	4	1,018	539	19	1902 Burma
7,310	15,445	17	9	854	829	12	1903
8,182	17,151	15	6	1,042	963	2	1904
1,771	3,932	26	432	566	158	5	1900
1,863	3,676	28	657	415	118	2	1901
2,129	3,958	18	676	649	191	4	1902 Assam
2,109	3,897	38	725	674	178	3	1903
1,904	3,763	7	795	477	251	9	1904
18,381	46,980	100	2,863	4,129	1,419	36	1900
16,414	40,636	69	3,067	4,205	1,608	34	1901
16,036	40,759	61	3,730	4,811	1,370	26	1902 Bengal
15,807	42,138	155	2,468	4,299	1,574	31	1903
16,371	43,144	166	2,654	4,177	1,684	30	1904
12,099	21,766	70	301	1,412	453	45	1900
13,261	20,608	102	203	1,700	352	27	1901
13,718	22,865	17	190	1,561	539	49	1902 United Provinces of Agra and
12,349	22,920	39	235	1,607	545	46	1903 Oudh
13,127	22,494	57	271	1,509	498	12	1904
344	1,404	...	...	27	...	...	1900
406	1,382	...	...	26	...	...	1901
261	952	...	13	21	...	...	1902 Ajmer-Merwara
435	1,700	...	25	25	...	...	1903
505	1,990	...	...	44	...	...	1904
18,359	11,723	281	451	2,066	452	7	1900
14,974	9,448	60	495	2,392	134	18	1901
17,694	11,226	52	663	2,222	65	5	1902 Panjab
17,636	11,237	84	792	1,935	59	105	1903
17,529	11,741	55	970	2,381	71	9	1904
2,119	2,634	12	77	65	23	...	1901
1,332	2,329	32	68	64	19	...	1902 North-West Frontier Province
1,250	2,489	7	54	55	30	...	1903
1,655	2,549	...	52	39	16	...	1904
18,994	53,457	1,645	15,083	90,496	33	11	1900
16,916	38,732	127	8,699	18,378	8	4	1901
14,038	31,523	25	3,042	22,069	15	3	1902 Bombay
11,425	28,014	34	1,646	24,543	15	15	1903
12,084	28,942	13	1,514	13,532	14	2	1904
2,303	3,667	13	53	419	98	5	1900
2,729	4,075	6	44	572	16	7	1901
2,935	4,558	11	25	488	4	2	1902 Central Provinces
4,166	4,458	20	49	730	97	4	1903
4,584	5,612	5	11	811	212	8	1904
1,351	972	19	9	302	33	3	1900
1,728	1,110	13	11	240	48	2	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,786	1,224	19	23	236	45	1	1902
23,217	57,135	71	117	975	352	5	1900
22,794	60,318	101	25	836	290	9	1901
23,383	65,706	110	150	1,331	253	9	1902 Madras
22,058	63,938	192	41	1,174	218	8	1903
22,642	60,522	45	31	1,254	206	8	1904
499	152	...	...	1,055	...	...	1900
166	156	...	1	1,068	...	...	1901
227	203	...	...	23	...	...	1902 Coorg
145	179	...	...	35	...	...	1903
122	157	...	...	16	...	...	1904
103,282	212,366	2,230	19,318	102,099	3,842	120	1900
100,724	196,232	586	13,283	30,641	3,143	114	1901
101,307	199,846	345	8,584	34,493	3,040	118	1902 TOTAL
94,690	196,415	586	6,044	35,931	3,545	224	1903
98,705	198,065	363	6,304	25,282	3,915	80	1904

No. 9—*continued*

NON-COGNISABLE CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

PART II—Number of persons concerned in non-cognisable cases

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (namely under trial or against whom process issued)	Persons against whom process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year; also those against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year	Appeared before Courts
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police		
Burma	1900	1,181	31,828	2,842	537	35,314
	1901	1,119	38,152	4,857	646	43,482
	1902	1,537	43,388	4,114	848	48,191
	1903	2,070	44,179	4,426	920	49,755
	1904	1,474	49,054	4,907	1,038	54,397
Assam	1900	312	10,149	1,980	1,859	10,990
	1901	476	9,166	2,209	1,814	10,594
	1902	565	10,167	1,916	1,795	11,466
	1903	658	10,850	2,525	1,720	12,310
	1904	625	11,376	2,406	2,046	12,377
Bengal	1900	3,859	138,322	23,959	22,833	134,032
	1901	4,611	125,141	16,540	20,607	123,469
	1902	5,402	116,555	22,081	20,380	121,303
	1903	5,214	118,959	22,809	20,240	124,250
	1904	5,159	126,223	21,947	20,299	130,928
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	1,815	69,181	22,648	2,107	91,537
	1901	1,442	78,968	21,375	1,301	100,484
	1902	1,830	82,495	24,389	1,167	107,547
	1903	1,725	84,062	23,354	2,062	107,079
	1904	1,807	92,623	20,962	1,702	113,690
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	34	1,809	1,351	5	3,189
	1901	47	2,174	1,446	...	3,667
	1902	12	2,180	1,118	8	3,302
	1903	65	2,860	1,717	26	4,616
	1904	53	4,254	1,012	7	5,312
Panjab	1900	5,045	127,825	14,361	9,092	137,839
	1901	3,669	117,861	11,175	10,626	122,061
	1902	6,031	126,544	15,120	11,232	136,419
	1903	4,887	134,260	8,675	9,360	138,462
	1904	3,341	147,284	12,846	9,951	153,520
North-West Frontier Province	1901	163	13,046	4,075	41	18,143
	1902	137	8,868	4,262	24	13,243
	1903	146	9,401	3,963	39	13,471
	1904	104	8,843	4,821	10	13,758
Bombay	1900	85,056	231,466	2,410	7,329	311,320
	1901	94,426	141,145	2,344	5,827	230,102
	1902	25,265	138,795	1,140	1,532	162,837
	1903	22,455	133,058	1,006	2,692	153,871
	1904	27,973	126,432	1,456	2,417	153,408
Central Provinces	1900	928	14,998	281	714	15,493
	1901	674	16,767	534	911	17,064
	1902	924	18,812	263	725	19,274
	1903	1,288	28,401	1,352	2,191	28,974
	1904	1,215	33,455	1,666	2,764	33,572
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	319	6,131	584	517	6,515
	1901	326	9,570	885	1,001	9,781
	1902	463	12,158	925	1,130	12,488
Madras	1900	1,133	191,067	3,832	1,072	194,040
	1901	1,451	197,758	7,988	1,449	205,720
	1902	1,300	214,255	5,673	2,224	218,974
	1903	1,791	213,937	8,228	2,536	221,383
	1904	1,600	217,192	6,882	1,919	223,651
Coorg	1900	1,700	1,840	...	1,871	1,669
	1901	32	1,749	...	63	1,718
	1902	54	1,703	2	...	1,759
	1903	49	1,395	5	5	1,444
	1904	60	1,516	25	11	1,590
TOTAL	1900	101,382	824,616	74,248	47,936	942,838
	1901	108,436	752,397	73,428	44,286	886,285
	1902	43,529	775,920	81,009	41,115	856,803
	1903	40,358	781,370	78,060	46,791	855,615
	1904	43,411	818,252	78,930	42,164	896,203

Persons discharged after appearance without trial	Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Province	
	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted				
689	12,233	18,207	53	1,095	1900	Burma
677	15,179	22,317	46	1,548	1901	
660	16,797	24,587	51·1	2,075	1902	
335	17,822	26,089	53·7	1,509	1903	
369	18,068	27,826	51·6	1,959	1904	
271	2,482	5,129	42·3	328	1900	Assam
256	2,848	4,848	42·6	328	1901	
118	3,017	5,078	42	457	1902	
134	3,510	5,124	38·3	446	1903	
114	3,172	5,042	36·6	465	1904	
4,969	27,262	61,680	38	3,788	1900	Bengal
4,397	25,700	56,090	39·6	4,497	1901	
2,664	25,837	57,929	41·8	4,337	1902	
2,437	26,205	59,073	41·7	3,394	1903	
3,390	25,892	60,114	40·6	4,205	1904	
3,990	23,232	30,871	33·6	1,519	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,206	24,683	30,678	31	1,690	1901	
4,010	26,231	35,509	33	1,708	1902	
2,870	24,383	34,765	32	1,776	1903	
2,596	26,950	34,397	30	1,586	1904	
23	600	2,174	68·8	47	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
141	982	2,299	63·5	63	1901	
245	689	1,638	49·6	60	1902	
18	804	2,260	49·38	53	1903	
231	882	2,493	47·34	183	1904	
9,445	44,806	26,451	18·6	4,349	1900	Panjab
10,962	39,751	19,663	15	5,771	1901	
11,504	46,787	22,886	16	4,440	1902	
14,570	44,701	24,010	16·7	3,326	1903	
19,281	48,269	27,205	16	4,321	1904	
112	6,545	7,027	39	141	1901	North-West Frontier Province
192	3,038	5,096	39	147	1902	
...	3,720	5,429	41	101	1903	
89	4,401	5,355	39	87	1904	
28,315	29,048	59,260	25·3	87,892	1900	Bombay
52,487	28,512	43,845	30·5	19,953	1901	
12,847	27,343	36,605	26·2	21,217	1902	
16,131	23,263	32,966	24·6	25,882	1903	
24,777	24,323	34,204	26·7	15,056	1904	
1,358	4,786	4,937	32	677	1900	Central Provinces
1,371	4,847	5,196	30	832	1901	
1,779	5,720	5,958	31	869	1902	
1,545	8,770	6,282	40	1,362	1903	
1,759	9,858	7,449	21	1,207	1904	
21	2,280	1,366	20·3	318	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	3,532	1,570	15	408	1901	
...	3,862	2,003	15·3	396	1902	
11,767	52,096	70,757	36·3	1,395	1900	Madras
14,578	52,858	74,523	36·2	1,241	1901	
15,217	52,388	81,226	36·9	1,767	1902	
15,440	52,475	78,570	35·4	1,561	1903	
14,898	50,633	74,782	33·4	1,430	1904	
10	272	228	12·4	32	1900	Coorg
55	350	225	12·8	67	1901	
25	313	277	16·2	120	1902	
6	289	243	17·35	60	1903	
16	253	184	11·94	31	1904	
60,858	199,097	281,060	31·3	101,440	1900	Total
89,242	205,787	268,281	32·5	36,539	1901	
49,261	212,622	278,792	40·1	37,593	1902	
53,186	206,032	274,811	31·1	39,470	1903	
67,520	212,701	279,051	31·1	30,530	1904	

No. 10

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

PROVINCE		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
					£	£	
Burma	1900	13,488	6,792	50·4	11,68,720	3,49,692	29·9
	1901	14,894	7,791	52·3	14,16,845	3,91,189	27·6
	1902	14,908	7,594	50·9	13,81,845	3,88,356	28·9
	1903	16,501	8,518	51·6	16,02,146	3,87,609	24·2
	1904	16,504	8,189	49·6	18,11,462	4,49,894	24·8
Assam	1900	3,563	1,729	48·5	1,89,111	59,594	31·5
	1901	3,960	1,906	48·1	1,92,042	62,197	32·3
	1902	3,175	1,558	49·1	1,70,257	44,252	26
	1903	3,228	1,657	51·3	1,57,202	48,496	30·9
	1904	2,899	1,482	51·1	1,75,691	57,108	32·5
Bengal	1900	59,053	19,755	33·5	21,19,226	4,19,761	19·8
	1901	61,206	21,111	34·5	23,36,751	4,32,615	18 5
	1902	61,085	19,597	32·1	22,30,668	4,44,076	19·9
	1903	62,056	18,120	29·2	22,03,764	3,95,821	18
	1904	60,918	17,737	29·1	23,68,899	4,24,072	17 9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	92,519	39,906	43·1	20,36,417	4,90,751	24·1
	1901	71,496	29,118	40	17,97,582	4,27,691	23
	1902	68,274	26,075	38	16,67,736	3,39,308	23
	1903	66,726	24,630	37	17,80,355	4,05,340	23
	1904	63,053	23,037	36	18,81,556	4,37,442	23
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	3,457	2,466	71·3	75,144	29,073	38·5
	1901	1,631	860	52·7	69,697	25,585	36·7
	1902	1,564	995	63·6	63,487	17,582	27·7
	1903	1,255	600	40·63	94,642	18,107	19·13
	1904	1,175	544	46·29	54,383	17,049	31·34
Panjab	1900	24,133	15,258	63·2	14,22,577	5,14,602	36·2
	1901	17,959	9,256	51	9,21,868	4,19,122	45
	1902	18,740	10,484	56	10,40,048	4,19,866	44
	1903	18,785	10,065	53	10,79,037	4,18,250	39
	1904	17,204	9,542	55	10,47,783	4,69,541	44
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1,865	947	51	1,56,015	41,167	26
	1902	1,712	1,000	58	1,41,205	54,846	39
	1903	1,463	935	64	98,571	35,015	36
	1904	1,398	840	60	1,08,955	42,657	39
Bombay	1900	31,797	23,404	73·6	19,92,537	8,18,645	41
	1901	24,815	16,332	65·8	22,32,728	7,78,313	34·8
	1902	22,785	14,907	65·4	22,81,874	8,07,487	35·3
	1903	18,556	11,694	63	20,97,350	7,70,324	36·8
	1904	14,888	8,953	60·1	17,84,645	6,32,682	35 5
Central Provinces	1900	31,509	17,405	55·2	6,75,722	2,85,333	42·2
	1901	16,982	8,830	51·9	6,30,411	1,92,350	30·5
	1902	15,298	6,871	51·7	4,99,676	1,62,650	32·5
	1903	13,198	6,704	50·8	6,78,287	2,32,225	34·3
	1904	12,508	6,177	49	6,13,762	2,18,338	36
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	6,848	4,718	68·9	2,26,752	92,198	40·7
	1901	2,576	1,679	65·2	2,30,668	78,193	33·9
	1902	2,224	1,275	57·3	1,99,340	50,324	25·2
Madras	1900	33,009	18,094	54·8	22,96,654	4,14,916	18
	1901	32,409	16,767	51·7	20,21,594	4,58,969	22·7
	1902	27,563	12,892	46·8	17,58,227	3,88,836	22·2
	1903	23,560	10,392	43·7	14,07,309	3,76,258	26·7
	1904	24,959	10,828	43·4	14,27,064	3,90,845	27·4
Coorg	1900	305	159	52·1	9,042	4,415	48·8
	1901	178	106	59·5	7,966	4,008	50·3
	1902	112	91	81·2	3,739	2,616	69·9
	1903	124	111	89·5	10,437	4,283	41
	1904	125	82	65·6	8,748	5,822	66·55
TOTAL	1900	299,681	149,686	49·9	1,22,12,202	34,78,980	28·5
	1901	249,971	114,703	45·9	1,20,14,167	33,11,399	27·5
	1902	235,440	103,339	43·9	1,14,38,102	31,20,199	27·2
	1903	225,452	93,426	42·3	1,12,09,000	30,91,728	27·6
	1904	215,631	87,411	40·5	1,12,82,948	31,45,450	27·9

No. 11

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Offences		NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
		Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of year	Occurred during the year	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 2	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 3	Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
											₹	₹
THAGGI—												
By Strangulation—												
British Baluchistan	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	40	...
	1902	3	2	...	2	4	2	...	3	2	45	...
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
By Poisoning—												
Assam	1904	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...
Bengal	1900	1	2	...	1	3	1	...	38	20	2,817	93
	1901	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
	1902	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1900	...	3	...	...	13	...	2	...	...	362	30
	1901	2	1	2	1	7	7	...	5	7	...	727
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1904	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	62	...
TOTAL	1900	1	5	...	1	16	1	2	38	20	3,179	123
	1901	3	3	2	1	7	7	...	5	7	58	729
	1902	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	1	2	1	...	4	1	2	2	1	62	...
TOTAL OF THAGGI	1900	1	5	...	1	16	1	2	38	20	3,179	123
	1901	3	6	2	1	8	7	1	5	7	98	729
	1902	5	4	...	3	5	3	...	3	2	45	...
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	...
	1904	1	2	1	...	4	1	2	2	1	62	...

No. 11—*continued*

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

Offences		NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
		Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Occurred during the year	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 2	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 3	Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
											£	£
DACOITY—												
Burma	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1900	227	273	5	46	5,563	221	121	750	201	1,27,499	5,601
	1901	256	243	8	49	5,529	221	168	676	227	1,68,324	4,643
	1902	307	258	8	51	4,960	228	67	589	217	92,686	4,380
	1903	274	247	5	61	4,771	298	84	772	315	94,629	4,174
	1904	224	205	9	42	4,024	275	75	487	275	88,891	4,710
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	140	461	52	113	8,364	760	296	1,929	760	1,98,094	6,235
	1901	147	341	32	57	7,278	357	245	1,134	357	1,50,896	4,446
	1902	176	270	36	62	5,989	364	57	874	364	1,01,011	2,814
	1903	190	322	17	69	6,931	330	128	880	330	1,14,321	3,376
	1904	191	233	28	55	5,506	339	138	879	339	1,03,058	3,257
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	92	136	23	46	2,109	387	107	636	385	1,23,028	23,246
	1901	51	47	13	8	649	127	37	233	127	50,211	7,610
	1902	49	40	5	4	402	54	85	129	54	21,976	1,597
	1903	26	34	11	11	266	100	37	150	100	12,754	1,413
	1904	13	19	8	7	235	90	16	129	90	22,897	5,720
North-West Frontier Province	1901	38	26	5	4	815	20	11	72	20	18,495	2,504
	1902	40	14	2	1	702	5	28	14	5	14,524	107
	1903	38	24	5	4	702	34	20	126	34	21,062	117
	1904	39	16	2	4	605	29	12	51	29	16,005	1,400
British Baluchistan	1900	8	7	1	...	9	5	...	...	...	444	...
	1901	6	9	...	...	6	...	...	4	4	8,210	2,959
	1902	9	2	...	...	9	...	3	3	...	168	57
	1903	1	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1,203	123
	1904	4	4	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	169	96
Bombay	1900	9	5	5	2	183	22	...	48	8	3,079	91
	1901	1	2	...	...	22	8	...	...	8	2,732	115
	1902	...	18	...	3	(a)38	7	16	26	7	11,779	546
	1903	...	10	...	4	40	12	...	40	12	11,792	5,774
	1904	...	9	...	1	15	5	5	13	5	6,411	543
Central Provinces	1900	...	7	...	1	16	3	...	4	3	320	29
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	1	8	...	3	37	13	24	48	17	10,274	2,166
	1903	39	15	11	2	462	73	11	43	8	30,772	2,563
	1904	45	17	2	5	206	31	18	44	31	12,876	3,204
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	61	31	2	11	804	87	2	132	76	10,355	1,772
	1901	35	18	...	6	620	39	14	66	39	12,365	2,907
	1902	25	35	6	9	450	54	5	65	46	8,510	2,251
Madras	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1900	537	920	88	219	17,048	1,485	526	3,499	1,433	4,62,819	36,974
	1901	534	686	58	124	14,919	772	475	2,185	782	4,11,233	25,184
	1902	607	645	57	133	12,587	725	285	1,748	710	2,60,928	13,918
	1903	568	656	49	151	13,265	847	280	2,011	799	2,86,533	17,540
	1904	516	503	49	114	10,593	769	266	1,603	769	2,50,307	18,930

(a) Includes also persons concerned in robbery and cattle-theft

No. 11—*continued*

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

Offences		NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
		Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Occurred during the year	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 2	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 3	Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
											₹	₹
ROBBERY—												
Burma	1900	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	2	2	65	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1900	20	56	3	22	193	48	4	73	44	3,659	200
	1901	37	58	1	11	257	19	7	45	19	5,521	162
	1902	37	36	6	15	149	27	5	58	40	7,898	244
	1903	30	79	3	23	259	52	1	99	65	5,623	475
	1904	45	58	7	17	184	43	5	51	43	4,061	479
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	151	758	16	251	2,125	456	33	722	456	26,827	4,439
	1901	105	723	15	261	1,879	423	37	634	423	33,506	6,194
	1902	95	538	20	190	1,445	328	21	482	328	18,827	4,197
	1903	85	183	13	64	722	143	20	219	143	10,202	2,954
	1904	111	130	4	41	669	85	5	158	85	10,235	1,621
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	172	192	10	61	874	124	14	237	115	20,148	11,362
	1901	81	67	5	19	200	37	2	73	37	2,060	749
	1902	53	90	2	20	191	35	31	95	35	28,543	2,934
	1903	15	44	...	18	63	17	1	54	17	1,658	456
	1904	18	33	2	13	69	22	5	38	22	2,279	253
North-West Frontier Province	1901	68	34	3	8	269	16	7	57	16	1,978	58
	1902	51	21	2	8	212	10	5	41	10	802	53
	1903	45	27	14	6	219	18	8	58	18	2,199	462
	1904	39	22	4	6	149	18	4	72	18	3,712	2,942
British Baluchistan	1900	26	17	3	4	25	9	6	11	6	1,578	1,310
	1901	10	17	2	2	20	10	5	8	8	1,321	530
	1902	9	16	1	1	11	2	3	7	5	2,467	988
	1903	13	22	...	5	22	14	3	15	14	2,177	1,563
	1904	16	9	1	4	19	10	2	10	10	974	843
Bombay	1900	3	1	3	...	18	3	...	...	...	134	...
	1901	5	28	3	26	55	44	...	47	44	3,076	1,473
	1902	...	8	...	6	13	5	2	13	5	2,232	663
	1903	1	6	1	5	17	13	...	17	13	4,108	4,075
	1904	...	7	...	2	(a)35	29	4	33	29	3,995	2,439
Central Provinces	1900	1	7	...	3	14	5	4	10	5	281	26
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	16	18	1	3	95	5	1	21	10	2,375	634
	1904	11	29	1	4	51	9	3	20	9	4,881	579
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	17	27	...	12	83	41	...	45	41	1,214	493
	1901	9	18	...	2	100	6	4	12	6	1,847	128
	1902	17	3	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	553	414
Madras	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1900	390	1,059	35	354	3,334	688	61	1,100	669	53,966	17,830
	1901	315	945	29	329	2,780	555	62	876	553	49,609	9,294
	1902	262	712	31	240	2,096	407	67	696	423	61,322	8,593
	1903	205	379	32	124	1,397	262	34	483	280	28,342	10,619
	1904	240	288	19	87	1,176	216	28	382	216	30,137	9,156

(a Includes also persons concerned in cattle-theft

134585

No. 11—*concluded*

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—concluded

Offences		NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
		Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Occurred during the year	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 2	In which conviction was obtained: Of number in column 3	Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CATTLE-THEFT, ETC.—												
Burma	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1900	17	295	3	72	339	109	4	136	106	5,320	2,255
	1901	15	234	3	79	324	107	13	175	107	6,507	3,196
	1902	8	259	3	117	267	165	10	204	165	4,690	2,503
	1903	22	309	2	133	263	192	4	230	192	6,601	3,630
	1904	15	250	7	101	235	138	11	204	138	5,500	3,222
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	933	1,408	11	600	2,574	792	16	966	792	53,390	27,786
	1901	1,050	948	13	277	2,031	409	13	482	409	39,337	18,690
	1902	1,097	996	18	311	1,855	425	21	556	425	39,091	19,007
	1903	1,029	961	14	292	1,558	359	21	447	359	59,941	21,922
	1904	1,141	764	11	216	1,536	410	17	375	410	1,88,701	13,764
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	1,596	1,486	28	601	3,412	898	87	1,358	897	63,073	38,783
	1901	974	1,115	28	333	2,263	435	55	853	437	53,928	36,301
	1902	1,047	1,076	27	320	2,102	456	72	788	456	48,680	26,805
	1903	276	336	7	131	529	176	34	276	176	16,476	11,031
	1904	223	244	7	112	447	131	6	254	131	14,484	10,420
North-West Frontier Province	1901	54	18	4	6	92	13	2	18	13	1,506	570
	1902	36	17	2	3	110	6	1	22	6	1,426	341
	1903	25	22	...	8	159	12	...	32	12	3,173	1,150
	1904	28	18	...	11	62	12	3	23	12	893	616
British Baluchistan	1900	41	78	7	36	100	64	14	70	27	5,065	4,551
	1901	26	98	5	35	97	69	15	72	62	7,894	5,314
	1902	43	68	5	36	81	63	7	56	55	4,320	4,466
	1903	22	57	2	35	64	55	3	55	53	3,386	3,109
	1904	26	58	1	31	59	42	4	44	42	6,541	6,329
Bombay	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	455	...
	1903	...	2	...	2	17	14	...	17	14	1,998	1,794
	1904	...	9	...	9	1	...	1	1	...	1,709	218
Central Provinces	1900	...	18	...	18	171	62	...	171	62	199	194
	1901	1	18	1	18	35	35	...	34	34	225	185
	1902	2	16	2	14	37	35	...	50	29	913	967
	1903	16	18	2	12	54	26	10	45	31	2,936	1,391
	1904	14	61	3	41	136	108	1	131	108	4,420	4,205
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	36	144	2	107	313	234	...	250	234	4,000	3,638
	1901	15	25	...	17	102	27	...	30	27	2,518	2,382
	1902	17	16	...	4	83	12	11	17	12	2,018	1,269
Madras	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1900	2,623	3,429	51	1,434	6,909	2,159	121	2,951	2,118	1,31,047	77,207
	1901	2,135	2,456	54	765	4,944	1,095	98	1,665	1,089	1,11,915	66,638
	1902	2,250	2,450	57	805	4,535	1,162	122	1,693	1,148	1,01,593	55,418
	1903	1,370	1,705	27	613	2,644	834	72	1,102	837	94,511	44,027
	1904	1,447	1,404	29	521	2,476	841	43	1,032	841	2,22,248	38,774

No. 1

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

		HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
				Poisons most commonly used									Poisons most commonly used	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected									Number of articles in which poison was detected	
				Inorganic			Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine, by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic, in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Burma	1900	92	47	69	1	5	...	19	2	3	1	1	1	...
	1901	96	52	58	1	7	1	15	2	...	4	2	..	...
	1902	115	46	30	...	10	...	13	4	...	9	3	...	...
	1903	108	46	45	...	10	1	12	1	10	3	2	...	...
	1904	109	46	35	2	11	...	10	1	...	2	...	...	...
Bengal	1900	618	359	181	29	21	42	178	9	9	331	262	346	...
	1901	645	361	266	28	49	41	158	3	9	352	288	387	...
	1902	788	414	185	21	40	68	211	8	15	328	259	322	2
	1903	504	479	247	46	101	60	210	9	1	332	258	366	1
	1904	874	456	231	32	78	91	198	6	4	389	297	408	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Central Provinces	1900	258	142	222	14	2	13	76	62	7	163	90	127	1
	1901	265	110	103	4	...	6	35	35	33	164	119	159	3
	1902	296	116	111	5	...	6	51	73	...	134	79	92	1
	1903	261	96	98	8	...	5	28	28	1	129	79	94	1
	1904	313	174	213	7	8	15	178	41	3	98	74	121	...
Panjab	1900	414	317	687	19	13	7	125	92	11	279	222	509	...
	1901	354	263	448	27	8	1	151	97	4	137	114	288	...
	1902	389	285	632	18	80	11	149	48	...	201	172	505	...
	1903	373	291	507	19	24	2	217	39	...	171	132	357	...
	1904	419	269	584	20	44	14	137	27	8	130	49	298	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	67	56	161	9	7	...	6	1	1	93	82	236	...
	1902	53	33	66	1	1	...	8	8	...	80	73	191	...
	1903	62	40	99	2	5	...	4	2	...	46	41	140	...
	1904	58	35	75	2	...	1	8	1	...	29	26	119	...
Bombay	1900	185	57	96	4	11	...	11	2	1	145	92	135	...
	1901	216	87	169	15	18	...	13	5	3	155	108	185	...
	1902	220	88	159	2	15	...	9	2	...	169	110	186	...
	1903	181	77	157	11	16	...	17	5	3	88	50	108	...
	1904	204	91	173	9	17	...	8	2	5	93	51	108	...
Madras	1900	117	84	161	70	7	22	7	...	15	129	105	251	...
	1901	119	92	221	55	4	18	5	4	10	117	102	246	...
	1902	153	111	284	42	4	20	11	3	13	95	81	168	...
	1903	165	95	200	51	6	35	25	...	2	84	69	193	...
	1904	150	100	148	58	7	84	14	...	2	107	84	221	...
TOTAL	1900	1,684	1,006	1,416	137	59	84	416	167	46	1,048	772	1,369	1
	1901	1,762	1,021	1,426	139	93	67	383	147	60	1,022	815	1,501	3
	1902	2,014	1,093	1,467	89	150	105	452	146	28	1,016	777	1,464	3
	1903	2,054	1,124	1,353	137	162	109	513	84	17	853	631	1,258	2
	1904	2,127	1,171	1,459	130	165	205	553	78	22	848	626	1,275	...

No. 1

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	2,061	...	2,076	...	2,079	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	26,335	1,38,99,674	28,544	1,46,84,562	28,917	1,80,67,107
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	440,846	23,29,18,847	447,079	23,14,07,701	440,191	23,23,44,325
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	467,418	2,11,11,048	481,529	2,17,65,939	477,183	2,17,53,143
Instruments of mortgage	572,286	24,45,88,491	548,458	24,39,82,953	535,606	24,49,78,497
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	76,006	(*a*)	82,169	(*a*)	82,432	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	104,938	20,79,654	108,366	20,73,328	107,427	20,93,430
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	400,157	2,46,11,874	435,588	2,54,35,934	424,311	2,46,21,718
Total Compulsory	2,087,986	53,92,09,588	2,131,733	54,04,07,154	2,096,067	54,42,84,382
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	17,788	10,61,908	10,593	5,73,679	10,316	6,01,729
Instruments of mortgage	491,008	2,44,03,987	486,535	2,35,97,398	462,745	2,25,24,831
Instruments of lease	64,318	41,64,455	69,529	42,74,037	71,072	44,94,429
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	55,418		58,394		56,316	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	266	(*a*)	311	(*a*)	442	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	16,031		17,805		17,206	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	418	7,55,550	290	5,71,789	299	3,19,474
Total Optional	645,247	3,03,85,900	643,457	2,90,67,508	618,396	2,79,69,496
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,733,233	(*b*) 67,43,32,228	2,775,190	(*b*) 67,74,42,952	2,714,463	(*b*) 68,53,58,475
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	775	3,15,328	751	2,98,480	831	4,17,000
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	17,289	46,28,676	16,190	47,04,049	16,210	49,98,174
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	148,815	2,30,97,856	155,487	2,32,69,969	150,002	2,30,81,630
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	106,864	2,92,00,337	109,223	2,85,19,524	108,790	2,82,11,550
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	273,743	5,72,42,197	281,651	5,67,92,022	275,833	5,67,08,354
WILLS REGISTERED	8,666	...	11,374	...	11,369	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	120	...	99	...	110	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	174	...	205	...	213	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	754	...	823	...	806	...
" " " 34	1,687	...	1,765	...	1,576	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	17,901	...	18,874	...	18,675	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	244,209	...	269,393	...	286,759	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	9,456	...	9,614	...	9,071	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:

₹ 96,44,011 in 1900-01
" 95,57,587 " 1901-02
" 1,02,92,112 " 1902

ACT in **BRITISH INDIA**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
2,080	...	2,088	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
29,983	1,66,45,021	32,015	2,01,97,718	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
449,745	25,30,86,548	472,560	28,16,24,629	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
477,387	2,16,45,775	483,660	2,20,89,431	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
535,571	25,66,98,092	699,462	28,76,82,600	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
84,511	9,45,83,383	87,384	11,12,23,085	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
103,893	21,17,009	109,111	37,40,344	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
410,937	2,45,86,190	430,397	2,76,62,088	
2,092,027	66,93,62,018	2,314,589	75,42,19,895	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
9,278	7,52,550	8,895	7,20,192	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
456,208	2,20,57,549	303,164	1,52,76,217	Instruments of mortgage
69,930	45,29,995	69,952	36,92,875	Instruments of lease
56,222	32,10,586	61,138	42,52,237	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
299	17,37,734	239	24,64,360	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
17,202	68,26,046	17,084	63,31,248	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
382	3,31,059	326	3,11,563	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
609,521	3,94,39,519	460,798	3,30,48,692	*Total Optional*
2,701,548	70,88,01,537	2,775,387	78,72,68,587	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
772	2,31,013	805	3,01,862	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
19,157	57,35,832	21,499	59,84,548	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
146,882	2,16,73,542	145,295	2,27,78,228	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
106,358	2,96,90,288	116,970	3,36,11,043	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
273,169	5,73,30,675	284,569	6,26,75,681	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
12,014	...	12,565	...	WILLS REGISTERED
86	...	91	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
223	...	21	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
752	...	849	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
1,516	...	1,523	...	" " " 34
17,749	...	19,357	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
296,203	...	318,305	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
8,850	...	8,701	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 2

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	96	...	97	...	96	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	224	5,32,580	211	3,06,163	264	16,75,867
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	7,669	1,06,14,844	7,901	1,05,74,365	9,120	1,36,57,576
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	10,386	1,17,42,997	11,871	1,38,10,273	13,699	1,61,70,514
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	471	(*a*)	556	(*a*)	754	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	26	18,100	3	249	13	474
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	393	3,38,499	376	3,87,605	509	4,23,706
Total Compulsory	19,079	2,32,47,020	20,918	2,50,78,655	24,359	3,19,28,137
Optional—					283	21,256
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	254	21,133	267	21,364	176	14,763
Instruments of mortgage	161	27,694	288	17,168		
Instruments of lease	19	15,166	22	22,845	40	35,885
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	8		10		10	
Awards (section 17, clause *f*)	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	127		119		157	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	10	3,994	9	2,659	40	44,117
Total Optional	579	67,987	715	63,976	706	1,16,021
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	19,658	2,63,40,013	21,633	2,81,49,939	25,065	3,71,64,890
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	32	67,686	40	40,018	25	7,777
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	933	7,41,667	1,100	9,41,044	1,175	9,06,712
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	788	17,65,553	898	14,62,922	1,143	17,55,215
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	787	5,76,460	798	4,74,331	894	7,41,319
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	2,540	31,51,366	2,836	29,18,315	3,237	34,11,023
WILLS REGISTERED	12	...	8	...	10	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	25	...	16	...	19	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	3	...	...	...	2	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	20	...	21	...	30	...
" " " 34	2	...	...	...	15	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,462	...	1,403	...	1,503	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	611	...	519	...	645	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	25	...	40	...	56	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **LOWER BURMA**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
97	...	97	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
215	10,17,309	203	4,56,468	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
11,706	2,69,32,756	12,827	3,43,25,999	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
25,691	2,33,45,522	17,546	2,88,12,194	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
701	49,13,746	788	46,52,927	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
10	1,799	21	11,842	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
894	4,01,704	448	5,75,397	
29,217	5,66,12,836	31,833	6,88,34,827	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
274	16,927	265	16,764	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
163	11,515	95	6,350	Instruments of mortgage
10	5,076	20	10,049	Instruments of lease
				Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
4	155	10	599	Awards (section 17, clause *f*)
25	15,162	...	...	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
137	2,95,958	22	1,87,475	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
28	25,160	35	20,154	
641	3,69,953	447	2,11,391	*Total Optional*
29,858	5,69,82,789	32,280	6,90,46,218	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
3	10,900	7	33,147	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
1,434	12,92,874	1,226	11,36,650	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
1,104	11,33,052	1,562	21,62,891	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
1,042	16,83,146	1,279	25,10,896	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *g*
3,583	41,19,972	4,074	58,43,584	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
10	...	11	...	WILLS REGISTERED
14	...	26	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
1	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
33	...	59	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
7	...	7	...	" " " 34
1,186	...	1,867	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
696	...	826	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
72	...	108	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 3

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	51	...	51	...	49	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	145	55,534	149	73,068	144	81,237
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	1,591	9,83,624	1,580	13,31,989	1,694	11,99,050
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	892	49,035	860	43,827	839	49,458
Instruments of mortgage	4,041	19,80,454	3,368	21,59,844	3,921	27,52,017
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	226	(*a*)	132	6,59,676	158	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	...	...	1	12	...	...
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	14	29,883	22	39,840	18	17,903
Total Compulsory	6,912	30,98,530	6,112	43,08,526	6,774	40,99,665
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of lease	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	...		...	...	...	...
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1	(*a*)	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	12		...	...	...	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	1,315	...	...	...	...
Total Optional	17	1,315	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	6,929	35,42,597	6,112	43,08,256	6,774	44,08,041
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	80	43,484	81	62,234	111	82,185
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	122	1,37,280	144	88,003	117	90,928
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	175	19,019	302	17,703	291	32,255
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	377	1,99,783	527	1,67,940	519	2,05,368
WILLS REGISTERED	2	...	1	...	...	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	...	1	...	3	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	11	...	2	...	8	...
,, ,, ,, 34	...	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	...	...	...	...	...	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	55	...	82	...	91	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	18	...	33	...	36	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **UPPER BURMA**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
49	...	48	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
149	90,960	178	2,37,250	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
1,764	18,58,377	2,195	23,13,714	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
761	45,433	780	64,435	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
3,999	26,17,054	4,323	40,43,005	Instruments of mortgage
26	14,825	9	4,010	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
...	...	1	25	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
3	13,315	19	17,326	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
6,702	46,39,964	7,505	66,79,765	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
...	...	...	...	Instruments of mortgage
15	21,066	8	8,247	Instruments of lease
48	62,694	40	2,11,323	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
1	10,960	...	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
3	115	...	...	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	1	100	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
67	93,935	49	2,19,670	*Total Optional*
6,769	47,33,899	7,554	68,99,435	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
90	79,644	60	55,771	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
155	1,98,318	174	2,19,146	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
276	19,422	239	41,585	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
521	2,97,384	473	3,16,502	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
5	...	2	...	WILLS REGISTERED
5	...	3	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
8	...	123	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
1	...	...	...	,, 34
...	...	...	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
111	...	108	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
42	..	40	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 4

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	27	...	27	...	28	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	418	1,42,611	352	99,562	469	1,79,359
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	9,754	26,69,027	8,952	3,59,630	10,933	30,60,726
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	14,192	6,90,629	15,800	7,28,210	17,488	8,24,174
Instruments of mortgage	2,776	10,52,810	2,818	21,17,832	2,987	12,23,226
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,438	(*a*)	2,046	(*a*)	2,569	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	184	40,663	225	21,889	300	30,585
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	4,089	1,40,897	4,039	1,53,483	5,751	2,46,570
Total Compulsory	33,853	47,36,637	34,932	54,80,666	40,497	55,64,640
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	1,752	89,689	2,649	1,24,373	2,265	1,23,805
Instruments of lease	2,471	80,204	2,537	62,020	2,681	83,716
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	482	(*a*)	469	(*a*)	532	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1		2		2	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	17		25		14	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1	1,060	...	...	5	340
Total Optional	4,724	1,70,953	5,682	1,86,393	5,497	2,07,861
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	38,577	(*b*)61,42,641	39,914	(*b*)64,94,318	45,994	(*b*)70,02,066
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	31	3,683	42	10,061	45	10,565
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	184	62,470	195	70,088	192	57,597
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	423	1,47,215	452	1,67,194	499	1,57,769
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	5,645	14,48,222	5,029	14,37,307	6,380	16,48,936
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	6,283	16,61,590	5,718	16,84,650	7,116	18,74,867
WILLS REGISTERED	85	...	84	...	101	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	...	...	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	1	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	21	...	13	...	21	...
" " " 34	73	...	89	...	98	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	450	...	467	...	489	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,541	...	1,384	...	1,709	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	492	...	477	...	533	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
R3,772 in 1900-01
" 1,226 " 1901-02
" 5,043 " 1902

ACT in **ASSAM**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
29	...	30	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
443	1,03,528	487	1,32,868	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
10,935	28,56,447	11,112	30,83,770	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
17,065	8,05,286	16,194	7,83,364	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
3,377	14,46,875	5,417	12,79,188	Instruments of mortgage
2,860	11,48,012	3,048	11,49,293	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
329	37,690	316	94,759	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
6,085	2,46,997	7,008	2,46,389	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
41,094	66,44,835	43,582	67,69,471	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
2,205	92,046	68	3,222	Instruments of mortgage
3,374	82,563	3,356	78,647	Instruments of lease
519	771	417	1,451	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
1	...	1	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
3	1,015	7	11,700	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
6	574	8	785	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
6,108	1,76,969	3,857	95,805	*Total Optional*
47,202	68,21,804	47,439	68,65,276	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
41	4,754	34	4,494	Instruments of *gift* (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
209	82,632	183	56,313	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
682	2,04,582	732	2,11,939	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
7,147	18,64,890	7,389	20,67,493	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
8,079	21,56,858	8,338	23,40,239	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
83	...	89	...	WILLS REGISTERED
...	...	3	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
26	...	18	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
91	...	95	...	" " " 34
504	...	458	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
2,436	...	2,617	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
537	...	519	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 5

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	436	...	442	...	448	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	11,151	41,98,186	12,117	46,72,812	12,770	67,69,335
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	118,791	6,12,54,285	130,243	6,21,36,366	136,382	6,31,51,315
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	238,148	1,07,60,302	249,742	1,12,91,488	261,409	1,18,74,056
Instruments of mortgage	141,463	5,56,72,882	156,529	6,02,09,336	161,334	6,36,95,679
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	16,989	(*a*)	19,355	(*a*)	19,923	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	95,619	14,89,878	98,451	13,68,691	96,993	13,23,724
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	278,862	95,27,828	304,836	1,09,17,842	311,041	1,15,15,103
Total Compulsory	901,023	14,29,03,361[b]	971,273	15,05,96,535	999,852	15,83,29,212
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	1,497	(*b*)	1,561	(*b*)	1,621	(*b*)
Instruments of mortgage	222,594	1,08,33,054	245,380	1,17,90,345	248,470	1,19,61,216
Instruments of lease	18,709	10,20,144	20,147	10,77,135	20,482	11,84,852
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	9,815	(*a*)	11,622	(*a*)	11,248	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	11		32		16	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4,386		4,733		4,899	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	59	22,007	49	45,345	34	82,361
Total Optional	257,071	1,18,75,205	283,524	1,29,12,825	286,770	1,32,28,429
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	1,158,094	(*c*)18,54,09,197	1,254,797	(*c*)19,49,59,374	1,286,622	(*c*)20,49,03,738
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	489	1,01,373	451	1,47,561	534	1,87,256
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	6,067	12,36,509	6,064	13,95,183	5,961	14,37,799
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	111,883	1,14,76,017	119,439	1,16,86,544	114,713	1,13,29,332
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	55,144	1,32,85,746	56,925	1,32,28,378	57,468	1,28,66,896
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	173,583	2,60,39,645	182,879	2,64,57,666	178,676	2,58,21,283
WILLS REGISTERED	2,499	...	2,637	...	2,766	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	23	...	34	...	31	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	33	...	29	...	24	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	297	...	344	...	337	...
" " " 34	752	...	791	...	717	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	5,652	...	6,079	...	6,075	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	79,280	...	87,553	...	91,029	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	4,082	...	4,371	...	4,432	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Included in the value of instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 compulsorily registered
(*c*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to :
₹77,47,453 in 1900-01
" 72,87,302 in 1901-02
" 78,39,870 " 1902

ACT in **BENGAL,** *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		R	
454	...	457	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
13,335	45,11,158	14,099	79,93,544	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
135,860	6,39,61,125	136,947	6,71,20,709	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
261,134	1,18,52,303	258,615	1,17,36,960	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
153,537	6,50,95,671	155,446	7,34,63,288	Instruments of mortgage
20,568	2,23,87,110	19,866	2,48,83,359	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
93,743	10,00,046	96,461	21,69,177	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
300,697	1,03,85,067	306,210	1,15,60,716	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
978,874	17,91,92,480	987,644	19,89,29,753	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
1,573	70,496	1,252	54,184	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
251,793	1,20,22,933	237,550	1,13,92,074	Instruments of mortgage
20,862	11,69,374	23,860	13,35,979	Instruments of lease
11,742	7,09,144	15,195	6,35,735	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
15	26,210	13	4,000	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
4,788	7,21,147	3,513	2,91,947	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
47	82,420	51	42,041	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
290,820	1,48,01,724	281,434	1,37,55,960	*Total Optional*
1,269,694	19,39,94,204	1,269,078	21,26,85,713	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
517	94,950	549	1,39,513	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
6,257	15,24,544	6,292	15,37,808	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
113,876	1,09,26,158	113,116	1,09,96,062	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
54,927	1,34,22,867	62,197	1,55,09,068	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
175,577	2,59,68,519	182,154	2,81,82,451	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
2,726	...	2,623	...	WILLS REGISTERED
13	...	13	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
38	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
272	...	275	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
693	...	682	...	" " " 34
745	...	5,793	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
93,034	...	101,741	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
4,304	...	4,160	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 6

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	271	...	264	...	264	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	4,359	37,82,341	4,748	41,06,130	4,568	44,07,356
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	34,039	2,95,09,445	32,059	2,91,91,153	29,920	2,70,30,784
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	17,733	10,46,170	16,381	10,04,962	14,800	9,15,733
Instruments of mortgage	62,224	3,71,01,194	55,814	3,82,97,416	51,227	3,76,21,606
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	9,280	(*a*)	9,895	(*a*)	9,790	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	2,121	83,487	2,449	96,243	2,304	91,386
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases	34,432	55,40,308	32,928	51,87,598	19,417	40,25,029
Total Compulsory	164,188	7,70,62,945	154,274	7,78,83,502	132,026	7,40,91,894
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	29,518	19,11,589	22,215	14,81,247	18,671	12,45,082
Instruments of lease	5,426	4,57,936	4,960	4,13,822	4,130	3,43,716
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	6,525		6,401		6,653	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	172	(*a*)	187	(*a*)	143	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1,200		1,250		965	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	165	90,476	55	41,235	70	45,285
Total Optional	43,006	24,60,001	35,068	19,36,304	30,632	16,34,983
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	207,194	(*b*)9,56,05,076	189,342	(*b*)9,68,95,544	162,658	(*b*)9,17,17,599
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	60	50,744	55	28,601	56	1,50,664
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	4,387	9,78,125	3,156	7,47,273	3,352	8,54,683
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	11,992	31,12,076	11,351	30,23,411	11,442	29,01,264
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	22,843	63,22,954	22,368	56,53,351	20,555	60,52,597
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	39,282	1,04,63,899	36,930	94,57,636	35,405	99,59,208
WILLS REGISTERED	1,563	...	1,977	...	1,794	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	11	...	9	...	15	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	15	...	31	...	29	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	74	...	72	...	79	...
" " " 34	13	...	27	...	25	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	2,527	...	2,611	...	2,619	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	48,315	...	55,855	...	56,974	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,147	...	1,161	...	987	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
R6,00,017 in 1900-01
" 3,56,910 " 1901-02
" 3,54,934 " 1902

UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
264	...	264	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
4,880	50,88,142	4,929	47,52,877	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
29,564	2,71,73,595	30,790	3,02,35,162	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
14,382	9,01,050	14,353	10,15,480	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
53,126	4,45,89,544	54,811	4,24,46,139	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
9,551	1,08,62,209	9,924	1,67,32,062	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
2,377	1,99,103	2,611	2,61,398	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
16,973	38,66,217	19,892	43,33,221	
130,853	9,26,79,860	137,310	9,97,76,339	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
18,685	12,76,901	19,305	15,08,826	Instruments of mortgage
3,684	2,74,262	4,479	3,11,871	Instruments of lease
				Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
7,027	5,68,773	6,649	5,14,072	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
171	11,52,336	145	16,81,026	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
763	5,59,911	674	6,60,586	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
59	25,946	50	63,589	
30,389	38,18,129	31,302	47,41,970	*Total Optional*
161,242	9,64,97,989	168,612	10,45,21,309	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
41	45,080	35	38,914	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
2,958	8,33,217	3,519	7,97,944	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
12,040	30,90,917	11,669	34,98,933	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
19,938	58,36,303	21,548	64,47,178	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
34,977	98,05,517	36,771	1,07,82,969	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
2,002	...	2,169	...	WILLS REGISTERED
10	...	4	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
38	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
50	...	50	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
36	...	65	...	" " " 34
2,449	...	2,513	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
59,870	...	62,468	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
934	...	971	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 7

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	7	...	7	...	7	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	16	28,025	22	11,758	25	33,380
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	671	3,20,038	574	3,62,857	549	3,22,226
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	4,27,678	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	908	...	781	3,64,119	665	3,72,155
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	31	(*a*)	14	(*a*)	23	28,099
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	188	11,806	122	3,210	106	3,793
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	88	9,843	36	4,777	29	2,955
Total Compulsory	1,902	7,97,390	1,549	7,46,721	1,397	7,62,608
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	164	10,874	85	6,265	94	6,236
Instruments of mortgage	163	12,308	89	7,317	79	6,368
Instruments of lease	34	837	6	252	4	150
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	18	(*a*)	18	(*a*)	1	50
Awards (section 17, clause *f*)	1		7		1	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	1		...		13	18,620
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	2	1,942	...	...	...	...
Total Optional	383	25,961	205	13,834	192	31,424
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	2,285	8,77,262	1,754	7,80,005	1,589	7,94,032
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	3	369	4	819
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	23	5,687	21	9,786	46	16,278
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	18	6,159	21	9,129	27	66,796
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	101	5,135	103	17,177	93	7,072
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	142	16,981	148	36,461	170	90,965
WILLS REGISTERED	34	...	26	...	22	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	13	...	...	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2	...	1	...	1	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	1	...	1	...	...	...
" " " 34	...	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	34	...	12	...	25	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	116	...	131	...	141	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	2	...	3	...	4	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **AJMER-MERWARA**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
7	...	7	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
12	5,850	18	7,828	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
464	2,66,088	505	2,92,398	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
600	4,31,594	783	3,89,208	Instruments of mortgage
20	24,660	13	29,491	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
10	1,026	59	1,447	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
83	3,876	44	6,407	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
1,189	7,33,094	1,422	7,26,779	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
57	4,285	76	5,487	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
63	5,378	...	...	Instruments of mortgage
10	1,492	9	1,715	Instruments of lease
19	41,596	13	14,637	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
1	1,200	...	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
9	9,595	...	...	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
3	1,980	...	...	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
162	65,527	98	21,839	*Total Optional*
1,351	7,98,621	1,520	7,48,618	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
1	3,452	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
35	41,060	93	24,064	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
9	12,381	3	5,120	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
95	1,78,941	90	2,047	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
140	2,35,834	186	31,231	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
...	...	26	...	WILLS REGISTERED
...	...	1	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
...	...	1	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
...	...	...	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 74
...	...	...	...	" " " 34
...	...	37	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
...	...	196	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
...	...	1	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 8

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	297	...	271	...	269	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	1,164	8,01,661	1,011	6,98,945	1,044	6,38,093
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	37,194	2,21,98,449	19,098	1,23,94,375	20,436	1,43,87,937
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	50,386	2,31,02,653	23,276	1,22,71,193	25,872	1,34,00,400
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	2,284	(*a*)	1,781	(*a*)	1,943	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	168	39,658	96	12,044	120	16,453
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,792	5,78,906	1,367	3,83,610	1,533	4,87,321
Total Compulsory	92,988	4,67,21,327	46,629	2,57,60,167	50,948	2,89,30,204
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	11,459	8,50,987	4,633	3,46,461	4,714	3,51,639
Instruments of mortgage	21,977	15,08,653	7,899	5,74,512	8,093	5,79,747
Instruments of lease						
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	534	41,860	235	17,503	252	1,95,894
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	663		345		167	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	23	(*a*)	17	(*a*)	230	(*a*)
	3		6		7	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	15	2,509	17	6,760	5	2,555
Total Optional	34,674	24,04,009	13,152	9,45,236	13,468	11,29,835
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	127,662	(*b*)5,28,20,437	59,781	(*b*)3,05,09,736	64,416	3,46,99,444
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	716	5,55,811	522	4,14,683	632	5,24,093
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	1,865	10,41,131	1,271	8,67,927	1,299	10,89,158
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	3,952	3,01,083	3,875	1,02,233	3,657	1,25,129
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	6,533	18,98,025	5,668	13,84,843	5,588	17,38,380
WILLS REGISTERED	694	...	712	...	783	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	17	...	22	...	26	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	19	...	18	...	22	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	35	...	38	...	37	...
" " " 34	125	...	81	...	64	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	315	...	252	...	310	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	10,397	...	10,184	...	8,148	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	641	...	304	...	321	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 21,248 in 1900-01
₹ 14,002 " 1901-02
" 23,594 " 1902

PANJAB, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
268	...	266	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
1,118	9,25,889	1,206	10,66,035	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
21,320	1,45,29,882	22,807	1,63,31,260	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
29,410	1,48,29,730	30,667	1,69,54,867	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
1,953	44,34,845	2,264	37,73,488	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
103	10,821	158	21,041	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
1,547	5,08,057	1,711	5,07,297	
55,451	3,52,39,224	58,813	3,88,53,988	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
4,135	3,08,247	3,915	3,07,384	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
6,969	5,25,119	5,770	4,35,775	Instruments of mortgage
		235	14,518	Instruments of lease
242	26,897	409	57,055	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
357	65,389	34	61,016	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
24	1,38,915			Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
14	1,810	4	343	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
11	7,746	22	32,090	
11,752	10,74,143	10,389	9,08,176	*Total Optional*
67,203	3,63,13,367	69,202	3,97,62,164	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
417	4,79,035	428	4,22,982	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
1,351	10,92,362	1,404	13,19,475	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
3,487	63,092	3,599	2,05,520	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
5,255	16,34,489	5,431	19,47,977	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
857	...	912	...	WILLS REGISTERED
19	...	28	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
27	...	20	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
36	...	28	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
60	...	59	...	" " " 34
243	...	344	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
9,891	...	12,235	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
337	...	293	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 9

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *in the years 1901-02 to 1904*

	1901-02		1902		1903		1904	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R.		R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	28	...	28	...	28	...	28	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—								
Compulsory—								
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	64	32,800	74	34,848	92	53,912	82	33,725
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	3,184	19,06,776	3,113	19,68,641	3,223	17,63,898	2,987	18,18,508
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	3,959	21,16,300	4,083	20,98,675	4,331	22,40,523	3,586	20,72,712
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	369	3,97,061	374	3,71,751	391	6,31,159	357	4,18,443
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	15	123	9	1,825	13	268	2	240
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	397	1,16,155	453	1,40,698	518	2,15,628	475	2,17,119
Total Compulsory	7,988	45,69,215	8,106	46,16,438	8,568	49,05,388	7,489	45,60,747
Optional—								
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	425	41,423	382	31,506	373	40,278	280	33,946
Instruments of mortgage	406	31,824	414	33,328	364	30,816	246	20,761
Instruments of lease	68	11,049	58	10,632	43	6,217	75	16,540
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	68	50,605	43	10,363	78	38,053	54	9,176
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	...	...	2		2	130	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	5	4,894	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Optional	972	1,39,795	899	85,829	860	1,15,494	655	80,423
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	8,960	47,09,010	9,005	47,02,267	9,428	50,20,882	8,144	46,41,170
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—								
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	16	45,046	24	38,399	24	58,518	19	40,697
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	134	1,25,497	106	1,01,832	79	57,071	69	75,747
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	290	9,520	285	12,174	214	5,879	246	9,363
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	440	1,80,063	415	1,52,405	317	1,21,468	334	1,25,807
WILLS REGISTERED	67	...	66	...	68	...	56	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	8	...	8	...	11	...	9	...
" " " 34	19	...	18	...	23	...	10	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	33	...	31	...	33	...	25	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,097	...	745	...	1,068	...	804	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	78	...	63	...	49	...	66	...

No. 10

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in each year from 1900 to 1904*

	1900	1901	1902		1903		1904	
	Number	Number	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
				R		R		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	13	13	13	...	13	...	12	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—								
Compulsory—								
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	...	1	...	...	2	700	186	1,73,278
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	203	205	394	6,38,922	213	2,76,588	91	1,88,616
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	6	181	246	1,31,370	147	99,375	149	90,448
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	178							
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	12	5	9	26,312	5	12,300	1	3,000
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	...	2	16	6,774	4	...	3	...
	7	23	16	812	21	...	41	14,483
Total Compulsory	406	417	681	8,04,190	392	3,88,963	471	4,69,825
Optional—								
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	2	3	3	229	8	575	2	156
Instruments of mortgage	2	1	2	151	...	...	1	49
Instruments of lease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Awards (section 17, clause *f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	25	6,500	2	560
Total Optional	5	5	5	380	33	7,075	6	765
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	411	422	686	8,04,570	425	3,96,038	477	4,70,590
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—								
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	4	1	16	20,715	1	45	1	100
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	6	11	8	5,567	19	7,238	18	10,347
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	47	73	67	206	49	33,920	41	35,920
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	57	85	91	26,488	69	41,203	61	46,367
WILLS REGISTERED	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " " 34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	20	10	20	...	21	...	18	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	11	14	22	...	18	...	20	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	...	4	4	...	3	...	...	...

NOTE—Value is not stated for the years 1900 and 1901

No. 11

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	257	...	257	...	259	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	2,007	16,80,910	2,245	17,60,313	2,194	15,46,469
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	53,829	3,66,63,283	56,353	3,69,25,711	50,486	3,48,90,584
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	16,202	10,16,889	15,793	16,10,650	14,283	9,58,888
Instruments of mortgage	65,407	3,23,45,349	54,838	3,04,66,236	45,956	2,70,13,590
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	7,688	(*a*)	8,584	(*a*)	7,916	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1,813	47,350	1,878	50,382	1,715	51,061
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	22,230	26,93,345	23,830	33,38,975	21,548	32,07,561
Total Compulsory	169,176	7,44,47,126	163,521	7,35,52,267	144,098	6,76,68,153
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	854	(*b*)	764	(*b*)	924	(*b*)
Instruments of mortgage	13,643	9,36,680	11,943	7,45,427	9,466	6,33,116
Instruments of lease	3,680	2,16,578	3,798	2,16,153	3,348	2,03,658
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	2,076		1,906		2,186	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	6	(*a*)	5	(*a*)	9	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	233		248		239	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	110	4,66,664	107	4,13,105	99	1,07,819
Total Optional	22,602	16,19,922	18,771	13,74,685	16,271	9,44,593
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	191,778	(*c*)9,24,21,946	182,292	(*c*)9,16,95,571	160,369	(*c*)8,48,44,936
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	44	53,249	39	37,077	46	19,902
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,549	2,18,030	1,786	3,23,273	1,426	2,46,200
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	680	4,39,116	487	6,80,974	499	4,31,691
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	1,977	12,22,446	2,229	17,37,548	2,142	13,08,305
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	4,250	19,32,841	4,541	27,78,872	4,113	20,06,098
WILLS REGISTERED	1,641	...	1,541	...	1,610	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	...	2	...	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	58	...	66	...	73	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	178	...	197	...	176	...
" " " 34	457	...	451	...	384	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	792	...	803	...	864	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	7,057	...	7,952	...	7,982	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	742	...	732	...	537	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Included in the value of instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 compulsorily registered
(*c*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹ 43,212 in 1900-01
" 75,833 " 1901-02
" 1,05,113 " 1902

ACT in **BOMBAY**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	₹		₹	
261	...	262	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
2,370	20,50,988	2,794	20,50,141	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
53,065	3,57,05,927	58,721	4,64,72,474	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
14,097	8,04,180	16,920	9,39,130	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
42,417	2,45,64,248	43,454	2,72,16,460	Instruments of mortgage
				Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
7,705	1,79,42,835	8,497	2,44,29,370	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
1,921	88,206	2,110	75,435	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
20,126	30,60,039	23,837	33,30,340	
141,701	8,42,09,413	156,333	10,45,13,350	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
928	2,05,427	976	1,85,382	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
8,159	5,14,162	8,519	5,16,230	Instruments of mortgage
2,990	2,00,346	4,369	2,82,847	Instruments of lease
1,954	4,18,498	2,203	7,46,239	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
		3	1,045	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
9	35,085			Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
		338	1,94,925	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
254	3,91,671	93	1,00,239	
134	1,29,589			
14,419	18,94,738	16,501	20,36,907	*Total Optional*
156,120	8,61,04,151	172,834	10,65,50,257	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
51	36,594	54	41,900	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
1,005	2,17,810	1,049	3,54,382	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
532	3,03,228	506	2,61,894	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
2,272	19,71,953	2,858	27,72,190	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
3,860	25,29,585	4,467	27,30,366	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
1,612	...	1,712	...	WILLS REGISTERED
1	...	2	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
61	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
302	...	385	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
370	...	398	...	" " " 34
903	...	1,078	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
8,005	...	9,011	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
543	...	578	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 12

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES,** *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

	1900-01		1901-02		1902		1903		1904	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	91	...	91	...	91	...	158	...	158	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Compulsory—										
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	412	1,89,617	532	1,98,647	434	2,00,482	826	3,68,654	970	5,15,697
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	4,215	26,33,492	5,742	36,75,188	5,347	36,07,882	16,791	95,63,029	18,200	1,10,73,689
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	2,680	1,30,889	3,161	1,58,979	2,857	1,61,323	2,346	1,34,427	2,346	1,30,990
Instruments of mortgage	4,636	26,29,713	5,471	31,55,158	4,786	27,55,080	14,305	75,73,673	16,218	86,91,153
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	1,168	(*a*)	1,550	(*a*)	1,525	(*a*)	1,989	17,25,480	2,122	21,83,920
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	622	11,566	965	16,462	985	17,454	931	1,02,247	1,099	1,39,206
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	1,110	75,177	1,342	75,073	1,279	95,804	6,152	11,02,692	6,662	12,52,747
Total Compulsory	14,843	56,70,454	18,763	72,79,507	17,213	68,38,025	43,340	2,05,70,202	47,617	2,39,87,402
Optional—										
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,930	1,06,315	2,129	1,16,889
Instruments of mortgage	1,180	72,264	1,074	71,958	1,023	64,533	1,071	1,06,197	859	54,262
Instruments of lease	252	11,719	369	24,088	307	13,310	349	26,443	399	44,343
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	837		1,254		1,161		843	57,454	1,088	7,32,758
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	3		10		6		4	10,010	17	1,91,298
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court		(*a*)		(*a*)		(*a*)				
	82		26		16		22	4,361	43	13,428
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	5	6,617	8	18,774	...	...	20	28,930	10	9,987
Total Optional	2,359	90,600	2,741	1,14,820	2,513	77,843	4,839	3,39,710	4,545	11,62,965
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	17,202	(*b*) 72,22,013	21,504	(*b*) 91,01,075	19,726	(*b*) 89,59,033	48,179	2,09,09,912	52,162	2,51,50,367
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—										
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	15	13,098	17	3,021	15	6,040	17	8,760	19	9,475
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	708	1,67,372	771	1,44,830	862	1,57,696	946	2,25,164	917	1,90,172
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	111	82,036	153	1,54,184	115	1,32,544	174	1,30,129	157	78,739
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	2,068	2,38,424	2,542	1,60,178	2,373	1,11,503	3,108	3,61,788	3,579	2,15,915
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	2,902	5,00,930	3,483	4,62,213	3,365	4,07,783	4,245	7,45,841	4,672	4,94,301
WILLS REGISTERED	298	...	320	...	279	...	487	...	544	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	...	3	...	2	...	8	...	2	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	8	...	6	...	10	...	14	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	14	...	24	...	12	...	24	...	25	...
" " " 34	56	...	67	...	58	...	94	...	79	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,193	...	1,405	...	1,372	...	1,749	...	1,990	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	3,068	...	4,156	...	4,368	...	7,201	...	8,603	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	314	...	289	...	258	...	521	...	460	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹2,88,910 in 1900-01
" 3,77,363 " 1901-02
" 4,69,614 " 1902

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts are, from 1903, included in this table (see note at foot of table No. 13)

No. 13

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in each year from 1900-01 to 1902*

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	78	...	81	...	80	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	285	1,25,039	420	1,78,150	373	1,73,314
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	10,396	39,32,358	15,097	65,14,113	12,526	57,87,674
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	12,951	45,86,339	10,441	46,10,985	9,396	42,06,306
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	377	(*a*)	538	(*a*)	491	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	1	51	1	...	...	...
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	2,917	1,36,231	6,166	3,61,509	5,524	3,46,876
Total Compulsory	26,927	87,80,018	32,663	1,16,64,757	28,310	1,05,14,170
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	3,558	1,78,914	2,855	1,58,166	2,295	1,26,330
Instruments of mortgage	382	2,20,637	1,339	80,683	1,071	64,362
Instruments of lease	213	18,456	151	15,025	167	17,123
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	63	(*a*)	58	(*a*)	45	(*a*)
Awards (section 17, clause *e*)	...		...		...	
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	18		35		15	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	4	55,087	7	3,066	13	7,200
Total Optional	7,688	4,73,094	4,445	2,56,940	3,606	2,15,015
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	34,615	(*b*)99,69,761	37,108	(*b*)1,34,73,112	31,916	(*b*)1,20,56,416
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	380	2,26,225	327	1,73,738	312	96,791
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	150	69,385	138	85,784	94	47,113
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	870	65,764	1,162	1,39,399	1,110	1,29,607
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	1,400	3,61,374	1,627	3,98,921	1,516	2,73,511
WILLS REGISTERED	136	...	166	...	184	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	2	...	...	...	1	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	3	...	2	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	7	...	6	...	8	...
" " " 34	45	...	65	...	40	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	403	...	583	...	538	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,774	...	2,979	...	3,210	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	237	...	264	...	197	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹3,41,068 in 1900-01
" 7,46,783 " 1901-02
" 6,85,155 " 1902

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 14

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		₹		₹		₹
REGISTRATION OFFICES	434	...	438	...	438	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	6,143	23,57,343	6,666	25,43,791	6,552	23,25,298
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards	162,169	6,19,80,741	165,790	6,38,72,882	158,994	6,24,63,129
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	177,436	74,11,179	179,641	75,20,963	165,353	69,62,507
Instruments of mortgage	216,672	7,37,29,216	218,871	7,42,58,135	211,181	7,32,99,015
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	34,937	(*a*)	37,250	(*a*)	36,865	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	4,196	3,37,095	4,158	5,04,023	4,866	5,49,901
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	54,305	55,39,005	60,216	44,67,658	57,178	41,03,090
Total Compulsory	655,858	15,13,54,579	672,592	15,31,87,452	640,989	14,97,02,940
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	194,074	87,85,512	193,118	86,65,702	172,876	78,41,284
Instruments of lease	32,974	23,01,115	37,225	24,12,534	39,595	24,16,981
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	34,930		36,241		34,269	
Awards (section 17, clause *c*)	47	(*a*)	51	(*a*)	33	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	9,946		11,347		10,862	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	43	1,03,879	32	35,849	35	29,797
Total Optional	272,014	1,11,90,506	278,014	1,11,14,085	257,670	1,02,88,062
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	927,872	(*b*)19,22,06,225	950,606	(*b*)19,59,78,037	898,659	(*b*)19,27,07,606
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	103	25,365	103	31,274	104	33,450
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	1,854	3,18,892	1,845	3,47,589	1,767	5,29,648
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	20,746	48,48,908	29,968	49,13,462	29,923	49,67,738
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *g*	13,157	56,26,570	13,429	53,53,587	13,395	49,50,346
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	35,860	1,08,19,735	36,345	1,06,45,912	35,189	1,04,81,182
WILLS REGISTERED	3,280	...	3,831	...	3,746	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	18	...	10	...	8	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	35	...	49	...	47	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	93	...	94	...	84	...
" " " 34	147	...	172	...	146	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	5,021	...	5,106	...	4,805	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	91,798	...	97,257	...	104,577	...
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1,744	...	1,857	...	1,639	...

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total
(*b*) Includes premium or fines paid on leases amounting to:
₹5,98,231 in 1900-01
" 6,98,146 " 1901-02
" 8,08,728 " 1902

REGISTRATION ACT in **MADRAS**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		*R*	
443	...	450	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
6,533	23,93,735	6,858	27,74,326	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
164,541	6,79,92,548	175,014	6,79,55,275	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards
167,470	70,96,789	174,311	74,12,395	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
214,368	6,95,19,375	366,666	8,19,78,988	Instruments of mortgage
38,631	3,04,12,547	40,390	3,27,02,927	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
4,452	6,82,803	6,269	9,65,759	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
57,818	47,79,980	64,023	55,97,816	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
653,813	18,28,47,777	833,531	19,93,87,486	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100
166,032	74,66,955	30,751	13,28,668	Instruments of mortgage
38,340	27,55,769	33,142	15,88,119	Instruments of lease
33,614	12,47,233	35,060	13,29,197	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
46	3,48,006	26	5,25,975	Awards (section 17, clause *e*)
11,209	48,34,463	12,465	49,99,847	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
49	22,214	54	37,018	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
249,290	1,66,75,240	111,498	98,08,824	*Total Optional*
903,103	19,95,53,017	945,029	20,91,96,310	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
100	26,473	106	34,419	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
5,446	8,69,812	7,383	13,33,145	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
16,836	44,92,349	15,871	39,35,200	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
13,741	42,24,372	13,819	44,36,977	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
36,123	96,13,006	37,179	97,39,741	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
4,160	...	4,415	...	WILLS REGISTERED
12	...	9	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
40	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
89	...	75	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
135	...	124	...	" " " 34
4,891	...	5,410	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
1,13,799	...	119,564	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
1,505	...	1,497	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 15

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION

	1900-01		1901-02		1902	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		R		R.		R
REGISTRATION OFFICES	9	...	9	...	9	...
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Compulsory—						
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)	11	5,827	6	2,423	6	2,069
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards	325	1,59,261	301	1,62,296	297	1,77,879
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	129	5,955	151	6,860	154	7,004
Instruments of mortgage	253	2,17,206	240	1,46,126	253	2,38,864
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	105	(*a*)	94	(*a*)	92	(*a*)
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)	8	1,952	10	1,809	15	8,290
Total Compulsory	831	3,90,201	802	3,19,514	817	4,34,106
Optional—						
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage	112	5,907	134	6,902	139	7,399
Instruments of lease	6	440	11	1,611	8	1,822
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*	...		1		1	
Awards (section 17, clause *i*)	1	(*a*)	...	(*a*)	...	(*a*)
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	6		16		19	
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	1	102	...	...
Total Optional	125	6,347	163	8,615	167	9,221
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY	956	6,13,975	965	3,88,975	984	5,03,837
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—						
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)	1	130	1	498	2	527
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)	404	74,404	305	29,282	334	29,378
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)	31	32,980	20	4,938	17	4,683
All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*	98	88,514	98	1,83,812	80	2,25,205
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY	534	1,96,028	424	2,18,530	433	2,59,793
WILLS REGISTERED	...	...	4	...	6	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	...	...	...	2	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	1	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	3	...	3	...	6	...
" " " 34	17	...	13	...	11	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	32	...	20	...	24	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	186	...	232	...	218	...
USALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	12	...	1	...	4	...
REF						

(*a*) Not separately stated, but the value is included in the total

ACT in **COORG**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

1903		1904		
Number	Value	Number	Value	
	R		*R*	
9	...	9	...	REGISTRATION OFFICES
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—
				Compulsory—
8	34,196	5	1,681	Instruments of gift (section 17, clause *a*)
299	2,06,288	364	2,13,055	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards
132	6,307	141	6,837	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)
263	3,44,908	396	2,44,950	Instruments of mortgage
111	73,655	105	2,60,795	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses *b* and *c*, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882
...	...	1	15	Perpetual leases (section 17, clause *d*)
20	2,628	27	2,830	Instruments of lease (other than perpetual leases)
833	6,67,982	1,039	7,30,163	*Total Compulsory*
				Optional—
...	...	...	...	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100
113	5,567	...	...	Instruments of mortgage
11	489	...	...	Instruments of lease
17	826	...	...	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses *a* and *b*
...	...	...	...	Awards (section 17, clause *i*)
...	...	17	997	Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
...	...	...	...	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court
141	6,882	17	997	*Total Optional*
974	6,74,864	1,056	7,31,160	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY
				REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—
1	50	...	...	Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act)
335	31,477	329	34,520	Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause *d*)
25	5,757	14	2,735	Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause *f*)
62	23,715	86	56,891	All other documents registered under section 18, clause *f*
423	60,999	429	94,146	TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY
1	...	4	...	WILLS REGISTERED
1	...	...	...	WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL
1	...	...	...	SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED
	...	2	...	REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24
6	...	4	...	" " " 34
25	...	24	...	POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED
74	...	112	...	SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES
3	...	8	...	REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)

No. 16

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903	1904
BRITISH INDIA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	27,11,350	27,21,608	26,72,019	27,21,653	29,84,396
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	4,43,435	4,45,425	4,27,357	4,21,460	3,07,748
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	2,79,003	2,88,629	2,84,453	2,81,603	2,96,746
„ „ „ other registrations	34,804	38,714	39,040	41,623	43,009
Fees on visits paid	1,46,205	1,49,513	1,45,221	1,71,590	1,88,589
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	2,31,712	1,96,744	2,27,812	2,92,692	3,09,958
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	5,58,119	5,53,847	5,28,339	5,61,516	5,89,239
Other miscellaneous receipts	2,84,691	3,11,144	3,28,842	2,56,881	2,54,683
TOTAL	46,89,319	47,05,624	46,53,083	47,52,018	49,74,368
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	23,76,143	23,99,209	24,48,143	23,68,704	24,77,377
Other charges	2,73,543	2,98,617	2,82,169	2,79,652	3,34,191
TOTAL	(a) 26,51,407	26,97,826	27,30,312	26,48,356	28,11,568
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	56·5	57·3	58·7	55·7	56·5
LOWER BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	54,134	58,782	72,421	95,811	1,12,548
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,317	971	1,156	1,143	434
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	5,732	6,375	7,399	8,366	10,229
„ „ „ other registrations	96	64	94	78	118
Fees on visits paid	1,530	1,860	1,680	1,586	2,456
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	603	635	742	748	1,157
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	2,522	2,506	3,388	4,704	3,892
Other miscellaneous receipts	16,135	17,911	23,110	26,072	25,811
TOTAL	82,069	89,104	1,09,980	1,38,508	1,56,645
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	20,154	21,919	22,972	36,180	42,941
Other charges	13,438	12,162	11,479	821	2,359
TOTAL	33,592	34,081	34,451	37,001	45,300
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	40·9	38·2	31·3	26·71	28·9
UPPER BURMA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	17,588	16,680	18,521	19,127	20,654
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	32	...	...	373	205
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	791	1,146	995	917	987
„ „ „ other registrations	10	2	3	25	20
Fees on visits paid	150	185	255	405	330
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	...	...	...	31	27
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	25	44	52	109	43
Other miscellaneous receipts	451	474	498	335	698
TOTAL	19,047	18,531	20,324	21,322	22,964
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,285	2,365	2,790	9,024	10,293
Other charges	8,361	7,606	7,560	946	785
TOTAL	9,646	9,971	10,350	9,970	11,078
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	50·6	53·8	50·9	47	48·2

(a) Owing to the absence of detailed figures for Ajmer-Merwara, the total exceeds the sum of the details

No. 16—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904—continued*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903	1904
ASSAM—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	28,640	28,665	33,613	34,031	35,689
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,913	3,368	3,379	3,791	2,461
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7,247	6,930	8,086	9,400	9,696
„ „ „ other registrations	344	336	404	332	368
Fees on visits paid	755	600	585	460	605
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,076	928	1,122	1,612	1,834
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	7,073	6,971	9,285	1,473	1,423
Other miscellaneous receipts	7,879	7,385	9,042	17,912	19,312
TOTAL	55,927	55,183	65,516	69,011	71,388
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	30,669	32,400	36,111	36,347	39,763
Other charges	849	1,134	1,283	1,076	839
TOTAL	31,518	33,534	37,394	37,423	40,602
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	56·4	60·7	57·1	54·2	56·8
BENGAL—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	7,53,708	8,17,859	8,43,842	8,18,940	8,37,335
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	1,56,423	1,70,754	1,72,927	1,74,808	1,70,402
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	1,44,496	1,50,013	1,46,859	1,44,335	1,50,456
„ „ „ other registrations	10,088	10,684	11,188	10,956	10,544
Fees on visits paid	34,460	35,530	34,930	52,620	64,200
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	54,310	58,971	60,113	62,269	67,110
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,77,861	1,96,099	1,96,509	2,34,998	2,40,823
Other miscellaneous receipts	1,91,165	2,11,912	2,13,743	1,43,063	1,33,516
TOTAL	15,22,511	16,51,822	16,80,111	16,41,989	16,74,386
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,05,918	8,48,367	8,64,445	8,56,809	8,69,836
Other charges	43,370	35,560	33,657	33,609	34,289
TOTAL	8,49,288	8,83,927	8,98,102	8,90,418	9,04,125
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	55·78	53·5	53·5	54·3	53·9
UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,47,191	3,28,754	2,99,617	3,02,281	3,10,525
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	34,855	29,057	25,875	24,668	23,163
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	43,845	43,522	42,598	42,877	42,839
„ „ „ other registrations	3,923	4,943	4,535	5,016	5,163
Fees on visits paid	23,780	23,199	22,737	24,243	24,711
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	10,951	13,195	14,668	16,837	20,804
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	22,987	25,764	26,043	26,302	24,272
Other miscellaneous receipts	8,610	9,880	9,961	9,285	8,996
TOTAL	4,96,142	4,78,314	4,46,034	4,51,509	4,60,473
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,36,877	2,36,524	2,33,087	2,17,882	2,28,197
Other charges	18,974	23,391	20,834	20,986	21,136
TOTAL	2,55,851	2,59,915	2,53,921	2,38,868	2,49,333
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	51·6	54·3	56·9	52·9	54·1

No. 16—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in **BRITISH INDIA** *and in each* **PROVINCE**, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904—continued*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903	1904
AJMER-MERWARA—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,330	2,977	2,825	2,551	2,875
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	221	135	127	149	82
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	281	255	302	312	276
„ „ „ other registrations	124	52	44	36	56
Fees on visits paid			260	328	376
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	(*a*)	(*a*)	5	8	12
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67			975	849	1,049
Other miscellaneous receipts	1,831	1,357	49	60	115
TOTAL	5,787	4,776	4,587	4,293	4,841
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	(*b*)	883	1,331	1,291	1,497
Other charges		701	129	53	214
TOTAL	1,721	1,584	1,460	1,344	1,711
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	29·74	33·1	31·8	31·3	35·3
PANJAB—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,16,811	1,14,628	1,24,262	1,38,321	1,51,429
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	17,350	6,608	6,763	5,902	5,198
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	6,552	5,697	5,600	5,273	5,440
„ „ „ other registrations	2,848	2,920	3,270	3,494	3,754
Fees on visits paid	9,248	7,531	7,295	7,490	8,260
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	3,611	3,423	2,160	2,650	2,384
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	82,950	46,189	47,820	49,852	52,491
Other miscellaneous receipts	5,806	3,605	4,504	3,596	3,684
TOTAL	3,45,176	1,90,601	2,01,674	2,16,578	2,32,640
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	1,35,194	1,06,385	1,07,088	1,08,277	1,10,285
Other charges	8,579	7,800	8,703	7,838	8,672
TOTAL	1,43,773	1,14,185	1,15,791	1,16,115	1,18,957
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	41·6	59·9	57·4	53·61	51·1
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property		19,275	19,574	21,325	18,973
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property		486	452	435	331
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV		441	418	319	340
„ „ „ other registrations		264	261	300	230
Fees on visits paid		1,605	1,870	2,410	2,095
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I		257	219	362	299
Copying fees		5,791	5,640	5,851	5,181
Other miscellaneous receipts		696	754	373	364
TOTAL		28,815	29,188	31,375	27,813
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment		8,221	7,980	8,511	8,018
Other charges		198	155	95	163
TOTAL		8,419	8,135	8,606	8,181
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS		29·22	27·9	27·4	29·4

(*a*) Included in "other miscellaneous receipts"
(*b*) Information not available

No. 16—*continued*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904—continued*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903	1904
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registration affecting immovable property	1,018	1,043	1,708	988	1,203
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	6	2	2	4	6
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	57	84	90	81	60
„ „ „ other registrations	27	20	36	25	23
Fees on visits paid	...	...	90	55	50
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	(a)	...	15	11	9
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	...	...	407	253	288
Other miscellaneous receipts	349	351	59	42	23
TOTAL	1,457	1,500	2,407	1,459	1,662
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	582	519	995	587	612
Other charges	26	22	29	...	25
TOTAL	608	541	1,024	587	637
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	41·73	36·09	42·5	40·27	38·3
BOMBAY—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	3,14,452	3,09,111	2,73,565	2,84,571	3,18,075
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	11,876	10,156	9,180	8,938	9,842
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	7,440	8,607	7,870	8,914	10,563
„ „ „ other registrations	3,290	3,089	3,214	3,688	3,953
Fees on visits paid	13,845	13,492	13,590	14,915	16,215
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	6,829	8,392	8,420	9,442	11,080
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	1,71,083	1,64,986	1,50,654	1,51,208	1,67,121
Other miscellaneous receipts	23,014	25,839	22,893	14,952	15,469
TOTAL	5,52,729	5,43,672	4,89,386	4,96,628	5,52,321
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,39,473	2,28,790	2,18,665	2,21,090	2,27,487
Other charges	41,324	42,505	42,086	37,225	36,415
TOTAL	2,80,797	2,71,295	2,61,751	2,58,315	2,63,902
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	50·8	49·9	53·5	52	47·7
CENTRAL PROVINCES (b)—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	37,477	47,986	45,935	95,665	1,07,972
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,283	2,628	2,403	3,005	2,864
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	4,793	5,935	5,690	7,590	8,104
„ „ „ other registrations	600	647	560	992	1,005
Fees on visits paid	4,348	4,913	4,838	6,653	7,846
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	673	1,102	1,108	1,306	1,516
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	20,418	26,066	24,679	52,877	58,008
Other miscellaneous receipts	5,500	7,032	6,610	11,004	12,908
TOTAL	76,092	96,309	91,823	1,79,182	2,00,403
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	38,431	41,316	42,627	81,071	87,097
Other charges	5,868	5,871	5,816	10,553	10,182
TOTAL	44,299	47,187	48,443	92,524	98,179
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	58·22	48·9	52·7	51·64	48·9

(a) Included in "other miscellaneous receipts"
(b) See note at foot of table No. 13

No. 16—*concluded*

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA *and in each* PROVINCE, *in each year from 1900-01 to 1904—concluded*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902	1903	1904
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS (*a*)—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	41,838	56,807	50,470		
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,996	1,859	1,514		
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	2,408	3,015	2,827		
„ „ „ other registrations	280	340	374		
Fees on visits paid	1,669	2,038	2,191		
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	215	248	208		
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	31,705	35,200	31,005		
Other miscellaneous receipts	3,837	5,438	5,403		
TOTAL	84,948	1,04,945	93,992		
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	49,163	48,039	48,154		
Other charges	5,854	6,010	5,571		
TOTAL	55,017	54,069	53,725		
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	64·8	51·5	57·1		
MADRAS—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	8,92,363	9,17,885	8,83,182	9,05,065	10,63,946
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	2,13,070	2,19,276	2,03,435	1,98,055	92,743
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	54,607	56,016	55,026	55,811	57,210
„ „ „ other registrations	13,171	15,355	15,026	16,672	17,671
Fees on visits paid	56,330	58,460	54,730	60,315	61,295
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	1,53,356	1,09,456	1,38,904	1,97,342	2,03,614
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	40,440	44,113	31,770	32,931	34,516
Other miscellaneous receipts	19,857	19,463	32,084	29,942	33,044
TOTAL	14,43,194	14,40,024	14,14,157	14,96,133	15,64,639
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	8,15,621	8,21,236	8,59,104	7,88,094	8,47,877
Other charges	1,26,831	1,55,560	1,44,786	1,66,393	2,19,017
TOTAL	9,42,452	9,76,796	10,03,890	9,54,487	10,66,894
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	65·3	67·8	71	63·8	68·1
COORG—					
Receipts—					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property	2,800	2,199	2,484	2,977	3,172
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property	93	127	144	99	17
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV	754	677	693	408	456
„ „ „ other registrations	3	18	31	9	14
Fees on visits paid	90	100	170	110	150
„ for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I	88	137	128	74	112
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67	155	118	122	109	129
Other miscellaneous receipts	257	152	132	245	143
TOTAL	4,240	3,528	3,904	4,031	4,193
Expenditure—					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment	2,776	2,744	2,794	2,641	2,574
Other charges	69	119	81	57	95
TOTAL	2,845	2,863	2,875	2,698	2,669
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	67·1	81·1	73·6	66·9	63·6

(*a*) See note at foot of table No. 13

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1904-05

Province		Public Institutions				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary		Total	
		Colleges		Schools					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Burma	1895-96	69	3	118,371	24,936	107,361	2,889	225,801	27,828
	1896-97	75	5	122,826	26,404	103,171	2,656	226,072	29,065
	1897-98	83	5	116,838	26,843	113,323	2,557	230,244	29,405
	1898-99	109	4	117,031	25,862	124,579	2,672	241,719	28,538
	1899-1900	112	3	120,708	29,647	134,699	2,818	255,519	32,468
	1900-01	136	4	124,417	34,777	144,321	3,361	268,934	38,142
	1901-02	140	8	125,759	36,747	150,125	3,377	276,024	40,132
	1902-03	169	9	134,319	38,483	154,335	4,125	288,823	42,617
	1903-04	189	5	143,892	43,012	155,588	4,449	299,669	47,466
	1904-05	171	7	156,379	49,652	159,786	5,128	316,336	54,787
Assam	1895-96	22	...	85,701	7,959	6,692	108	92,415	8,067
	1896-97	27	...	88,357	8,276	6,764	117	95,148	8,393
	1897-98	24	...	83,364	7,676	5,768	93	89,156	7,769
	1898-99	28	...	86,021	7,823	5,761	190	91,810	8,013
	1899-1900	39	...	92,391	8,542	6,500	196	98,930	8,738
	1900-01	49	...	95,547	8,712	5,435	57	101,031	8,769
	1901-02	97	...	93,953	8,413	5,474	83	99,524	8,496
	1902-03	109	...	93,706	7,282	6,707	85	100,522	7,367
	1903-04	120	...	93,974	6,180	5,827	179	99,921	6,359
	1904-05	97	...	97,271	6,017	4,651	92	102,019	6,109
Bengal	1895-96	7,979	37	1,425,257	104,537	129,512	9,680	1,562,748	114,254
	1896-97	8,226	47	1,434,448	105,872	118,334	7,848	1,561,008	113,767
	1897-98	8,374	50	1,398,518	97,950	113,108	6,815	1,520,000	104,815
	1898-99	9,238	57	1,439,076	97,872	115,862	6,680	1,564,176	104,609
	1899-1900	9,858	58	1,456,553	99,549	113,781	7,796	1,580,192	107,403
	1900-01	10,391	72	1,412,889	96,785	111,387	6,804	1,534,667	103,661
	1901-02	10,500	77	1,436,793	100,245	112,496	7,143	1,559,789	107,465
	1902-03	10,466	52	1,506,288	120,598	107,645	9,210	1,624,399	129,860
	1903-04	10,420	98	1,613,262	153,485	106,932	8,677	1,730,614	162,260
	1904-05	10,529	77	1,575,455	161,308	108,173	9,710	1,694,157	171,095
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895-96	2,725	11	214,505	11,102	70,837	2,228	288,067	13,341
	1896-97	2,420	15	266,927	12,099	68,164	3,347	337,511	15,461
	1897-98	2,291	13	262,045	13,517	75,428	3,249	339,764	16,779
	1898-99	2,425	21	281,965	14,057	75,467	3,715	359,857	18,393
	1899-1900	2,548	27	324,078	17,261	78,371	3,482	404,997	20,770
	1900-01	2,398	27	332,747	17,406	77,040	3,881	412,185	21,314
	1901-02	2,543	49	348,368	17,279	80,785	3,493	431,696	20,821
	1902-03	2,591	40	395,753	18,822	72,674	3,025	471,018	21,887
	1903-04	2,774	45	404,282	21,763	69,778	4,240	476,834	26,048
	1904-05	3,404	46	408,868	21,729	64,305	4,037	476,577	25,812
Ajmer-Merwara	1895-96	383	...	5,990	272	3,243	845	9,616	1,117
	1896-97	222	...	6,535	399	2,759	760	9,525	1,159
	1897-98	212	...	6,565	386	2,751	857	9,528	1,243
	1898-99	325	...	6,451	483	2,715	806	9,491	1,289
	1899-1900	304	...	6,483	460	2,108	701	8,895	1,161
	1900-01	266	...	4,812	399	1,628	552	6,706	951
	1901-02	282	...	4,521	493	2,367	1,225	7,170	1,628
	1902-23	266	...	4,897	420	2,655	1,420	7,818	1,840
	1903-04	315	...	5,011	428	2,657	1,080	7,983	1,508
	1904-05	303	...	4,982	509	2,925	1,163	8,210	1,672
Panjab	1895-96	1,290	8	167,538	13,519	73,896	9,364	242,724	22,891
	1896-97	1,402	7	168,847	13,482	74,431	7,753	244,680	21,242
	1897-98	1,357	7	169,537	14,089	69,628	7,933	240,522	22,029
	1898-99	1,450	8	166,195	13,793	71,022	8,629	238,667	22,430
	1899-1900	1,447	13	171,174	14,125	67,003	8,557	239,624	22,695
	1900-01	1,418	11	173,079	14,897	60,997	8,762	235,494	23,670
	1901-02	1,735	12	165,295	15,261	54,562	11,258	221,592	26,531
	1902-03	1,767	...	175,161	16,601	65,542	10,468	242,470	27,069
	1903-04	1,846	8	176,301	16,760	63,707	12,608	241,854	29,376
	1904-05	1,983	24	179,737	17,295	64,036	11,888	245,756	29,207

No. 1—*continued*

NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1904-05—continued

Province		Public Institutions: Colleges		Public Institutions: Schools		Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	17	...	12,423	515	12,022	1,604	24,462	2,119
	1902-03	20	...	12,831	617	10,717	1,661	23,568	2,278
	1903-04	17	...	13,363	595	10,743	1,721	24,123	2,316
	1904-05	23	...	13,917	848	11,336	1,690	25,276	2,538
British Baluchistan	1899	...	...	738	153	...	...	738	153
	1900	...	...	731	155	...	...	731	155
	1901	...	...	737	184	...	...	737	184
	1902	...	...	829	251	...	...	829	251
	1903	...	...	884	248	...	...	884	248
	1904	...	...	979	227	...	...	979	227
Bombay	1895-96	2,475	40	549,401	75,625	66,219	10,457	618,095	86,122
	1896-97	1,786	38	529,087	71,015	59,669	11,110	590,542	82,163
	1897-98	2,492	27	503,971	74,365	59,704	8,082	566,167	82,474
	1898-99	2,748	46	486,076	70,000	61,435	9,413	550,259	79,459
	1899-1900	2,617	45	481,197	77,849	59,081	10,416	542,895	88,310
	1900-01	2,782	55	485,297	80,999	55,036	8,691	543,115	89,745
	1901-02	2,930	75	484,369	81,402	59,506	11,586	546,805	93,063
	1902-03	2,996	72	449,966	77,136	56,956	12,466	509,918	89,674
	1903-04	3,375	79	434,096	75,929	52,967	11,914	490,438	87,922
	1904-05	3,687	81	501,395	88,268	61,346	11,326	566,428	99,675
Central Provinces	1895-96	411	...	143,835	9,855	...	...	144,246	9,855
	1896-97	312	...	138,398	10,797	...	...	138,710	10,797
	1897-98	327	...	128,788	10,983	...	...	129,115	10,983
	1898-99	322	...	129,472	11,182	...	...	129,794	11,182
	1899-1900	281	...	122,517	11,103	...	...	122,798	11,103
	1900-01	296	...	115,912	11,208	...	...	116,208	11,208
	1901-02	319	...	130,889	11,350	...	...	131,208	11,350
	1902-03	327	...	145,490	12,363	...	...	145,817	12,363
	1903-04	330	...	207,586	11,891	80	44	207,996	11,935
	1904-05	345	...	216,082	18,365	43	24	216,470	18,389
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	...	...	45,643	3,444	127	29	45,770	34,973
	1896-97	...	...	50,477	3,709	144	13	50,621	3,722
	1897-98	...	...	48,407	3,590	93	75	48,500	3,665
	1898-99	...	...	50,596	3,081	173	133	50,769	3,214
	1899-1900	...	...	45,270	2,982	157	146	45,427	3,128
	1900-01	...	...	43,413	2,839	210	213	43,623	3,052
	1901-02	...	...	50,049	2,883	244	203	50,293	3,086
	1902-03	...	...	50,761	2,921	158	83	50,919	3,004
Madras	1895-96	4,383	11	582,646	102,151	94,145	8,298	681,174	110,465
	1896-97	4,405	18	606,435	107,447	95,266	9,282	706,106	116,747
	1897-98	4,244	16	604,321	110,998	99,182	9,799	707,747	120,813
	1898-99	4,207	28	609,833	113,603	101,723	10,653	715,763	124,284
	1899-1900	3,367	25	624,886	117,503	105,670	11,540	733,923	129,060
	1900-01	3,879	36	611,070	116,222	107,202	11,815	722,151	128,078
	1901-02	4,464	43	618,055	117,904	108,528	12,485	731,047	130,432
	1902-03	5,036	52	629,332	119,925	117,663	13,211	752,031	133,188
	1903-04	4,948	49	665,326	126,568	114,347	12,522	784,621	139,139
	1904-05	5,281	45	699,385	136,323	116,539	13,669	821,205	150,037
Coorg	1895-96	...	...	4,363	832	518	65	4,881	897
	1896-97	...	...	3,921	775	393	26	4,314	801
	1897-98	...	...	3,307	689	287	45	3,594	734
	1898-99	...	...	3,186	707	177	35	3,363	742
	1899-1900	...	...	3,492	844	391	73	3,883	917
	1900-01	...	...	3,321	835	497	70	3,818	905
	1901-02	...	...	3,420	905	363	70	3,783	975
	1902-03	...	...	3,253	963	485	61	3,738	1,024
	1903-04	...	...	3,123	897	509	70	3,632	967
	1904-05	...	...	3,007	961	458	59	3,465	1,020
Total of all Provinces	1895-96	19,727	110	3,343,260	354,232	552,611	43,902	3,915,537	408,305
	1896-97	18,875	130	3,416,258	360,275	529,095	42,912	3,964,237	403,317
	1897-98	19,404	118	3,325,661	361,086	539,272	39,505	3,884,337	400,709
	1898-99	20,852	164	3,375,902	359,063	558,914	42,926	3,955,668	402,153
	1899-1900	20,573	171	3,449,487	380,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	425,914
	1900-01	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,645
	1901-02	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	586,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
	1902-03	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
	1903-04	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
	1904-05	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 1—A

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending UNIVERSITIES and SECONDARY PRIMARY, and TRAINING SCHOOLS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1904-05

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
MALES										
Arts Colleges	14,633	14,555	14,954	16,250	16,168	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566
Professional Colleges	4,711	4,320	4,450	4,592	4,405	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257
Secondary Schools	493,226	497,778	511,733	525,868	548,193	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035
Advanced Schools (Private)	68,401	65,104	64,687	66,129	66,480	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044
TOTAL UNIVERSITY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	580,971	581,757	595,824	612,839	635,246	627,859	603,186	608,107	695,615	711,902
Primary Schools (Public)	2,821,043	2,896,153	2,792,312	2,824,257	2,871,434	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489
Elementary Schools (Private)	480,967	463,991	474,585	492,785	501,281	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554
TOTAL PRIMARY EDUCATION	3,302,010	3,360,144	3,266,897	3,317,042	3,372,715	3,328,959	3,447,839	3,578,534	3,633,068	3,720,043
SPECIAL EDUCATION:										
Training Schools	4,086	4,506	4,274	4,381	4,395	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649
FEMALES										
Arts Colleges	72	87	100	116	119	135	177	145	203	186
Professional Colleges	38	43	18	48	52	70	87	80	81	94
Secondary Schools	40,255	40,041	42,016	43,403	44,636	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734
Advanced Schools (Private)	1,030	1,018	860	1,180	1,118	885	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300
TOTAL UNIVERSITY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION	41,395	41,189	42,994	44,747	45,925	45,463	43,308	44,157	50,247	55,314
Primary Schools (Public)	311,653	317,942	316,602	313,289	332,425	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,362	443,666
Elementary Schools (Private)	42,027	41,894	38,645	41,746	44,607	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486
TOTAL PRIMARY EDUCATION	353,680	359,836	355,247	355,035	377,032	381,194	399,978	425,183	461,770	501,152
SPECIAL EDUCATION:										
Training Schools	960	1,170	1,147	1,230	1,569	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872

No. 2

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1904-05

Province		Number of graduates in					Number of undergraduates in					Total
		Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	
Burma	1895-96	5	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	22
	1896-97	5	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	20
	1897-98	4	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	28
	1898-99	7	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	31
	1899-1900	3	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	27
	1900-01	6	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	29
	1901-02	6	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	34
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	28
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	25
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	43
	Total	36	...	...	...	...	251	...	...	...	...	287
Assam	1895-96	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1896-97	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
	1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1899-1900	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11
	1900-01	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1901-02	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	18
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	22
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	24
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	32
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	...	...	...	139
Bengal	1895-96	377	140	4	3	...	1,015	...	261	14	...	1,814
	1896-97	447	294	4	8	...	1,017	...	233	3	...	1,916
	1897-98	474	230	3	6	...	1,281	...	191	17	...	2,211
	1898-99	479	206	3	4	...	1,084	...	214	21	...	2,011
	1899-1900	553	102	2	12	...	1,142	...	159	32	...	2,002
	1900-01	402	160	4	10	...	1,039	...	210	9	...	1,834
	1901-02	509	213	2	9	...	1,370	...	265	11	...	2,379
	1902-03	439	337	4	13	...	1,162	...	243	24	...	2,222
	1903-04	374	133	3	12	...	1,198	...	203	14	...	1,940
	1904-05	519	269	3	7	...	1,013	...	160	6	...	1,977
	Total	4,573	2,006	32	84	...	11,321	...	2,139	151	...	20,306
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895-96	150	45	...	...	...	242	...	...	...	255	692
	1896-97	156	41	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	347	784
	1897-98	145	43	...	...	...	157	...	...	...	238	583
	1898-99	165	61	...	...	...	267	...	...	...	291	784
	1899-1900	154	17	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	268	587
	1900-01	190	8	...	...	...	197	...	...	...	307	702
	1901-02	170	9	...	...	...	273	...	...	...	353	805
	1902-03	153	40	...	...	...	227	...	...	...	368	788
	1903-04	203	44	...	...	...	364	...	...	...	422	1,033
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	291
	Total	1,486	308	...	...	...	2,115	...	...	...	3,140	7,049
Ajmer-Merwara	1895-96	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1896-97	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	9
	1897-98	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	12
	1898-99	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	14
	1899-1900	5	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	14
	1900-01	3	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	14
	1901-02	3	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	23
	1902-03	8	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	18
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	15
	1904-05	11	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	17
	Total	46	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	149

No. 2—*continued*

***NUMBER** of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1904-05—continued*

Province		Number of graduates in					Number of undergraduates in					Total
		Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	
Panjab	1895-96	114	1	1	...	4	240	...	39	...	54	453
	1896-97	115	23	1	...	2	246	...	48	...	46	481
	1897-98	140	18	3	...	2	242	...	35	...	56	496
	1898-99	112	17	2	...	2	233	...	69	...	53	488
	1899-1900	112	23	3	...	4	285	...	62	...	99	588
	1900-01	134	25	5	...	4	240	156	53	...	95	712
	1901-02	154	22	...	...	2	319	142	49	...	84	772
	1902-03	140	18	...	...	2	244	92	83	...	100	679
	1903-04	149	22	2	...	2	246	82	82	...	96	681
	1904-05	182	10	3	...	3	266	76	90	...	111	741
	Total	1,352	179	20	...	27	2,561	548	610	...	794	6,091
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7	14
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	8	15
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	9	14
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	7	13
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	31	56
Bombay	1895-96	158	39	...	...	...	648	199	97	42	...	1,183
	1896-97	194	77	...	...	...	760	148	87	43	...	1,309
	1897-98	185	74	...	...	...	592	98	89	44	...	1,082
	1898-99	240	42	...	...	...	622	105	99	54	...	1,162
	1899-1900	269	96	...	...	...	766	85	133	74	...	1,423
	1900-01	225	65	...	...	...	809	125	174	81	...	1,479
	1901-02	256	142	...	...	...	757	125	222	106	...	1,608
	1902-03	215	65	...	...	...	658	103	241	98	...	1,380
	1903-04	386	102	...	...	...	837	176	281	115	...	1,897
	1904-05	303	122	...	...	...	1,062	171	254	122	...	2,034
	Total	2,431	824	...	...	...	7,511	1,335	1,677	779	...	14,557
Central Provinces	1895-96	26	6	...	...	...	83	...	4	...	4	123
	1896-97	23	14	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	92
	1897-98	26	11	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	87
	1898-99	25	10	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	98
	1899-1900	16	4	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	56
	1900-01	23	6	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	79
	1901-02	28	17	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	105
	1902-03	15	13	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	55
	1903-04	7	15	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	82
	1904-05	9	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	49
	Total	198	116	...	...	...	504	...	4	...	4	826
Madras	1895-96	637	28	...	4	...	1,820	186	48	6	...	2,729
	1896-97	572	62	4	3	...	1,431	92	39	3	...	2,196
	1897-98	450	59	4	5	...	1,754	129	29	6	...	2,436
	1898-99	406	95	2	3	...	1,535	203	24	5	...	2,273
	1899-1900	468	100	13	3	...	1,506	224	18	4	...	2,336
	1900-01	413	142	...	6	...	1,761	158	49	13	...	2,542
	1901-02	459	179	...	3	...	1,734	158	49	16	...	2,598
	1902-03	478	152	3	13	...	1,921	207	61	7	...	2,842
	1903-04	547	67	6	7	...	2,226	152	70	8	...	3,087
	1904-05	535	202	7	4	...	2,043	145	66	6	...	3,008
	Total	4,965	1,076	39	51	...	17,731	1,654	453	74	...	26,043
Coorg and Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)												
Total of all Provinces	1895-96	1,467	259	5	7	4	4,081	385	449	62	313	7,032
	1896-97	1,513	411	9	11	2	3,778	240	407	49	393	6,813
	1897-98	1,432	444	10	11	2	4,111	227	344	67	294	6,942
	1898-99	1,441	431	7	7	2	3,838	308	406	80	344	6,864
	1899-1900	1,580	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,044
	1900-01	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,404
	1901-02	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-03	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-04	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-05	1,359	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	Total	15,090	4,509	91	135	27	42,258	3,537	4,883	1,004	3,969	75,503*

No. 3

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	132	134	136	136	139
	for females	10	12	12	12	12
	TOTAL	142	146	148	148	151
No. of scholars	males	16,834	17,756	18,182	18,411	19,566
	females	135	177	145	203	186
	TOTAL	16,969	17,933	18,327	18,614	19,752
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	43	46	46	45	45
	for females	1	...	...	...	2
	TOTAL	44	46	46	45	47
No. of scholars	males	4,781	5,271	5,565	5,923	6,257
	females	70	87	80	81	94
	TOTAL	4,851	5,358	5,645	6,004	6,351
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,003	5,045	5,083	5,252	5,299
	for females	474	462	461	489	518
	TOTAL	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817
No. of scholars	males	545,054	519,004	526,553	613,425	626,035
	females	44,373	41,638	42,902	48,862	53,734
	TOTAL	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077
	for females	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384
	TOTAL	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461
No. of scholars	males	2,826,396	2,922,522	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489
	females	337,873	348,857	370,398	405,367	443,666
	TOTAL	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	126	134	162	232	250
	for females	46	46	50	62	60
	TOTAL	172	180	212	294	310
No. of scholars	males	4,194	4,297	4,340	5,387	6,649
	females	1,325	1,412	1,382	1,674	1,872
	TOTAL	5,519	5,709	5,722	7,061	8,521

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	763	869	985	1,131	1,281
	for females	30	29	31	36	42
	TOTAL	793	898	1,016	1,167	1,323
No. of scholars	males	26,920	28,071	30,060	33,615	37,305
	females	1,508	1,400	1,449	1,605	2,003
	TOTAL	28,428	29,471	31,509	35,220	39,308
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	98,735	99,130	102,119	104,540	105,091
	for females	6,149	6,235	7,062	8,590	9,018
	TOTAL	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109
No. of scholars	males	3,424,179	3,496,921	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301
	females	385,284	393,571	416,356	457,792	501,555
	TOTAL	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,409	4,244	4,105	3,930	3,938
	for females	12	2	...	...	3
	TOTAL	4,421	4,246	4,105	3,930	3,941
No. of scholars	males	61,190	61,155	57,807	57,856	60,044
	females	885	1,406	1,030	1,101	1,300
	TOTAL	62,075	62,561	58,837	58,957	61,344
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	36,745	37,561	37,703	37,093	37,151
	for females	1,294	1,353	1,541	1,585	1,535
	TOTAL	38,039	38,914	39,244	38,678	38,686
No. of scholars	males	502,563	525,317	537,730	525,279	533,554
	females	43,321	51,121	54,785	56,403	57,486
	TOTAL	545,884	576,438	592,515	581,682	591,040
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	41,154	41,805	41,808	41,023	41,089
	for females	1,306	1,355	1,541	1,585	1,538
	TOTAL	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627
No. of scholars	males	563,753	586,472	595,537	583,135	593,598
	females	44,206	52,527	55,815	57,504	58,786
	TOTAL	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	139,889	140,935	143,927	145,563	146,180
	for females	7,455	7,590	8,603	10,175	10,556
	TOTAL	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736
No. of scholars	males	3,987,932	4,083,393	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899
	females	429,490	446,098	472,171	515,296	560,341
	TOTAL	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240

No. 3—A

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BURMA,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05.*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	136	140	169	189	171
	females	4	8	9	5	7
	TOTAL	140	148	178	194	178
Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	296	330	337	346	386
	for females	33	39	37	46	50
	TOTAL	329	369	374	392	436
No. of scholars	males	24,193	26,562	28,649	30,614	34,605
	females	5,807	6,077	6,600	7,159	8,256
	TOTAL	30,000	32,639	35,249	37,773	42,861
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,805	3,927	4,282	4,529	4,590
	for females	286	323	332	396	445
	TOTAL	4,091	4,250	4,614	4,925	5,035
No. of scholars	males	99,042	97,437	104,375	111,462	119,664
	females	28,596	30,228	31,368	35,301	40,825
	TOTAL	127,638	127,665	135,743	146,763	160,489
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	6	6	8	8
	for females	5	6	6	6	4
	TOTAL	10	12	12	14	12
No. of scholars	males	224	341	311	395	403
	females	80	159	160	191	188
	TOTAL	304	500	471	586	591

No. 8—A—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BURMA, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	37	95	140	211	263
	for females	12	12	13	13	12
	TOTAL	49	107	153	224	275
No. of scholars	males	1,018	1,419	984	1,421	1,707
	females	294	283	355	361	383
	TOTAL	1,312	1,702	1,339	1,782	2,090
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,145	4,360	4,767	5,096	5,249
	for females	336	380	388	461	511
	TOTAL	4,481	4,740	5,155	5,557	5,760
No. of scholars	males	124,613	125,899	134,488	144,081	156,550
	females	34,781	36,755	38,492	43,017	49,659
	TOTAL	159,394	162,654	172,980	187,098	206,209
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	13,036	13,470	13,681	14,065	14,641
	for females	82	73	94	94	108
	TOTAL	13,118	13,543	13,775	14,159	14,749
No. of scholars	males	144,321	150,125	154,335	155,588	159,786
	females	3,361	3,377	4,125	4,449	5,128
	TOTAL	147,682	153,502	158,460	160,037	164,914
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	13,036	13,470	13,681	14,065	14,641
	for females	82	73	94	94	108
	TOTAL	13,118	13,543	13,775	14,159	14,749
No. of scholars	males	144,321	150,125	154,335	155,588	159,786
	females	3,361	3,377	4,125	4,449	5,128
	TOTAL	147,682	153,502	158,460	160,037	164,914
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	17,181	17,830	18,448	19,161	19,890
	for females	418	453	482	555	619
	TOTAL	17,599	18,283	18,930	19,716	20,509
No. of scholars	males	268,934	276,024	288,823	299,669	316,336
	females	38,142	40,132	42,617	47,466	54,787
	TOTAL	307,076	316,156	331,440	347,135	371,123

No. 8—B

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **ASSAM**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	49	97	109	120	97
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	49	97	109	120	97
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	146	146	148	143	144
	for females	4	5	6	5	6
	TOTAL	150	151	154	148	150
No. of scholars	males	13,795	13,955	14,487	14,676	15,491
	females	185	380	423	382	428
	TOTAL	13,980	14,335	14,910	15,058	15,919
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,785	2,776	2,722	2,682	2,518
	for females	221	201	175	144	120
	TOTAL	3,006	2,977	2,897	2,826	2,638
No. of scholars	males	80,553	78,713	77,393	77,770	79,972
	females	8,497	8,007	6,829	5,740	5,510
	TOTAL	89,050	86,720	84,222	83,510	85,482
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	22	22	26	7	7
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	22	22	26	7	7
No. of scholars	males	350	394	472	373	451
	females	30	26	29	58	73
	TOTAL	380	420	501	431	524

No. 3—B—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in ASSAM, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	17	19	22	22	20
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	17	19	22	22	20
No. of scholars	males	849	891	1,354	1,155	1,357
	females	...	...	1	...	6
	TOTAL	849	891	1,355	1,155	1,363
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,971	2,965	2,920	2,856	2,691
	for females	225	206	181	149	126
	TOTAL	3,196	3,171	3,101	3,005	2,817
No. of scholars	males	95,596	94,050	93,815	94,094	97,368
	females	8,712	8,413	7,282	6,180	6,017
	TOTAL	104,308	102,463	101,097	100,274	103,385
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	89	88	95	76	79
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	89	88	95	76	79
No. of scholars	males	2,427	2,203	2,424	2,384	2,161
	females	4	5	3	...	...
	TOTAL	2,431	2,208	2,427	2,384	2,161
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	168	166	198	150	113
	for females	5	1	1	1	...
	TOTAL	173	167	199	151	113
No. of scholars	males	3,008	3,271	4,283	3,443	2,490
	females	53	78	82	179	92
	TOTAL	3,061	3,349	4,365	3,622	2,582
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	257	254	293	226	192
	for females	5	1	1	1	...
	TOTAL	262	255	294	227	192
No. of scholars	males	5,435	5,474	6,707	5,827	4,651
	females	57	83	85	179	92
	TOTAL	5,492	5,557	6,792	6,006	4,743
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,228	3,219	3,213	3,082	2,883
	for females	230	207	182	150	126
	TOTAL	3,458	3,426	3,395	3,232	3,009
No. of scholars	males	101,031	99,524	100,522	99,921	102,019
	females	8,769	8,496	7,367	6,359	6,109
	TOTAL	109,800	108,020	107,889	106,280	108,128

No. 3—C

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	41	41	42	43	43
	for females	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	44	44	45	46	46
No. of scholars	males	8,150	8,095	8,001	7,927	8,010
	females	49	55	29	82	68
	TOTAL	8,199	8,150	8,030	8,009	8,078
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	19	21	21	19	19
	for females	1	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	20	21	21	19	19
No. of scholars	males	2,241	2,405	2,465	2,493	2,519
	females	23	22	23	16	9
	TOTAL	2,264	2,427	2,488	2,509	2,528
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,469	2,451	2,464	2,465	2,474
	for females	59	59	64	65	73
	TOTAL	2,528	2,510	2,528	2,530	2,547
No. of scholars	males	236,973	245,132	244,457	252,351	248,250
	females	5,563	5,460	5,793	5,642	6,449
	TOTAL	242,536	250,592	250,250	257,993	254,699
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	46,252	45,922	47,424	49,100	48,183
	for females	2,629	2,664	3,414	4,666	4,886
	TOTAL	48,881	48,586	50,838	53,766	53,069
No. of scholars	males	1,161,282	1,175,933	1,244,343	1,340,321	1,302,961
	females	90,690	94,148	114,132	146,982	153,798
	TOTAL	1,251,972	1,270,081	1,358,475	1,487,303	1,456,759
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	18	23	50	137	150
	for females	9	9	10	18	20
	TOTAL	27	32	60	155	170
No. of scholars	males	734	753	868	1,543	2,188
	females	498	516	588	691	849
	TOTAL	1,232	1,269	1,456	2,234	3,037

No. 3—C—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	566	599	660	721	806
	for females	...	...	...	1	2
	TOTAL	566	599	660	722	808
No. of scholars	males	13,900	14,975	16,620	19,047	22,056
	females	34	121	85	170	212
	TOTAL	13,934	15,096	16,705	19,217	22,268
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	49,365	49,057	50,661	52,485	51,675
	for females	2,701	2,735	3,491	4,753	4,984
	TOTAL	52,066	51,792	54,152	57,238	56,659
No. of scholars	males	1,423,280	1,447,293	1,516,754	1,623,682	1,585,984
	females	96,857	100,322	120,650	153,583	161,385
	TOTAL	1,520,137	1,547,615	1,637,404	1,777,265	1,747,369
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,375	2,302	2,197	2,092	2,121
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2,375	2,302	2,197	2,092	2,121
No. of scholars	males	26,043	26,480	25,894	25,352	26,709
	females	221	174	334	354	391
	TOTAL	26,264	26,654	26,228	25,706	27,100
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	7,429	7,443	7,002	6,518	6,526
	for females	272	253	276	252	248
	TOTAL	7,701	7,696	7,278	6,770	6,774
No. of scholars	males	85,344	86,016	81,751	81,580	81,464
	females	6,583	6,969	8,876	8,323	9,319
	TOTAL	91,927	92,985	90,627	89,903	90,783
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	9,804	9,745	9,199	8,610	8,647
	for females	272	253	276	252	248
	TOTAL	10,076	9,998	9,475	8,862	8,895
No. of scholars	males	111,387	112,496	107,645	106,932	108,173
	females	6,804	7,143	9,210	8,677	9,710
	TOTAL	118,191	119,639	116,855	115,609	117,883
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	59,169	58,802	59,860	61,095	60,322
	for females	2,973	2,988	3,767	5,005	5,232
	TOTAL	62,142	61,790	63,627	66,100	65,554
No. of scholars	males	1,534,667	1,559,789	1,624,399	1,730,614	1,694,157
	females	103,661	107,465	129,860	162,260	171,095
	TOTAL	1,638,328	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874	1,865,252

X
EDUCATION

No. 3—D

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	24	24	23	22	25
	for females	4	6	6	6	6
	TOTAL	28	30	29	28	31
No. of scholars	males	1,670	1,857	1,835	1,899	2,468
	females	27	49	40	45	46
	TOTAL	1,697	1,906	1,875	1,944	2,514
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	10	9	9	10	10
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	10	9	9	10	10
No. of scholars	males	728	686	756	875	936
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	728	686	756	875	936
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	502	495	503	508	506
	for females	44	40	41	40	42
	TOTAL	546	535	544	548	548
No. of scholars	males	66,803	22,074	22,663	71,888	71,274
	females	3,467	870	916	3,290	3,304
	TOTAL	70,270	22,944	23,579	75,178	74,578
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	6,651	7,263	8,408	8,070	8,219
	for females	331	387	460	531	536
	TOTAL	6,982	7,650	8,868	8,601	8,755
No. of scholars	males	262,659	323,038	369,847	328,828	333,985
	females	13,737	16,147	17,799	18,350	18,309
	TOTAL	276,396	339,185	387,646	347,178	352,294
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	4	5	4	4	5
	for females	2	2	3	4	3
	TOTAL	6	7	7	8	8
No. of scholars	males	445	447	450	475	536
	females	103	105	50	66	44
	TOTAL	548	552	500	541	580

No. 3—D—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	47	56	54	57	65
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	47	56	54	57	65
No. of scholars	males	2,840	2,809	2,793	3,091	3,073
	females	99	157	57	57	72
	TOTAL	2,939	2,966	2,850	3,148	3,145
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	7,238	7,852	9,001	8,671	8,830
	for females	381	435	510	581	587
	TOTAL	7,619	8,287	9,511	9,252	9,417
No. of scholars	males	335,145	350,911	398,344	407,056	412,272
	females	17,433	17,328	18,862	21,808	21,775
	TOTAL	352,578	368,239	417,206	428,864	434,047
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	1,224	1,145	1,034	897	904
	for females	4	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,228	1,145	1,034	897	904
No. of scholars	males	18,069	17,434	14,185	12,890	14,502
	females	119	38	41	67	85
	TOTAL	18,188	17,472	14,226	12,957	14,587
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	4,821	4,750	4,319	4,341	3,644
	for females	251	176	147	218	245
	TOTAL	5,072	4,926	4,466	4,559	3,889
No. of scholars	males	58,971	63,351	58,489	56,888	49,803
	females	3,762	3,455	2,984	4,173	3,952
	TOTAL	62,733	66,806	61,473	61,061	53,755
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	6,045	5,895	5,353	5,238	4,548
	for females	255	176	147	218	245
	TOTAL	6,300	6,071	5,500	5,456	4,793
No. of scholars	males	77,040	80,785	72,674	69,778	64,305
	females	3,881	3,493	3,025	4,240	4,037
	TOTAL	80,921	84,278	75,699	74,018	68,342
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	13,283	13,747	14,354	13,909	13,378
	for females	636	611	657	799	832
	TOTAL	13,919	14,358	15,011	14,708	14,210
No. of scholars	males	412,185	431,696	471,018	476,834	476,577
	females	21,314	20,821	21,887	26,048	25,812
	TOTAL	433,499	452,517	492,905	502,882	502,389

No. 3—E

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **AJMER-MERWARA,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	266	282	266	315	303
Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	13	13	13	13	13
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	14	14	14	14	14
No. of scholars	males	2,216	2,208	2,391	2,463	2,425
	females	53	56	74	82	162
	TOTAL	2,269	2,264	2,465	2,545	2,587
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	42	42	42	42	42
	for females	8	8	8	8	8
	TOTAL	50	50	50	50	50
No. of scholars	males	2,586	2,306	2,497	2,536	2,545
	females	346	347	346	346	347
	TOTAL	2,932	2,653	2,843	2,882	2,892
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	10	7	9	12	12
All other Special Schools—(None)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	57	57	57	57	57
	for females	9	9	9	9	9
	TOTAL	66	66	66	66	66
No. of scholars	males	5,078	4,803	5,163	5,326	5,285
	females	399	403	420	428	509
	TOTAL	5,477	5,206	5,583	5,754	5,794
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	20	18	19	20	18
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	20	18	19	20	18
No. of scholars	males	250	358	434	596	534
	females	2	7	16	24	33
	TOTAL	252	365	450	620	567
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	51	44	48	44	52
	for females	21	17	23	18	23
	TOTAL	72	61	71	62	75
No. of scholars	males	1,378	2,009	2,221	2,061	2,391
	females	550	1,218	1,404	1,056	1,130
	TOTAL	1,928	3,227	3,625	3,117	3,521
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	71	62	67	64	70
	for females	21	17	23	18	23
	TOTAL	92	79	90	82	93
No. of scholars	males	1,628	2,367	2,655	2,657	2,925
	females	552	1,225	1,420	1,080	542
	TOTAL	2,180	3,592	4,075	3,737	3,467
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	128	119	124	121	127
	for females	30	26	32	27	32
	TOTAL	158	145	156	148	159
No. of scholars	males	6,706	7,170	7,818	7,983	8,210
	females	951	1,628	1,840	1,508	1,672
	TOTAL	7,657	8,798	9,658	9,491	9,882

No. 3—F

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	13	13	15	15	15
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	13	13	15	15	15
No. of scholars	males	1,251	1,331	1,312	1,360	1,378
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,251	1,331	1,312	1,360	1,378
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	3	3	3	3
	for females	...	...	...	...	1
	TOTAL	1	3	3	3	4
No. of scholars	males	167	404	455	486	605
	females	11	12	...	8	24
	TOTAL	178	416	455	494	629
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	372	351	351	344	338
	for females	34	34	32	35	36
	TOTAL	406	385	383	379	374
No. of scholars	males	65,392	62,679	64,887	64,698	64,785
	females	2,675	2,795	2,678	2,811	3,003
	TOTAL	68,067	65,474	67,565	67,509	67,788
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,367	2,257	2,452	2,462	2,514
	for females	315	326	353	360	364
	TOTAL	2,682	2,583	2,805	2,822	2,878
No. of scholars	males	105,352	100,663	108,177	109,343	112,410
	females	12,068	12,334	13,654	13,705	13,814
	TOTAL	117,420	112,997	121,831	123,048	126,224
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	6	5	5	5	5
	for females	...	...	...	...	1
	TOTAL	6	5	5	5	6
No. of scholars	males	322	261	255	248	363
	females	...	...	...	...	40
	TOTAL	322	261	255	248	403

No. 3—F—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	13	11	15	16	17
	for females	2	3	4	6	8
	TOTAL	15	14	19	22	25
No. of scholars	males	2,013	1,692	1,842	2,012	2,179
	females	154	132	269	244	438
	TOTAL	2,167	1,824	2,111	2,256	2,617
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,772	2,640	2,841	2,845	2,892
	for females	351	363	389	401	410
	TOTAL	3,123	3,003	3,230	3,246	3,302
No. of scholars	males	174,497	167,030	176,928	178,147	181,720
	females	14,908	15,273	16,601	16,768	17,319
	TOTAL	189,405	182,303	193,529	194,915	199,039
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	378	251	342	354	306
	for females	...	...	...	...	1
	TOTAL	378	251	342	354	307
No. of scholars	males	6,541	4,645	5,305	5,351	4,950
	females	...	39	...	43	124
	TOTAL	6,541	4,684	5,305	5,394	5,074
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,505	3,050	3,809	3,631	3,682
	for females	473	549	674	716	635
	TOTAL	3,978	3,599	4,483	4,347	4,317
No. of scholars	males	54,456	49,917	60,237	58,356	59,086
	females	8,762	11,219	10,468	12,565	11,764
	TOTAL	63,218	61,136	70,705	70,921	70,850
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	3,883	3,301	4,151	3,985	3,988
	for females	473	549	674	716	636
	TOTAL	4,356	3,850	4,825	4,701	4,624
No. of scholars	males	60,997	54,562	65,542	63,707	64,036
	females	8,762	11,258	10,468	12,608	11,888
	TOTAL	69,759	65,820	76,010	76,315	75,924
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	6,655	5,941	6,992	6,830	6,880
	for females	824	912	1,063	1,117	1,046
	TOTAL	7,479	6,853	8,055	7,947	7,926
No. of scholars	males	235,494	221,592	242,470	241,854	245,756
	females	23,670	26,531	27,069	29,376	29,207
	TOTAL	259,164	248,123	269,539	271,230	274,963

No. 3—G

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	17	20	17	23
	females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	17	20	17	23
Professional Colleges—(None)					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
No. of institutions	for males	28	26	25	25
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	28	26	25	25
No. of scholars	males	5,082	5,174	5,078	5,120
	females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	5,082	5,174	5,078	5,120
Primary Schools—					
No. of institutions	for males	154	164	172	179
	for females	8	8	8	12
	TOTAL	162	172	180	191
No. of scholars	males	7,341	7,657	8,285	8,797
	females	515	617	595	848
	TOTAL	7,856	8,274	8,880	9,645
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—(*None*)					
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
No. of institutions	for males	183	191	198	205
	for females	8	8	8	12
	TOTAL	191	199	206	217
No. of scholars	males	12,440	12,851	13,380	13,940
	females	515	617	595	848
	TOTAL	12,955	13,468	13,975	14,788
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced—					
No. of institutions	for males	92	106	103	129
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	92	106	103	129
No. of scholars	males	1,098	1,551	1,771	1,802
	females	3	10	...	...
	TOTAL	1,101	1,561	1,771	1,802
Elementary—					
No. of institutions	for males	744	536	551	602
	for females	91	85	90	103
	TOTAL	835	621	641	705
No. of scholars	males	10,924	9,166	8,972	9,534
	females	1,601	1,651	1,721	1,690
	TOTAL	12,525	10,817	10,693	11,224
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
No. of institutions	for males	836	642	654	731
	for females	91	85	90	103
	TOTAL	927	727	744	834
No. of scholars	males	12,022	10,717	10,743	11,336
	females	1,604	1,661	1,721	1,690
	TOTAL	13,626	12,378	12,464	13,026
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
No. of institutions	for males	1,019	833	852	936
	for females	99	93	98	115
	TOTAL	1,118	926	950	1,051
No. of scholars	males	24,462	23,568	24,123	25,276
	females	2,119	2,278	2,316	2,538
	TOTAL	26,581	25,846	26,439	27,814

No. 3—H

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	9	10	10	10	10
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	9	10	10	10	10
No. of scholars	males	1,803	1,911	1,889	2,104	2,307
	females	23	30	26	34	35
	TOTAL	1,826	1,941	1,915	2,138	2,342
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	5	5	5	5
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	5	5	5	5	5
No. of scholars	males	979	1,019	1,107	1,271	1,380
	females	32	45	46	45	46
	TOTAL	1,011	1,064	1,153	1,316	1,426
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	416	427	422	424	428
	for females	68	67	67	68	76
	TOTAL	484	494	489	492	504
No. of scholars	males	42,743	43,549	41,374	40,987	46,290
	females	4,885	4,984	4,861	5,035	5,753
	TOTAL	47,628	48,533	46,235	46,022	52,043
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	8,307	8,219	8,260	8,452	8,691
	for females	760	768	775	867	923
	TOTAL	9,067	8,987	9,035	9,319	9,614
No. of scholars	males	439,086	437,143	404,921	389,110	451,141
	females	75,836	76,068	72,058	70,612	82,141
	TOTAL	514,922	513,211	476,979	459,722	533,282
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	8	7	7	7	7
	for females	11	10	11	12	11
	TOTAL	19	17	18	19	18
No. of scholars	males	591	614	402	728	824
	females	230	234	174	239	259
	TOTAL	821	848	576	967	1,083

No. 3—H—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	32	34	36	41	42
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	33	35	37	42	43
No. of scholars	males	2,877	3,063	3,269	3,271	3,140
	females	48	116	43	43	115
	TOTAL	2,925	3,179	3,312	3,314	3,255
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	8,777	8,702	8,740	8,939	9,183
	for females	840	846	854	948	1,011
	TOTAL	9,617	9,548	9,594	9,887	10,194
No. of scholars	males	488,079	487,299	452,962	437,471	505,082
	females	81,054	81,477	77,208	76,008	88,349
	TOTAL	569,133	568,776	530,170	513,479	593,431
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	75	111	62	92	94
	for females	8	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	83	111	62	92	94
No. of scholars	males	2,422	3,692	2,312	2,899	3,281
	females	435	988	449	521	540
	TOTAL	2,857	4,680	2,761	3,420	3,821
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,300	2,459	2,387	2,336	2,591
	for females	132	133	174	145	97
	TOTAL	2,432	2,592	2,561	2,481	2,688
No. of scholars	males	52,614	55,814	54,644	50,068	58,065
	females	8,256	10,598	12,017	11,393	10,786
	TOTAL	60,870	66,412	66,661	61,461	68,851
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,375	2,570	2,449	2,428	2,685
	for females	140	133	174	145	97
	TOTAL	2,515	2,703	2,623	2,573	2,782
No. of scholars	males	55,036	59,506	56,956	52,967	61,346
	females	8,691	11,586	12,466	11,914	11,326
	TOTAL	63,727	71,092	69,422	64,881	72,672
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	11,152	11,272	11,189	11,367	11,868
	for females	980	979	1,028	1,093	1,108
	TOTAL	12,132	12,251	12,217	12,460	12,976
No. of scholars	males	543,115	546,805	509,918	490,438	566,428
	females	89,745	93,063	89,674	87,922	99,675
	TOTAL	632,860	639,868	599,592	578,360	666,103

No. 3—I

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	3	3	3	3	3
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3	3	3	3	3
No. of scholars	males	262	282	284	277	300
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	262	282	284	277	300
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	34	37	43	53	45
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	34	37	43	53	45
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	236	236	233	415	396
	for females	22	20	22	34	37
	TOTAL	258	256	255	449	433
No. of scholars	males	9,547	9,928	9,904	38,640	43,339
	females	287	329	393	2,051	2,501
	TOTAL	9,834	10,257	10,297	40,691	45,840
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	1,954	2,123	2,150	2,908	2,917
	for females	166	167	164	196	206
	TOTAL	2,120	2,290	2,314	3,104	3,123
No. of scholars	males	105,960	120,515	135,184	168,116	171,939
	females	10,824	10,963	11,910	9,711	15,738
	TOTAL	116,784	131,478	147,094	177,827	187,677
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	4	4	4	5	6
	for females	1	1	2	3	2
	TOTAL	5	5	6	8	8
No. of scholars	males	191	225	194	321	401
	females	29	23	29	52	49
	TOTAL	220	248	223	373	450
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	5	5	5	10	9
	for females	1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	6	6	6	11	10
No. of scholars	males	214	221	208	509	403
	females	68	35	31	77	77
	TOTAL	282	256	239	586	480
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,204	2,373	2,397	3,343	3,333
	for females	190	189	189	234	246
	TOTAL	2,394	2,562	2,586	3,577	3,579
No. of scholars	males	116,208	131,208	145,817	207,916	216,427
	females	11,208	11,350	12,363	11,891	18,365
	TOTAL	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,807	234,792

No. 3—I—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	...	5	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	5	2
No. of scholars	males	...	...	...	57	19
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	57	19
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	...	1	1
	for females	...	...	...	2	1
	TOTAL	...	...	...	3	2
No. of scholars	males	...	...	...	23	24
	females	...	...	...	44	24
	TOTAL	...	...	...	67	48
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	...	...	...	6	3
	for females	...	...	...	2	1
	TOTAL	...	...	...	8	4
No. of scholars	males	...	...	...	80	43
	females	...	...	...	44	24
	TOTAL	...	...	...	124	67
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	2,204	2,373	2,397	3,349	3,336
	for females	190	189	189	236	247
	TOTAL	2,394	2,562	2,586	3,585	3,583
No. of scholars	males	116,208	131,208	145,817	207,996	216,470
	females	11,208	11,350	12,363	11,935	18,389
	TOTAL	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,931	234,859

No. 3—J

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—				
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)				
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—				
Secondary Schools—				
No. of institutions	for males	28	28	28
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	28	28	28
No. of scholars	males	4,183	4,564	4,110
	females	4	5	5
	TOTAL	4,187	4,569	4,115
Primary Schools—				
No. of institutions	for males	953	1,056	1,088
	for females	46	48	46
	TOTAL	999	1,104	1,134
No. of scholars	males	39,080	45,314	46,490
	females	2,835	2,878	2,916
	TOTAL	41,915	48,192	49,406
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—				
Training Schools—				
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	57	62	57
	females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	57	62	57
All other Special Schools—				
No. of institutions	for males	3	4	3
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3	4	3
No. of scholars	males	93	109	104
	females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	93	109	104

No. 3—J—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*				
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
No. of institutions	for males	985	1,089	1,120
	for females	46	48	46
	TOTAL	1,031	1,137	1,166
No. of scholars	males	43,413	50,049	50,761
	females	2,839	2,883	2,921
	TOTAL	46,252	52,932	53,682
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Advanced—				
No. of institutions	for males	2	8	5
	for females	...	2	...
	TOTAL	2	10	5
No. of scholars	males	65	144	85
	females	...	17	1
	TOTAL	65	161	86
Elementary—				
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	3
	for females	2	2	4
	TOTAL	3	3	7
No. of scholars	males	145	100	73
	females	213	186	82
	TOTAL	358	286	155
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
No. of institutions	for males	3	9	8
	for females	2	4	4
	TOTAL	5	13	12
No. of scholars	males	210	244	158
	females	213	203	83
	TOTAL	423	447	241
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
No. of institutions	for males	988	1,098	1,128
	for females	48	52	50
	TOTAL	1,036	1,150	1,178
No. of scholars	males	43,623	50,293	50,919
	females	3,052	3,086	3,004
	TOTAL	46,675	53,379	53,923

No. 3—K

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	38	37	37	37	37
	for females	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	41	40	40	40	40
No. of scholars	males	3,247	3,744	4,297	4,203	4,509
	females	32	35	41	37	30
	TOTAL	3,279	3,779	4,338	4,240	4,539
Professional Colleges—						
No. of institutions	for males	6	6	6	6	6
	for females	...	...	...	...	1
	TOTAL	6	6	6	6	7
No. of scholars	males	632	720	739	745	772
	females	4	8	11	12	15
	TOTAL	636	728	750	757	787
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	523	538	556	567	587
	for females	209	197	191	195	197
	TOTAL	732	735	747	762	784
No. of scholars	males	78,686	82,756	87,967	91,534	93,954
	females	21,440	20,675	21,154	22,405	23,872
	TOTAL	100,126	103,431	109,121	113,939	117,826
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	19,483	19,093	18,637	19,246	20,146
	for females	822	782	769	811	879
	TOTAL	20,305	19,875	19,406	20,057	21,025
No. of scholars	males	528,011	531,227	537,170	569,403	600,582
	females	93,616	96,324	97,811	103,133	111,381
	TOTAL	621,627	627,551	634,981	672,536	711,963
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	56	59	57	57	60
	for females	18	18	18	19	19
	TOTAL	74	77	75	76	79
No. of scholars	males	1,257	1,180	1,309	1,280	1,459
	females	355	349	352	377	370
	TOTAL	1,612	1,529	1,661	1,657	1,829

No. 3—K—*continued*

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	43	46	50	53	59
	for females	14	12	12	14	18
	TOTAL	57	58	62	67	77
No. of scholars	males	3,116	2,892	2,886	3,109	3,390
	females	811	556	608	653	700
	TOTAL	3,927	3,448	3,494	3,762	4,090
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	20,149	19,779	19,343	19,966	20,895
	for females	1,066	1,012	993	1,042	1,117
	TOTAL	21,215	20,791	20,336	21,008	22,012
No. of scholars	males	614,949	622,519	634,368	670,274	704,666
	females	116,258	117,947	119,977	126,617	136,368
	TOTAL	731,207	740,466	754,345	796,891	841,034
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of institutions	for males	246	229	245	291	285
	for females	...	...	...	...	2
	TOTAL	246	229	245	291	287
No. of scholars	males	5,373	5,101	5,617	6,556	6,086
	females	104	135	176	92	127
	TOTAL	5,477	5,236	5,793	6,648	6,213
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,409	5,412	5,689	5,423	5,274
	for females	56	58	63	49	75
	TOTAL	5,465	5,470	5,752	5,472	5,349
No. of scholars	males	101,829	103,427	112,046	107,791	110,453
	females	11,711	12,350	13,035	12,430	13,542
	TOTAL	113,540	115,777	125,081	120,221	123,995
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	5,655	5,641	5,934	5,714	5,559
	for females	56	58	63	49	77
	TOTAL	5,711	5,699	5,997	5,763	5,636
No. of scholars	males	107,202	108,528	117,663	114,347	116,539
	females	11,815	12,485	13,211	12,522	13,669
	TOTAL	119,017	121,013	130,874	126,869	130,208
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	25,804	25,420	25,277	25,680	26,454
	for females	1,122	1,070	1,056	1,091	1,194
	TOTAL	26,926	26,490	26,333	26,771	27,648
No. of scholars	males	722,151	731,047	752,031	784,621	821,205
	females	128,073	130,432	133,188	139,139	150,037
	TOTAL	850,224	861,479	885,219	923,760	971,242

No. 3—L

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in **COORG**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	2	2	2	2	2
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of scholars	males	523	515	490	496	502
	females	7	7	5	5	6
	TOTAL	530	522	495	501	508
Primary Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	69	70	78	81	78
	for females	4	4	4	4	5
	TOTAL	73	74	82	85	83
No. of scholars	males	2,785	2,892	2,750	2,615	2,493
	females	828	898	958	892	955
	TOTAL	3,613	3,790	3,708	3,507	3,448
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of institutions	for males	1	1	1	1	1
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1
No. of scholars	males	13	13	13	12	12
	females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	13	13	13	12	12
All other Special Schools—(*None*)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	72	73	81	84	81
	for females	4	4	4	4	5
	TOTAL	76	77	85	88	86
No. of scholars	males	3,321	3,420	3,253	3,123	3,007
	females	835	905	963	897	961
	TOTAL	4,156	4,325	4,216	4,020	3,968
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(*None*)						
Elementary—						
No. of institutions	for males	25	22	31	33	25
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	25	22	31	33	25
No. of scholars	males	497	363	485	509	458
	females	70	70	61	70	59
	TOTAL	567	433	546	579	517
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	25	22	31	33	25
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	25	22	31	33	25
No. of scholars	males	497	363	485	509	458
	females	70	70	61	70	59
	TOTAL	567	433	546	579	517
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of institutions	for males	97	95	112	117	106
	for females	4	4	4	4	5
	TOTAL	101	99	116	121	111
No. of scholars	males	3,818	3,783	3,738	3,632	3,465
	females	905	975	1,024	967	1,020
	TOTAL	4,723	4,758	4,762	4,599	4,485

No. 4

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	137	141	142	142	143
	Scholars	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948
Oriental	Institutions	5	5	6	6	8
	Scholars	548	503	624	604	804
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	30	30
	Scholars	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,301	1,466	1,568	1,580	1,655
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	833	865	923	1,001	998
Teaching	Institutions	4	5	5	4	6
	Scholars	98	190	200	240	317
Agriculture	Institutions	2	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	57	70	98	110	153
TOTAL	Institutions	186	192	194	193	198
	Scholars	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157
	Scholars	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118
	Scholars	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,932	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024
	Scholars	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	96	100	105	103	109
	Scholars	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021
Middle English Schools	Institutions	169	159	167	175	186
	Scholars	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	209	203	189	211	223
	Scholars	17,993	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662
TOTAL	Institutions	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817
	Scholars	589,427	560,642	569,458	662,287	679,769
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	92,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077
	Scholars	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,962
For Girls	Institutions	5,588	5,686	6,508	7,991	8,384
	Scholars	192,496	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193
TOTAL	Institutions	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461
	Scholars	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	126	134	162	232	250
	Scholars	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,838
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	46	46	50	62	60
	Scholars	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,485	1,683
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	1,604	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460
Law Schools	Institutions	6	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	295	41	53	85	59

No. 4—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	22	22	24	25	25
	Scholars	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	31	31	11	12	13
	Scholars	1,140	1,175	643	663	745
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	76	84	84	88	103
	Scholars	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	10	11	9	11
	Scholars	...	552	572	581	450
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	4	7	7	6
	Scholars	...	211	320	309	277
Other Schools	Institutions	651	735	867	1,114	1,153
	Scholars	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379
TOTAL	Institutions	965	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633
	Scholars	33,947	35,180	37,231	42,281	47,829
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	104,884	105,365	109,181	113,130	114,109
	Scholars	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,468	2,286	2,298	2,193	2,843
	Scholars	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,555	39,119
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,929	1,915	1,801	1,731	1,689
	Scholars	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	19	42	1	2	9
	Scholars	825	2,293	44	54	464
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	26,412	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192
	Scholars	356,401	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,051
For Girls	Institutions	273	268	410	432	450
	Scholars	6,290	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,997
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	10,047	10,182	9,902	9,526	9,340
	Scholars	160,221	167,435	167,267	163,685	165,051
For Girls	Institutions	969	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019
	Scholars	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,085
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	291	455	532	525	1,619
	Scholars	7,161	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452
For Girls	Institutions	52	49	56	55	66
	Scholars	2,102	2,879	3,432	3,114	3,804
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	42,460	43,160	43,340	42,608	42,627
	Scholars	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736
	Scholars	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240

No. 4—A

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BURMA**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	140	148	178	194	178
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	15	15	20	21	23
	Scholars	5,225	5,911	6,830	7,338	7,916
Middle English Schools	Institutions	56	61	60	60	60
	Scholars	6,675	7,410	7,901	8,827	10,011
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	225	254	257	265	303
	Scholars	15,140	16,013	16,931	17,512	20,418
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	7	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	1,088	1,275	1,272	1,361	1,343
Middle English Schools	Institutions	9	11	13	13	14
	Scholars	774	783	1,001	821	1,231
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	17	21	17	26	29
	Scholars	1,092	1,247	1,314	1,914	1,942
TOTAL	Institutions	329	369	374	392	436
	Scholars	30,000	32,639	35,249	37,773	42,861
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,805	3,927	4,282	4,529	4,590
	Scholars	117,654	116,839	124,899	133,546	145,360
For Girls	Institutions	280	323	332	396	445
	Scholars	9,984	10,826	10,844	13,217	15,129
TOTAL	Institutions	4,091	4,250	4,614	4,925	5,035
	Scholars	127,638	127,665	135,743	146,763	160,489
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	5	6	6	8	8
	Scholars	227	389	357	473	494
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	5	6	6	6	4
	Scholars	77	111	114	113	97
Schools of Art (*None*)						
Law Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	7	7	14	36	18
Medical Schools (*None*)						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	23	23	2	2	2
	Scholars	600	636	65	75	83
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	5	4	4	3	3
	Scholars	172	83	95	81	75
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	2	1	...	...
	Scholars	...	29	20	...	...
Agricultural Schools (*None*)						
Other Schools	Institutions	20	77	145	218	269
	Scholars	533	947	1,745	1,590	1,914
TOTAL	Institutions	59	119	165	238	287
	Scholars	1,610	2,202	1,810	2,388	2,681
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	4,481	4,740	5,155	5,557	5,760
	Scholars	159,394	162,654	172,980	187,098	206,209
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	(*None*)					
Sanskrit						
Any other Oriental Classic						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—		12,757	13,227	13,417	13,794	14,359
For Boys	Institutions	141,834	147,902	151,575	153,247	157,841
	Scholars	82	73	93	92	108
For Girls	Institutions	1,131	1,035	1,620	1,523	1,707
	Scholars					
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	251	217	232	253	265
	Scholars	4,078	4,094	4,189	4,622	4,922
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	1	1	...
	Scholars	...	...	90	135	...
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	28	26	32	18	17
	Scholars	639	471	804	495	444
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	15	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	13,218	13,543	13,775	14,159	14,749
	Scholars	147,682	153,502	158,460	160,037	164,914
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	17,599	18,283	18,930	19,716	20,509
	Scholars	307,076	316,156	331,440	347,135	371,123

No. 4—B

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in ASSAM, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	49	97	109	120	97
Oriental (*None*).						
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	23	23	24	26	27
	Scholars	4,907	5,143	5,601	6,116	6,596
Middle English Schools	Institutions	81	78	80	75	76
	Scholars	6,225	6,064	6,265	6,071	6,233
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	42	45	44	42	41
	Scholars	2,686	2,820	2,701	2,578	2,751
For Girls—						
High Schools (*None*)						
Middle English Schools	Institutions	...	1	2	2	3
	Scholars	...	135	162	167	195
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	3	3
	Scholars	162	173	181	126	144
TOTAL	Institutions	150	151	154	148	150
	Scholars	13,980	14,335	14,910	15,098	15,919
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,785	2,776	2,722	2,682	2,518
	Scholars	85,246	83,214	81,191	80,757	82,969
For Girls	Institutions	221	201	175	144	120
	Scholars	3,804	3,506	3,031	2,753	2,513
TOTAL	Institutions	3,006	2,977	2,897	2,826	2,638
	Scholars	89,050	86,720	84,222	83,510	85,482
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	22	22	26	7	7
	Scholars	380	420	501	431	524
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art (*None*)						
Law Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	40	34	39	49	41
Medical Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	51	70	97	101	96
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	7	12	9	8
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	2	1	1	...	...
	Scholars	10	1	1	...	...
Other Schools	Institutions	10	12	15	16	14
	Scholars	748	779	1,206	996	1,218
TOTAL	Institutions	39	41	48	29	27
	Scholars	1,229	1,311	1,856	1,586	1,887
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	31,196	3,171	3,101	3,005	2,817
	Scholars	104,308	102,463	101,097	100,274	103,385
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	23	20	17	15	16
	Scholars	1,033	907	797	1,068	771
Sanskrit	Institutions	66	68	78	61	63
	Scholars	1,398	1,301	1,630	1,316	1,390
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	1	...	6	1	6
	Scholars	18	...	132	42	72
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	162	163	187	145	104
	Scholars	2,873	3,238	4,019	3,419	2,386
For Girls	Institutions	4	1	1	...	...
	Scholars	43	15	10	...	...
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	5	3	5	4	3
	Scholars	101	96	204	138	124
For Girls	Institutions	1	...	...	1	...
	Scholars	26	...	...	23	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	262	255	294	227	192
	Scholars	5,492	5,557	6,792	6,006	4,743
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	3,458	3,426	3,395	3,232	3,009
	Scholars	109,800	108,020	107,889	106,280	108,128

No. 4—C

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BENGAL, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	44	44	45	46	46
	Scholars	8,199	8,150	8,030	8,009	8,078
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	17	17	17	16	16
	Scholars	1,401	1,510	1,584	1,604	1,662
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	569	595	555	519	503
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	284	294	313	361	339
Teaching	Institutions	1	1	1	...	...
	Scholars	10	16	15	...	...
Agriculture	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	12	21	25	24
TOTAL	Institutions	64	65	66	65	65
	Scholars	10,463	10,577	10,518	10,518	10,606
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	503	535	554	565	576
	Scholars	113,493	1,22,271	121,022	124,562	124,232
Middle English Schools	Institutions	947	946	980	1,016	1,046
	Scholars	68,383	69,377	72,052	76,308	75,991
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,019	970	930	884	852
	Scholars	54,961	53,344	51,073	51,106	47,581
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	13	13	14	15	16
	Scholars	1,704	1,628	1,715	1,767	1,959
Middle English Schools	Institutions	24	22	29	30	38
	Scholars	2,530	2,255	2,891	2,957	3,710
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	22	24	21	20	19
	Scholars	1,465	1,717	1,497	1,293	1,226
TOTAL	Institutions	2,528	2,510	2,528	2,530	2,547
	Scholars	242,536	2,50,592	250,250	257,993	254,699
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	46,252	45,922	47,424	49,100	48,183
	Scholars	1,196,003	1,212,356	1,286,726	1,392,326	1,357,161
For Girls	Institutions	2,629	2,664	3,414	4,666	4,886
	Scholars	55,969	57,725	71,749	94,977	99,598
TOTAL	Institutions	48,881	48,586	50,838	53,766	53,069
	Scholars	1,251,972	1,270,081	1,358,475	1,487,303	1,456,759
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	18	23	50	137	150
	Scholars	775	781	898	1,579	2,197
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	9	9	10	18	20
	Scholars	457	488	558	655	840
Schools of Art	Institutions	31	3	4	4	4
	Scholars	313	304	351	423	447
Law Schools (*None*)						

No. 4—C—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	9	9	10	10	10
	Scholars	1,184	1,316	1,408	1,470	1,633
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	5	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	322	325	341	349	435
Industrial Schools	Institutions	27	26	25	27	36
	Scholars	887	756	701	806	1,212
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	4	4	3	4
	Scholars	...	285	262	295	143
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	8	6
Other Schools	Institutions	522	598	613	673	749
	Scholars	11,228	12,110	13,642	15,866	18,392
TOTAL	Institutions	593	631	720	877	978
	Scholars	15,166	16,365	18,161	21,451	25,305
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	52,066	51,792	54,152	57,238	56,659
	Scholars	1,520,137	1,547,615	1,637,404	1,777,265	1,747,369
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1,184	1,142	1,187	1,118	1,173
	Scholars	15,647	16,737	17,122	17,336	18,832
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,191	1,160	1,010	974	948
	Scholars	10,617	9,917	9,106	8,370	8,268
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,673	3,856	3,255	3,149	3,019
	Scholars	32,939	35,876	29,764	31,608	29,105
For Girls	Institutions	16	13	12	10	12
	Scholars	427	179	228	191	243
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,639	3,439	3,582	3,165	3,176
	Scholars	54,352	51,308	53,971	51,142	52,091
For Girls	Institutions	256	228	252	229	214
	Scholars	1,839	1,791	2,005	2,078	1,917
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	117	148	165	204	331
	Scholars	2,370	3,206	4,088	4,387	6,114
For Girls	Institutions	...	12	12	13	22
	Scholars	...	625	571	497	1,313
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	10,076	9,998	9475	8,862	8,895
	Scholars	118,191	119,639	116,855	115,609	117,883
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	62,142	61,790	63,627	66,100	65,554
	Scholars	1,638,328	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874	1,865,252

No. 4—D

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	24	26	25	24	25
	Scholars	1,248	1,490	1,381	1,454	1,825
Oriental	Institutions	4	4	4	4	6
	Scholars	449	416	494	490	689
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	8	7	7	8	8
	Scholars	389	326	364	456	480
Medicine (*None*)						
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	317	336	364	371	397
Teaching	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	22	24	28	48	59
Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	38	39	38	38	41
	Scholars	2,425	2,592	2,031	2,819	3,450
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	101	101	105	104	106
	Scholars	17,592	10,220	10,734	18,870	20,151
Middle English Schools	Institutions	99	93	88	84	80
	Scholars	9,773	3,125	2,586	7,947	7,742
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	302	301	310	320	320
	Scholars	39,381	8,803	9,439	45,010	43,273
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	19	19	22	21	21
	Scholars	1,669	622	659	1,900	1,738
Middle English Schools	Institutions	23	19	19	18	20
	Scholars	1,786	143	161	1,401	1,623
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2	2	...	1	1
	Scholars	69	31	...	50	51
TOTAL	Institutions	546	535	544	548	548
	Scholars	70,270	22,944	23,579	75,178	74,578
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	6,651	7,263	8,408	8,070	8,219
	Scholars	64,833	324,699	371,448	330,387	335,552
For Girls	Institutions	331	387	460	531	536
	Scholars	11,563	14,486	16,198	16,791	16,742
TOTAL	Institutions	6,982	7,650	8,868	8,601	8,755
	Scholars	276,396	339,185	387,646	347,178	352,294
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	4	5	4	4	5
	Scholars	445	447	450	475	536
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	2	2	3	4	3
	Scholars	103	105	50	66	44
Schools of Art, Law Schools	(*None*)					
Medical Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	237	242	247	260	297
Engineering and Surveying Schools (*None*)						
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	2	9	8	6	8
	Scholars	294	736	701	545	608
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	52	55	59	61
Other Schools	Institutions	44	45	44	49	55
	Scholars	2,408	1,936	1,547	2,284	2,179
TOTAL	Institutions	53	63	61	65	73
	Scholars	3,487	3,518	3,350	3,689	3,725
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	7,619	8,287	9,511	9,252	9,417
	Scholars	352,578	368,239	417,206	428,864	434,047
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	876	757	654	560	575
	Scholars	12,092	11,084	8,818	8,245	8,408
Sanskrit	Institutions	352	388	380	337	329
	Scholars	6,096	6,388	5,408	4,712	6,179
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	3,387	3,312	3,001	2,958	2,346
	Scholars	43,999	47,650	42,397	40,710	34,094
For Girls	Institutions	99	94	82	90	114
	Scholars	1,983	2,038	1,487	2,368	2,066
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,434	1,438	1,209	1,319	1,210
	Scholars	15,549	16,433	14,974	15,338	13,921
For Girls	Institutions	152	82	65	125	128
	Scholars	1,202	685	650	1,069	1,010
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	...	109	64	88
	Scholars	...	...	1,965	1,460	2,556
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	3	3
	Scholars	...	...	...	116	108
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	6,300	6,071	5,500	5,456	4,793
	Scholars	80,921	84,278	75,699	74,018	68,342
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	13,919	14,358	15,011	14,708	14,210
	Scholars	433,499	452,517	492,905	502,882	502,389

No. 4—E

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **AJMER-MERWARA,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Art Colleges—						
English	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	266	282	266	315	303
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—(*None*)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools (*None*)						
Middle English Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,291	1,335	1,427	1,527	1,578
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	9	9	9	9	9
	Scholars	872	827	898	880	847
For Girls—						
High Schools (*None*)						
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	106	102	140	138	162
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	14	14	14	14	14
	Scholars	2,269	2,264	2,465	2,545	2,587
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	42	42	42	42	42
	Scholars	2,566	2,279	2,478	2,508	2,545
For Girls	Institutions	8	8	8	8	8
	Scholars	366	374	365	374	347
TOTAL	Institutions	50	50	50	50	50
	Scholars	2,932	2,653	2,843	2,882	2,892
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	10	7	9	12	12
Training Schools for Mistresses; Schools of Art; Law Schools; Medical Schools, Engineering and Surveying Schools, Industrial Schools, Other Schools	(*None*)					
TOTAL	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	10	7	9	12	12
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	66	66	66	66	66
	Scholars	5,477	5,206	5,583	5,754	5,794
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	16	16	14	17	16
	Scholars	201	326	371	510	487
Sanskrit	Institutions	4	2	5	3	2
	Scholars	51	39	79	110	80
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	15	20	19	14	13
	Scholars	355	699	702	474	572
For Girls	Institutions	2	2	3	1	1
	Scholars	53	140	96	20	15
Elementary teaching, the Koran (*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	36	24	29	30	39
	Scholars	1,036	1,303	1,498	1,570	1,808
For Girls	Institutions	19	15	20	17	22
	Scholars	484	1,085	1,324	1,053	1,126
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	92	79	90	82	93
	Scholars	2,180	3,592	4,075	3,737	4,088
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	158	145	156	148	159
	Scholars	7,657	8,798	9,658	9,491	9,882

No. 4—F

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	12	12	13	13	13
	Scholars	1,152	1,244	1,182	1,240	1,263
Oriental	Institutions	1	1	2	2	2
	Scholars	99	87	130	114	115
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	159	154	133	170
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	178	181	216	234	274
Engineering (*None*)						
Teaching	Institutions	...	1	1	1	2
	Scholars	...	76	85	127	185
Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	14	16	18	18	19
	Scholars	1,429	1,747	1,767	1,854	2,007
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	109	97	96	99	104
	Scholars	27,825	25,425	25,870	26,522	28,596
Middle English Schools	Institutions	144	144	135	124	116
	Scholars	19,173	19,599	20,615	19,806	18,569
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	119	110	120	121	118
	Scholars	18,349	17,554	18,402	18,276	17,534
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	9	11	11	11	11
	Scholars	875	1,120	1,006	995	1,083
Middle English Schools	Institutions	14	13	12	14	12
	Scholars	737	739	764	838	779
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	11	10	9	10	13
	Scholars	1,108	1,037	908	1,072	1,227
TOTAL	Institutions	406	385	383	379	374
	Scholars	68,067	65,474	67,565	67,509	67,788
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,367	2,257	2,452	2,462	2,514
	Scholars	105,317	100,715	108,177	109,487	112,497
For Girls	Institutions	315	326	353	360	364
	Scholars	12,103	12,282	13,654	13,561	13,727
TOTAL	Institutions	2,682	2,583	2,805	2,822	2,878
	Scholars	117,420	112,997	121,831	123,048	126,224
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	6	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	322	261	255	248	363
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions					1
	Scholars					40
Schools of Art	Institutions	2	2	1	1	1
	Scholars	382	302	302	302	333
Law Schools	Institutions	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	248	...	...	...	...

No. 4—F—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Medical Schools	Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	424	477	483	507	512
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	10	14	4
Industrial Schools	Institutions	7	7	9	11	14
	Scholars	1,022	962	1,138	1,206	1,476
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	46	59	68
Agricultural Schools (*None*)						
Other Schools	Institutions	1	1	2	3	3
	Scholars	91	83	132	168	224
TOTAL	Institutions	21	19	24	27	31
	Scholars	2,489	2,085	2,366	2,504	3,020
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	3,123	3,003	3,230	3,246	3,302
	Scholars	189,405	182,303	193,529	194,915	199,039
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	288	165	236	260	224
	Scholars	4,615	3,090	3,609	3,777	3,635
Sanskrit	Institutions	90	86	106	94	83
	Scholars	1,926	1,594	1,696	1,617	1,439
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	965	903	1,648	1,501	1,504
	Scholars	20,767	21,526	28,429	27,247	27,444
For Girls	Institutions	58	69	199	207	163
	Scholars	1,903	2,022	2,891	2,648	2,501
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	2,523	2,134	2,125	2,092	2,144
	Scholars	33,764	29,833	29,571	30,758	31,850
For Girls	Institutions	393	460	455	491	454
	Scholars	5,317	6,566	6,140	6,786	6,047
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	17	13	36	38	34
	Scholars	299	206	2,237	2,116	1,775
For Girls	Institutions	22	20	20	18	18
	Scholars	1,168	983	1,437	1,366	1,233
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	4,356	3,850	4,825	4,701	4,624
	Scholars	69,759	65,820	76,010	76,315	75,924
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	7,479	6,853	8,055	7,947	7,926
	Scholars	259,164	248,123	269,539	271,230	274,963

No. 4—G

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
Arts Colleges—					
English	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	17	20	17	23
Oriental (*None*)					
Professional Colleges—					
Law, Medicine, Engineering, Teaching, Agriculture (*None*)					
TOTAL	Institutions	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	17	20	17	23
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
Secondary Schools—					
For Boys—					
High Schools	Institutions	12	12	11	11
	Scholars	2,905	3,097	2,899	2,778
Middle English Schools	Institutions	6	4	4	5
	Scholars	967	842	929	1,198
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	10	10	10	9
	Scholars	1,210	1,235	1,250	1,144
For Girls—					
High Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
Middle English Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Institutions	28	26	25	25
	Scholars	5,082	5,174	5,078	5,120
Primary Schools—					
For Boys	Institutions	154	164	172	179
	Scholars	7,365	7,681	8,302	8,797
For Girls	Institutions	8	8	8	12
	Scholars	491	593	578	848
TOTAL	Institutions	162	172	180	191
	Scholars	7,856	8,274	8,880	9,645
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
Training Schools for Mistresses (*None*)					
Schools of Art	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
Law Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools (*None*)					
Industrial Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
Other Schools	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	191	199	206	217
	Scholars	12,955	13,468	13,975	14,788
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Advanced teaching—					
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	88	104	100	127
	Scholars	1,050	1,501	1,731	1,735
Sanskrit	Institutions	4	2	3	2
	Scholars	51	60	40	67
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)					
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—					
For Boys	Institutions	69	61	74	98
	Scholars	1,440	1,810	1,910	2,109
For Girls	Institutions	10	12	22	26
	Scholars	288	355	500	561
Elementary teaching, the Koran—					
For Boys	Institutions	675	474	474	502
	Scholars	9,676	7,427	7,022	7,376
For Girls	Institutions	81	73	68	77
	Scholars	1,121	1,156	1,147	1,129
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—					
For Boys	Institutions	...	1	3	2
	Scholars	...	69	114	49
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	927	727	744	834
	Scholars	13,626	12,378	12,464	13,026
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	1,118	926	950	1,051
	Scholars	26,581	25,846	26,439	27,814

No. 4—H

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BOMBAY, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	9	10	10	10	10
	Scholars	1,826	1,941	1,915	2,138	2,342
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	428	348	334	445	520
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	439	569	657	677	694
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	129	127	135	155	141
Teaching (*None*)						
Agriculture	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	15	20	27	39	71
TOTAL	Institutions	14	15	15	15	15
	Scholars	2,837	3,005	3,068	3,454	3,768
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	105	105	104	106	112
	Scholars	25,555	25,419	24,419	24,754	28,399
Middle English Schools	Institutions	311	322	318	318	316
	Scholars	16,999	17,978	16,820	16,170	17,953
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	20	21	21	19	21
	Scholars	2,331	2,327	2,211	2,230	2,654
Middle English Schools	Institutions	48	46	46	49	55
	Scholars	2,743	2,809	2,785	2,868	3,037
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	484	494	489	492	504
	Scholars	47,628	48,533	46,235	46,022	52,043
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	8,307	8,219	8,260	8,452	8,691
	Scholars	464,936	463,452	428,782	410,400	474,549
For Girls	Institutions	768	768	775	867	923
	Scholars	49,986	49,759	48,197	49,322	58,733
TOTAL	Institutions	9,067	8,987	9,035	9,319	9,614
	Scholars	514,922	513,211	476,979	459,722	533,282
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	8	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	591	614	402	728	824
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	11	10	11	12	11
	Scholars	230	234	174	239	259
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	381	423	450	460	295
Law Schools (*None*)						
Medical Schools	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	250	235	232	145	243

No. 4—H—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	2	3
	Scholars	7	14	17	55	54
Industrial Schools	Institutions	18	19	19	23	22
	Scholars	1,542	1,829	1,967	1,809	1,750
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	3	4	4	5
	Scholars	...	109	79	92	93
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	1	2	1	1
	Scholars	...	80	147	109	111
Other Schools	Institutions	9	6	6	7	7
	Scholars	745	489	420	644	709
TOTAL	Institutions	52	52	55	61	61
	Scholars	3,746	4,027	3,888	4,281	4,338
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	9,617	9,548	9,594	9,887	10,194
	Scholars	569,133	568,776	530,170	513,479	593,431
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	37	44	42	64	58
	Scholars	1,586	1,883	2,215	2,644	2,579
Sanskrit	Institutions	27	25	19	26	27
	Scholars	446	504	502	722	778
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	19	42	1	2	9
	Scholars	825	2,293	44	54	464
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,154	1,184	1,160	1,030	1,284
	Scholars	32,022	33,865	34,136	28,541	34,650
For Girls	Institutions	16	7	9	10	12
	Scholars	793	795	924	1,078	686
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,089	1,153	1,111	1,180	1,009
	Scholars	21,876	23,918	23,176	23,569	22,565
For Girls	Institutions	108	126	165	135	85
	Scholars	4,026	4,618	5,524	5,123	3,586
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	57	122	116	126	298
	Scholars	1,942	3,216	2,901	3,758	7,364
For Girls	Institutions	8	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	211	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	2,515	2,703	2,633	2,573	2,782
	Scholars	63,727	71,092	69,422	64,885	72,672
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	12,132	12,251	12,217	12,460	12,976
	Scholars	632,860	639,868	599,592	578,360	666,103

No. 4—I

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	262	282	284	277	300
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	34	37	43	53	45
Medicine, Engineering, Teaching, Agriculture (*None*)						
TOTAL	Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
	Scholars	296	319	327	330	345
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	18	21	20	25	26
	Scholars	965	946	1,093	1,601	1,735
Middle English Schools	Institutions	68	74	77	104	102
	Scholars	6,344	6,889	6,757	8,781	9,986
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	150	141	136	286	268
	Scholars	2,263	2,112	2,069	28,258	31,776
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	4	4	5	5	6
	Scholars	28	23	20	35	44
Middle English Schools	Institutions	6	6	6	9	9
	Scholars	159	178	183	333	318
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	12	10	11	20	22
	Scholars	75	109	173	1,683	1,981
TOTAL	Institutions	258	256	255	449	433
	Scholars	9,834	10,257	10,297	40,691	45,840
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	1,954	2,123	2,150	2,908	2,917
	Scholars	108,726	123,331	138,447	168,116	177,447
For Girls	Institutions	166	167	164	196	206
	Scholars	8,058	8,147	8,647	9,711	10,230
TOTAL	Institutions	2,120	2,290	2,314	3,104	3,123
	Scholars	116,784	131,478	147,094	177,827	187,677
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	4	4	4	5	6
	Scholars	191	225	194	321	401
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	1	1	2	3	2
	Scholars	29	23	29	52	49
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	...	...	...
	Scholars	37	49	...	...	...
Law Schools, Medical Schools (*None*)						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	29	33	49	35	29
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	2	2	2	6	6
	Scholars	134	95	87	309	262
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	2	3	3	2
	Scholars	...	79	103	110	79
Other Schools	Institutions	2	...	...	1	1
	Scholars	84	...	...	132	110
TOTAL	Institutions	11	11	12	19	18
	Scholars	502	504	462	959	930
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	2,392	2,562	2,586	3,577	3,579
	Scholars	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,807	234,792
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	...	...	...	2	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	29	9
Sanskrit	Institutions	...	...	...	3	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	28	10
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly— (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, the Koran—(*None*)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	...	...	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	23	24
For Girls	Institutions	...	...	...	2	1
	Scholars	...	...	...	44	24
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	Institutions	...	...	...	8	4
	Scholars	...	...	...	124	67
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	2,394	2,562	2,586	3,585	3,583
	Scholars	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,931	234,859

No. 4—J

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
University Education—				
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)				
School Education, General—				
Secondary Schools—				
For Boys—				
High Schools	Institutions	3	3	3
	Scholars	570	634	537
Middle English Schools	Institutions	25	25	25
	Scholars	3,617	3,935	3,578
Middle Vernacular Schools (*None*)				
For Girls—(None)				
Total	Institutions	28	28	28
	Scholars	4,187	4,569	4,115
Primary Schools—				
For Boys	Institutions	953	1,056	1,088
	Scholars	39,874	46,016	47,132
For Girls	Institutions	46	48	46
	Scholars	2,041	2,176	2,274
Total	Institutions	999	1,104	1,134
	Scholars	41,915	48,192	49,406
School Education, Special—				
Schools for Special Instruction—				
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1
	Scholars	57	62	57
Training Schools for Mistresses				
Schools of Art				
Law Schools		(*None*)		
Medical Schools				
Engineering and Surveying Schools				
Industrial Schools	Institutions	3	4	3
	Scholars	93	109	104
Other Schools (*None*)				
Total	Institutions	4	5	4
	Scholars	150	171	161
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	1,031	1,137	1,166
	Scholars	46,252	52,932	53,682
Private Institutions—				
Advanced teaching—				
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1	9	4
	Scholars	49	148	64
Sanskrit	Institutions	1	1	1
	Scholars	16	13	22
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)				
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—(None)				
Elementary teaching, the Koran—				
For Boys	Institutions	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...
For Girls (*None*)				
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—				
For Boys	Institutions	1	1	3
	Scholars	145	100	55
For Girls	Institutions	2	2	4
	Scholars	213	186	100
Total of Private Institutions—				
	Institutions	5	13	12
	Scholars	423	447	241
GRAND TOTAL—	Institutions	1,036	1,150	1,178
	Scholars	46,675	53,379	53,923

No. 4—K

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts Colleges—						
English	Institutions	41	40	40	40	40
	Scholars	3,279	3,779	4,338	4,240	4,539
Oriental (*None*)						
Professional Colleges—						
Law	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	310	387	377	382	351
Medicine	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	115	121	140	150	184
Engineering	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	103	108	111	114	121
Teaching	Institutions	2	2	2	2	3
	Scholars	66	74	72	65	73
Agriculture	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	42	38	50	46	58
TOTAL	Institutions	47	46	46	46	47
	Scholars	3,915	4,507	5,088	4,997	5,326
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	148	157	161	170	171
	Scholars	43,485	45,643	48,067	49,887	50,785
Middle English Schools	Institutions	282	280	289	294	312
	Scholars	27,864	28,871	31,087	32,889	35,042
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	93	101	106	103	104
	Scholars	7,922	8,980	9,578	9,635	9,235
For Girls—						
High Schools	Institutions	24	25	25	25	27
	Scholars	2,819	2,913	3,062	3,040	3,200
Middle English Schools	Institutions	44	40	39	39	34
	Scholars	4,014	3,677	3,604	3,650	3,473
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	141	132	127	131	136
	Scholars	14,022	13,347	13,723	14,838	16,091
TOTAL	Institutions	732	735	747	762	784
	Scholars	100,126	103,431	109,121	113,939	117,826
Primary School—						
For Boys	Institutions	19,483	19,093	18,637	19,246	20,146
	Scholars	583,197	588,626	595,098	630,878	665,943
For Girls	Institutions	822	782	769	811	879
	Scholars	38,430	38,925	39,883	41,658	46,020
TOTAL	Institutions	20,305	19,875	19,406	20,057	21,025
	Scholars	621,627	627,551	634,981	672,536	711,963
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	56	59	57	57	60
	Scholars	1,266	1,198	1,326	1,297	1,475
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	18	18	18	19	19
	Scholars	346	331	335	360	354
Schools of Art	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	491	321	316	317	385
Law Schools (*None*)						
Medical Schools	Institutions	2	2	3	4	4
	Scholars	397	387	447	419	420

No. 4—K—*continued*

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*continued*						
Schools for Special Instruction—continued						
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	182	160	149	126	132
Industrial Schools	Institutions	10	12	13	12	14
	Scholars	253	406	399	316	354
Commercial Schools	Institutions	...	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	129	165	135	146
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	...	...	1	1	1
	Scholars	...	...	15	23	20
Other Schools	Institutions	43	41	42	47	55
	Scholars	2,604	2,045	2,003	2,426	2,633
TOTAL	Institutions	131	135	137	143	156
	Scholars	5,539	4,977	5,155	5,419	5,919
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	21,215	20,791	20,336	21,008	22,012
	Scholars	731,207	740,466	754,345	796,891	841,034
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—						
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	43	45	40	57	53
	Scholars	2,553	2,565	2,704	3,215	2,663
Sanskrit	Institutions	198	181	200	230	234
	Scholars	2,862	2,612	3,029	3,350	3,550
Any other Oriental Classic (*None*)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	4,460	4,356	4,707	4,525	3,563
	Scholars	84,467	84,187	93,840	91,242	79,764
For Girls	Institutions					14
	Scholars					218
Elementary teaching, the Koran—						
For Boys	Institutions	949	963	982	898	930
	Scholars	27,729	28,935	29,940	27,815	29,940
For Girls	Institutions	56	58	63	49	61
	Scholars	1,344	1,245	1,301	1,164	1,396
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	5	96	5	4	781
	Scholars	62	1,469	60	83	12,677
For Girls (*None*)						
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	5,711	5,699	5,997	5,763	5,636
	Scholars	119,017	121,013	130,874	126,869	130,208
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	26,926	26,490	26,333	26,771	27,648
	Scholars	850,244	861,479	885,219	923,760	971,242

No. 4—L

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in COORG, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
For Boys—						
High Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	258	265	280	274	278
Middle English Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	272	257	215	227	230
Middle Vernacular Schools—(None)						
For Girls—(None)						
TOTAL	Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	530	522	495	501	508
Primary Schools—						
For Boys	Institutions	69	70	78	81	78
	Scholars	3,421	3,578	3,510	3,345	3,142
For Girls	Institutions	4	4	4	4	5
	Scholars	192	212	198	162	306
TOTAL	Institutions	73	74	82	85	83
	Scholars	3,613	3,790	3,708	3,507	3,448
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Schools for Special Instruction—						
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	Scholars	13	13	13	12	12
Training Schools for Mistresses Schools of Art Law Schools Medical Schools Engineering and Surveying Schools Industrial Schools Other Schools	(None)					
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	Institutions	76	77	85	88	86
	Scholars	4,156	4,325	4,216	4,020	3,968
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced teaching—(None)						
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—						
For Boys	Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars	...	...	...	...	...
For Girls (None)						
Elementary teaching, the Koran— (None)						
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—						
For Boys	Institutions	25	22	31	33	25
	Scholars	567	433	546	579	517
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
	Institutions	25	22	31	33	25
	Scholars	567	433	546	579	517
GRAND TOTAL—						
	Institutions	101	99	116	121	111
	Scholars	4,723	4,758	4,762	4,599	4,485

No. 5

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Arts Colleges—					
Master of Arts	158	127	115	155	111
Second Doctor of Science	9	1	3	3	...
First „ „	...	3	5	5	...
Bachelor of Arts	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435
B. Sc.	7	13	24	23	13
First B. A.	893	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067
First B. Sc.	9	5	...	24	22
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740
Previous examination	480	443	333	608	662
Oriental Colleges—					
Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	1
Bachelor „ „	4	2	2	2	2
First Arts Oriental Faculty	4	2	3	1	4
Honours in Sanskrit	68	110	60	62	75
„ „ Arabic	6	6	4	6	10
„ „ Persian	10	5	10	9	12
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	112	102	129	128	148
„ „ „ Arabic	3	6	6	5	3
„ „ „ Persian	8	10	2	3	4
„ „ „ Urdu	...	1	2	4	1
„ „ „ Panjabi	...	...	4	9	5
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...	2	1
Proficiency in Sanskrit	92	101	114	105	110
„ „ Arabic	15	10	9	9	9
„ „ Persian	6	5	3	4	7
„ „ Urdu	78	86	113	166	2
„ „ Panjabi	...	...	16	14	17
„ „ Pashto	...	...	1	...	...
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	...	...	...	...	1
Colleges for Professional Training—					
Law—					
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...
Master „ „	1	...	1	1	4
Honours in Law	1	...	1	...	1
Bachelor of „	494	582	623	385	618
First LL. B Examination	125	125	103	176	171
First examination in Law	158	158	207	152	145
Intermediate examination in Law	39	22	22	9	18
Licentiate „ „	30	38	22	9	11
First certificate „ „	45	29	29	15	20
Preliminary „ „	42	53	28	49	27
Medicine—					
M. D.	...	...	3	...	1
M. B.	9	2	3	11	12
Honours in Medicine	...	...	1	...	...
First M. B.	28	46	65	74	42
L. M. S.	102	100	122	130	108
First L. M. S.	233	269	324	317	306
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	68	89	45	29	25
„ „ L. M. S.	32	61	61	68	59
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	5	10	11	13	25
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	18	10	...	5	2
Special certificate class examination for females	4	2	3	2	3
Engineering—					
M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...
B. C. E.	16	12	26	19	11
L. C. E.	34	62	54	47	52
First L. C. E.	69	71	75	90	82
Roorkee College Examinations—					
Civil Engineer	12	6	11	10	9
Electrical Engineer	1	1	1	2	4
Upper Subordinate	35	36	36	36	35
Lower „	57	57	57	62	55

No. 5—*continued*

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Teaching	321	370	408	522	530
Agriculture—					
Diploma	2	1	3	3	6
Second examination	1	2	10	16	15
First „	4	6	11	6	16
Schools for General Education—					
Upper Secondary Examination	23	34	47	84	104
Matriculation—					
Boys	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308
Girls	191	193	160	246	125
High School Examination for Europeans—					
Boys	46	55	144	120	138
Girls	33	52	86	94	93
Middle School Examination—					
Boys	16,561	16,714	15,631	18,092	23,076
Girls	689	780	844	774	755
High School Scholarship Examination—					
Boys	...	...	108	331	101
Girls	...	...	1	5	...
Lower Secondary Examination	3,358	3,480	1,669	2,269	3,525
Upper Primary Examination—					
Boys	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221
Girls	3,627	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134
Lower Primary Examination—					
Boys	161,881	169,963	136,969	147,923	182,053
Girls	10,769	11,834	11,441	13,517	15,223
University School Final Examination	423	332	615	354	168
Public Service Certificate Examination	16,152	18,223	19,831	21,201	23,012
Schools for Special Instruction—					
Training School Examination for Masters	2,795	2,626	2,726	2,638	2,882
Training School Examination for Mistresses	427	402	469	431	502
School of Arts Examination	1,642	1,779	1,604	2,160	1,465
Medical Examination	512	550	604	582	602
Engineering and Surveying Examination	693	826	503	639	452
Industrial School Examination	351	409	462	458	551
Commercial „ „	...	120	18	79	95
Agricultural Examination	119	231	126	229	217
Sanskrit Title Examination	862	1,069	1,301	1,340	1,452
Madrassa Central Examination	118	104	130	166	177
Other School Examinations	99	134	837	402	841
Madrasah Maktab Examination	...	...	10	8	11

No. 5—A

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BURMA** *and* **ASSAM**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Arts Colleges—										
Bachelor of Arts	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First B. A.	...	...	11	7	4	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts	23	28	17	18	39	13	18	22	24	32
Oriental Colleges—(None)										
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—(None)										
Medicine—(None)										
Engineering—(None)										
Teaching	187	161	218	272	235	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	98	122	130	93	141	122	129	129	110	135
Girls	9	16	21	12	9	...	1	...	...	...
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	2,598	2,884	3,083	3,288	3,467	268	370	320	323	388
Girls	274	324	336	379	376	4	9	4	6	6
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	9,222	9,306	10,542	12,612	13,770	219	230	188	204	188
Girls	897	908	1,070	1,147	1,402	13	8	14	11	6
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	43,439	46,086	55,549	64,496	71,556	1,870	2,003	2,024	2,208	2,166
Girls	4,160	4,765	6,088	7,803	9,088	62	84	42	30	51
Public Service Certificate Examination	41	47	38	30	42	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	59	77	107	75	114	100	93	283	41	44
Training School Examination for Mistresses	32	18	32	23	29	...	...	...	2	1
Medical Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	11
Engineering and Surveying Examination	310	345	18	20	36	...	5	...	2	...
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	3	...
Sanskrit Examinations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	124	113
Madrasah Maktab Examinations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	11

No. 5—B

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BENGAL** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA** *and* **OUDH,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH				
	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Arts Colleges—										(a)
Master of Arts	91	68	61	74	53	19	15	12	16	...
Second Doctor of Science	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	3	3	...
First „ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	5	...
Bachelor of Arts	311	439	370	295	463	160	148	126	166	...
B. Sc.	...	2	8	5	3	2	3	7	13	...
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	1,039	1,370	1,162	1,198	1,013	197	273	227	364	...
Oriental Colleges—										
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	59	94	51	53	65
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	101	87	118	113	131
„ „ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
„ „ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	65	81	84	86	92
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	2	4	3
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	78	86	112	166	...
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Honours in Law	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of „	160	213	337	136	268	7	9	40	44	...
Medicine—										
M. D.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B.	4	2	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Medicine	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First M. B.	6	9	18	12	5	...	...	...	...	...
L. M. S.	64	64	64	59	39	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	42	51	82	59	53	...	...	...	...	...
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	52	89	45	29	25	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ L.M.S.	23	32	23	26	11	...	...	...	...	...
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M. B.	5	10	11	13	25	...	...	...	...	...
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L. M. S.	18	10	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—										
B. C. E.	10	9	13	12	7	...	...	...	...	...
L. C. E.	9	11	24	14	6	...	...	...	...	...
Roorkee College Examinations—										
Civil Engineer	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	11	10	9
Electrical Engineer	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	4
Upper Subordinate	...	...	...	...	...	35	36	36	36	35
Lower „	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	62	56
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	13	18	16	40	48
Agriculture—										
Higher class examination	...	...	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	2,798	2,856	2,669	2,422	2,537	755	838	746	796	...
Girls	14	11	15	16	9	55	62	14	10	...
High School Examination for Europeans—										
Boys	46	27	45	23	27	...	...	74	87	93
Girls	33	32	25	19	26	...	...	42	49	43
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	3,533	3,983	3,858	4,913	13,403	3,467	3,488	2,163	3,187	2,825
Girls	153	167	146	137	114	99	119	115	91	123
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	5,651	6,467	7,336	8,790	23,320	10,166	11,126	11,419	10,080	12,015
Girls	431	399	375	517	444	333	321	275	149	149
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	42,988	45,051	40,753	46,096	68,520	23,749	25,291	...	...	...
Girls	1,161	1,342	1,268	1,463	1,501	660	678	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	270	324	213	274	394	187	194	182	205	231
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	7	15	13
School of Arts Examination	147	143	30	41	442	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Examination	88	122	111	91	111	39	42	39	34	46
Engineering and Surveying Examination	241	191	268	358	274	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	1	67	7	...	86
Agricultural Examination	15	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	29
Sanskrit Title Examination	862	1,069	1,212	1,216	1,339	...	...	27	...	...
Madrassa Central Examination	118	104	130	158	177	...	...	...	...	...
Other School Examinations	29	38	10	8	11	...	...	773	326	793

(a) As the University examinations were held in May and July 1905 they have not been shown

No. 5—C

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **AJMER-MERWARA** *and the* **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB				
	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	11	21	14	18	21
Bachelor of Arts	3	3	8	...	11	123	131	124	128	157
B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	4
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12
First Arts	11	20	10	15	6	240	319	244	232	254
Oriental Colleges—										
Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	2	2
First Arts Oriental Faculty	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	1	4
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	9	16	7	8	10
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	4	6	10
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	10	8	12
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	11	12	10	12	15
„ „ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	5	5	3
„ „ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	2	3	4
„ „ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	1
„ „ „ Panjabi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	5
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	27	16	26	16	15
„ „ Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	7	5	6
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	3	4	6
„ „ Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
„ „ Panjabi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	14	17
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Bachelor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	25	22	18	22	10
Intermediate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	39	22	22	9	18
Licentiate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	30	38	22	9	11
First Certificate Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	45	29	20	15	20
Preliminary Examination in Law	...	...	...	...	...	42	53	28	49	27
Medicine—										
M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	3
First M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	3
L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	20	20	13
First L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	26	11	22	19	23
Preliminary Scientific L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	9	29	38	42	48
Special Certificate Class Examination for Females	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	2	3
Engineering—(None)										
Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	88	114	151
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	18	34	23	38	48	1,297	926	1,325	1,109	1,273
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	6	12	7
High School Examination for Europeans—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	25	10	18
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	26	21
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	4,375	3,363	4,119	4,352	1,246
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	91	105	96	87	79
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	11,160	9,816	9,394	9,529	9,285
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	389	416	377	445	329
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	724	747	709	815	812
Public Service Certificate Examination	35	45	41	41	44	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	7	11	7	1	1	287	260	248	251	253
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	13	12	15
School of Arts Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	132
Medical Examination	...	...	...	...	...	132	92	142	119	153
Engineering and Surveying Examination	...	...	...	...	...	7	27	20	41	25
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	138	167	190	192	209
Commercial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	18	18	33
Other School Examinations	...	...	...	10	...	52	68	18	34	32

No. 5—D

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **BOMBAY** *and the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES				
	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	16	12	20	28	25	2	1	...	7	...
Bachelor of Arts	205	238	189	356	272	20	27	14	...	9
B. Sc.	4	6	6	2	6	1	...	1	...	...
First B. Sc.	9	5	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	320	309	325	279	390	50	60	27	...	20
Previous Examination	480	443	333	548	662	...	...	...	60	...
Oriental Colleges—(None)										
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Honours in Law	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	65	142	64	102	122	6	17	13	15	20
First LL. B. Examination	125	125	103	176	171	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine—										
L. M. S.	22	28	37	65	48	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	152	194	204	216	206	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—										
L. C. E.	12	35	23	25	40	...	...	...	...	...
First L. C. E.	69	71	75	90	82	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture—										
Diploma	2	1	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...
Second Examination	1	2	4	12	5	...	...	...	...	...
First Examination	4	6	11	6	16	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Upper Secondary Examination	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	9	52	67
Matriculation—										
Boys	1,118	1,162	1,314	1,350	1,429	90	154	147	140	196
Girls	53	56	45	49	63	...	1	3	...	1
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	1,420	1,611	1,672	1,579	1,677	680	652	21	176	17
Girls	49	43	134	49	35	19	13	12	25	20
High School Scholarship Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	331	101
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	19,093	18,361	18,231	16,730	19,275	7,124	8,036	8,133	9,817	11,511
Girls	1,075	1,073	1,156	1,194	1,181	424	471	479	502	610
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	35,775	36,440	34,530	34,972	39,634	10,404	11,371	...	...	...
Girls	3,000	3,108	3,115	3,385	3,726	785	813	...	...	...
University School Final Examination	392	308	583	319	126	31	24	32	35	42
Public Service Certificate Examination	1,695	1,945	1,667	1,807	1,240	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	598	582	584	609	628	321	280	292	164	216
Training School Examination for Mistresses	113	145	141	125	130	15	4	17	20	32
School of Arts Examination	651	807	696	1,069	...	117	139	99	112	...
Medical Examination	174	194	179	203	186	7	8	11	7	9
Engineering and Surveying Examination	10	7	9	15	16	9	13	...	91	22
Commercial School Examination	...	104	(a)	61	62	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Examination	...	112	9	100	70	104	103	90	104	118
Other School Examinations	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Information not available

No. 5—E

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS** *and* **MADRAS,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05.*

	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS			MADRAS				
	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Arts Colleges—								
Master of Arts	...	...	...	19	10	8	12	12
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	...	394	449	470	535	523
First B. A.	...	...	...	893	1,004	1,217	1,159	1,063
First Arts	...	...	...	868	739	704	1,067	980
Oriental Colleges—(None)								
Colleges for Professional Training—								
Law—								
Master of Law	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	4
Bachelor of „	...	...	...	141	179	151	66	198
First Examination in Law	...	...	...	158	158	207	152	145
Medicine—								
M. D.	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1
M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	6
First M. B.	...	...	...	20	36	44	42	34
L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	8
First L. M. S.	...	...	...	13	13	16	23	24
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
Engineering—								
B. C. E.	...	...	...	6	3	13	7	4
L. C. E.	...	...	...	13	16	7	8	6
Teaching	...	...	...	121	104	86	96	96
Schools for General Education—								
Upper Secondary Examination	...	...	...	17	27	38	35	37
Matriculation—								
Boys	...	...	...	1,378	2,382	2,453	1,484	2,450
Girls	...	...	...	45	45	56	37	35
Middle School Examination—								
Boys	220	172	203	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Secondary Examination	...	...	...	3,322	3,429	1,629	2,243	3,482
Upper Primary Examination—								
Boys	1,691	1,783	1,915	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	65	73	68	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Primary Examination—								
Boys	3,584	3,653	4,014	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	217	269	192	...	...	...	...	...
Public Service Certificate Examination	194	235	217	14,187	15,951	17,868	19,323	21,686
Schools for Special Instruction—								
Training School Examination for Masters	38	38	38	928	766	765	1,004	980
Training School Examination for Mistresses	...	...	...	251	223	259	234	282
School of Arts Examination	14	16	5	713	674	774	819	891
Medical Examination	...	...	...	72	92	122	113	86
Engineering and Surveying Examination	...	151	76	116	87	112	112	79
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	209	175	263	266	256
Other School Examination	...	...	...	18	22	25	24	5

No. 5—F

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in **COORG** *and the* **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	COORG					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE				
	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Arts Colleges—										
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
First Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	5	6
Oriental Colleges—										
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	2
„ „ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	3	3
„ „ Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
„ „ Pashto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Additional Examination in English for Oriental Titles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Colleges for Professional Training— (*None*)										
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	...	...	7	9	6	...	83	71	113	93
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	192	274	53
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
Lower Secondary Examination	36	51	40	43	43	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	(a) 65	(a) 52	(a) 42	(a) 100	(a) 104	...	681	643	694	753
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	8	11	13
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	(a) 72	(a) 68	(a) 99	(a) 151	(a) 177	...	...	...	...	...
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	27	21	45
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters	...	1	7	7	15	...	...	...	7	6

(a) Includes girls

No. 6

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	100,425	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	95,063	93,810	96,861	106,649	121,628
Average daily attendance	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	17,695	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	956,535	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	936,397	969,026	1,034,425	1,093,977	1,124,945
Average daily attendance	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	161,164	160,368	170,754	175,564	182,302
Average daily attendance	115,132	119,883	128,892	131,267	136,541
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	62,969	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,000,746	2,033,765	2,140,476	2,255,501	2,331,695
Average daily attendance	1,643,917	1,675,606	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944
Unaided—					
Institutions	19,579	19,671	17,938	18,417	17,654
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	497,634	514,239	482,285	525,775	509,538
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	460,698	475,594	449,985	482,529	477,056
Average daily attendance	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,861	395,764
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	491,004	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297
A classical language	491,141	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249
A vernacular language	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	16,357	16,679	16,634	16,670	16,687
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	14,971	14,616	14,971	15,057	15,046
Native Christians — Males	80,304	83,356	87,365	91,707	103,967
Native Christians — Females	46,936	48,508	51,692	55,125	59,922
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males 499,682	526,286	536,078	551,933	
Brahmans — Females	2,650,854	53,016	59,180	66,234	74,732
Non-Brahmans — Females	Females 2,266,309	2,320,538	2,389,188	2,448,740	
Non-Brahmans — Males	248,009	200,220	213,259	234,980	255,305
Muhammadans — Males	868,294	888,837	923,620	971,675	974,692
Muhammadans — Females	78,694	89,784	91,447	99,864	99,738
Buddhists — Males	254,897	262,152	274,036	283,511	298,907
Buddhists — Females	31,328	32,936	34,507	38,370	44,849
Parsis — Males	11,145	11,383	10,727	11,704	11,080
Parsis — Females	5,697	5,998	5,480	5,753	6,346
Others — Males	56,543	52,049	60,712	63,326	70,713
Others — Females	4,019	4,030	3,835	4,871	4,789
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	238,699
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,042	22,205

No. 6—A

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **BURMA**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	32	33	17	22	23
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,932	2,196	1,935	2,622	2,652
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,817	2,095	1,849	2,416	2,492
Average daily attendance	1,629	1,821	1,632	2,065	2,238
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	18	17	16	16	17
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,592	2,578	2,848	3,073	3,638
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,441	2,450	2,623	2,880	3,389
Average daily attendance	2,105	2,103	2,227	2,469	2,947
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,431	4,690	5,122	5,519	5,720
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	154,870	157,880	168,197	181,403	199,919
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	153,973	157,928	167,852	180,853	199,085
Average daily attendance	152,517	155,945	165,434	178,609	196,976
Unaided—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	13,118	13,543	13,775	14,159	14,749
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	147,682	153,502	158,460	160,037	164,914
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	17,599	18,283	18,930	19,716	20,509
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	307,076	316,156	331,440	347,135	371,123
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	16,719	17,899	19,769	21,506	23,403
A classical language	117,227	144,908	167,984	170,032	173,522
A vernacular language	293,487	305,676	319,540	330,294	355,858
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,552	1,693	1,672	1,754	1,803
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,214	1,332	1,447	1,544	1,534
Native Christians — Males	8,336	7,020	7,936	8,934	9,726
Native Christians — Females	4,361	4,324	5,125	5,888	6,676
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males 460	460	119	44	51
Brahmans — Females	2,530	50	21	2	6
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females 322	2,399	2,691	2,760	2,720
Non-Brahmans — Females		283	321	270	332
Muhammadans — Males	6,479	6,779	8,144	8,677	9,210
Muhammadans — Females	1,168	1,404	1,580	1,798	1,997
Buddhists — Males	249,935	257,553	267,859	277,151	292,685
Buddhists — Females	31,019	32,674	34,024	37,803	44,192
Parsis — Males	27	36	25	38	36
Parsis — Females	8	14	9	12	9
Others — Males	78	132	377	312	98
Others — Females	47	3	90	148	48
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	22,461	29,953	31,914	34,974	40,545
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,780	5,451	5,994	7,052	7,596

No. 6—B

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in ASSAM, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	71	78	82	67	58
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,603	5,096	5,323	5,317	5,451
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,482	4,868	5,184	5,196	5,349
Average daily attendance	3,625	3,978	4,162	4,264	4,319
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,305	1,237	1,248	2,047	1,900
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	35,622	34,237	34,724	65,561	68,475
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	33,089	32,437	32,967	61,919	63,353
Average daily attendance	24,219	23,361	23,806	45,637	47,856
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	15	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,176	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,089	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	791	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,576	1,585	1,529	691	726
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	54,128	53,137	51,623	21,452	23,158
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	51,553	51,681	49,845	20,413	22,532
Average daily attendance	38,510	37,959	37,178	14,932	16,911
Unaided—					
Institutions	229	271	242	200	133
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,779	9,993	9,427	7,944	6,301
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	8,007	8,966	8,645	7,289	5,842
Average daily attendance	6,368	7,064	6,681	5,562	4,624
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	262	255	294	227	192
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,492	5,557	6,792	6,006	4,743
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	3,458	3,426	3,395	3,232	3,009
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	109,800	108,020	107,889	106,280	108,128
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	10,016	10,334	11,222	11,820	11,978
A classical language	9,487	9,819	11,205	10,241	9,019
A vernacular language	101,985	100,104	98,923	97,056	100,872
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	8	10	12	21	9
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	7	5	12	13	6
Native Christians — Males	3,284	4,084	3,528	3,724	3,922
Native Christians — Females	1,974	2,129	2,027	2,145	2,503
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males 65,947	8,099	9,128	8,868	9,179
Brahmans — Females		537	447	289	386
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females 4,937	55,738	55,175	54,631	55,984
Non-Brahmans — Females		4,121	3,238	2,327	2,036
Muhammadans — Males	22,441	18,549	23,094	21,895	21,715
Muhammadans — Females	990	4,903	702	522	354
Buddhists — Males	35	86	41	63	68
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males	...	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Others — Males	9,243	8,958	9,544	10,723	11,142
Others — Females	934	801	941	1,059	814
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	4,086	5,014	4,356	3,675	3,586
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	333	347	373	385	329

No. 6—C

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	135	138	160	365	399
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	24,370	23,791	23,053	28,292	29,861
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	24,141	23,286	23,400	27,735	28,634
Average daily attendance	19,459	19,269	18,780	22,193	22,780
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	217	210	215	213	219
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	14,224	14,089	14,458	15,025	15,087
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,526	13,262	13,778	14,062	14,814
Average daily attendance	10,651	10,675	10,887	11,209	11,730
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	828	918	355	342	392
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,553	14,618	5,541	7,586	8,169
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,335	13,288	4,939	6,558	7,558
Average daily attendance	9,288	10,302	3,826	4,967	5,699
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	38,211	37,968	42,791	45,763	45,780
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,164,102	1,183,572	1,313,208	1,427,659	1,413,468
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,089,207	1,105,928	1,213,985	1,335,457	1,353,141
Average daily attendance	870,572	888,446	968,418	1,070,306	1,085,737
Unaided—					
Institutions	12,675	12,558	10,631	10,555	9,869
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	303,888	311,545	281,144	298,703	280,784
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	277,005	283,988	258,305	272,163	260,456
Average daily attendance	226,108	231,389	210,651	222,090	212,434
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	10,076	9,998	9,475	8,862	8,895
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	118,191	119,639	116,855	115,609	117,883
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	62,142	61,790	63,627	66,100	65,554
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,638,328	1,667,254	1,754,259	1,892,874	1,865,252
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	193,882	197,677	187,071	185,104	183,016
A classical language	208,481	203,364	208,635	218,328	215,849
A vernacular language	1,480,461	1,483,033	1,589,072	1,730,974	1,696,783
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	4,384	4,533	4,356	4,419	4,231
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	3,547	3,494	3,033	3,578	3,550
Native Christians — Males	10,808	10,389	10,949	10,894	12,410
Native Christians — Females	5,579	6,204	6,416	7,080	7,622
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males 171,708	171,708	180,472	186,744	181,307
Brahmans — Females	1,051,896	13,921	18,616	22,541	25,381
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females 900,138	900,138	930,078	976,838	961,047
Non-Brahmans — Females	71,973	61,846	73,561	93,046	98,698
Muhammadans — Males	437,355	442,170	464,080	512,699	495,671
Muhammadans — Females	20,837	20,355	25,393	34,084	34,224
Buddhists — Males	4,628	4,231	4,453	4,972	5,016
Buddhists — Females	281	227	371	469	557
Parsis — Males	17	69	55	59	39
Parsis — Females	11	35	30	27	24
Others — Males	25,597	26,551	30,494	33,915	33,946
Others — Females	1,455	1,383	1,332	1,509	1,529
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	42,229	44,153	52,064	61,605	64,421
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	2,994	3,207	3,445	3,898	4,315

No. 6—D

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	121	171	163	149	162
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,000	12,449	11,685	13,471	14,645
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,046	13,015	12,393	13,127	14,456
Average daily attendance	11,162	10,979	10,482	10,565	11,767
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,841	5,174	6,075	5,846	5,832
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	235,514	246,292	287,721	293,754	293,077
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	223,704	235,172	266,809	279,631	287,425
Average daily attendance	176,477	188,472	212,442	217,688	213,447
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	11	5	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	717	698	380
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	661	656	387
Average daily attendance	...	...	509	459	258
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,524	2,770	3,089	3,075	3,190
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	97,130	102,906	110,674	113,268	116,773
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	94,564	100,185	105,565	108,971	112,619
Average daily attendance	76,870	81,426	86,285	88,215	89,799
Unaided—					
Institutions	133	172	173	177	231
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	6,934	6,512	6,409	7,673	9,172
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	6,562	6,586	6,519	7,292	9,007
Average daily attendance	5,327	5,470	5,182	5,773	7,138
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	6,300	6,071	5,500	5,456	4,793
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	80,921	84,278	5,699	74,018	68,342
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	13,919	14,358	5,011	14,708	14,210
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	433,499	452,517	492,905	502,882	502,389
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	29,539	27,992	24,257	25,099	31,145
A classical language	50,742	48,630	40,718	41,731	42,474
A vernacular language	382,154	403,987	457,872	466,633	461,061
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,441	2,444	2,535	2,502	2,451
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,802	1,849	1,941	1,971	1,855
Native Christians — Males	3,016	3,626	3,714	3,426	3,979
Native Christians — Females	3,697	3,734	3,442	3,648	3,570
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	Males 321,782	97,764	117,367	120,030	123,525
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females		1,952	2,744	3,803	3,762
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females 10,693	241,306	259,419	261,741	257,067
Non-Brahmans — Females		8,236	9,061	11,357	11,238
Muhammadans — Males	84,748	86,467	87,798	88,468	88,845
Muhammadans — Females	5,196	4,979	4,680	5,281	5,186
Buddhists — Males	...	2	16	21	22
Buddhists — Females	...	...	5	5	...
Parsis — Males	13	46	29	55	55
Parsis — Females	3	9	13	29	42
Others — Males	85	80	140	401	637
Others — Females	23	23	1	144	155
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	1,319	3,338	3,387	3,195	3,218
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	432	676	745	952	832

No. 6—E

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **AJMER-MERWARA,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	59	59	59	59	59
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,875	3,550	3,797	3,865	3,817
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,691	3,680	3,600	3,801	3,854
Average daily attendance	2,777	2,590	2,691	2,859	2,747
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	148	145	155	153	171
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	154	146	148	151	153
Average daily attendance	103	111	116	118	122
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4	5	5	5	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	861	1,331	1,415	1,498	1,556
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	821	1,282	1,336	1,403	1,512
Average daily attendance	621	1,032	1,119	1,154	1,215
Unaided—					
Institutions	2	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	593	180	216	238	250
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	649	173	189	236	240
Average daily attendance	455	133	145	177	181
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	92	79	90	82	93
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,180	3,592	4,075	3,737	4,088
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	158	145	156	148	159
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	7,657	8,798	9,658	9,491	9,882
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	1,623	1,782	1,798	2,179	2,216
A classical language	912	1,119	1,038	1,360	1,195
A vernacular language	5,917	7,884	8,775	8,372	8,340
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	26	74	92	86	155
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	137	99	108	123	125
Native Christians — Males	160	762	714	907	715
Native Christians — Females	153	815	835	789	709
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	Males	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	5,183	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females	5,287	5,673	5,458	5,925
Non-Brahmans — Females	660	686	802	526	645
Muhammadans — Males	1,014	1,021	1,046	1,285	1,286
Muhammadans — Females	42	27	67	47	74
Buddhists — Males	...	...	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males	16	14	14	15	17
Parsis — Females	...	1	...	...	...
Others — Males	255	12	306	240	213
Others — Females	11	...	1	15	18
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	27	24	42	63	46
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	85	97	142	140	130

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 6—F

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1900-1901 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	23	23	23	24	61
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,884	3,930	3,991	4,212	13,853
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,789	3,883	4,041	4,179	13,498
Average daily attendance	3,552	3,415	3,533	3,659	11,524
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,124	1,995	2,012	2,029	2,015
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	125,335	118,060	118,817	120,160	113,242
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	122,837	114,193	114,873	117,155	109,076
Average daily attendance	103,806	94,228	93,413	95,102	87,698
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	238	247	246
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	14,610	14,752	14,303
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	12,077	14,599	14,506
Average daily attendance	...	...	9,343	10,093	10,596
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	735	734	768	744	776
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	41,497	41,958	42,753	42,999	44,127
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	40,777	38,331	41,605	42,562	43,188
Average daily attendance	34,643	32,512	34,784	35,659	35,490
Unaided—					
Institutions	241	251	189	172	204
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	18,689	18,355	13,358	12,792	13,514
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	18,268	17,382	12,849	11,886	12,240
Average daily attendance	14,895	14,109	10,439	9,739	10,068
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	4,356	3,850	4,825	4,701	4,624
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	69,759	65,820	76,010	76,315	75,924
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	7,479	6,853	8,055	7,947	7,926
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	259,164	248,123	269,539	271,230	274,963
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	35,998	35,081	37,137	36,795	37,531
A classical language	102,371	94,525	103,424	107,114	105,107
A vernacular language	209,147	202,027	219,759	216,795	221,251
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	1,161	1,179	1,230	1,151	1,220
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	1,389	1,403	1,405	1,442	1,437
Native Christians — Males	1,142	1,847	1,486	1,990	2,366
Native Christians — Females	839	1,011	1,137	1,256	925
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Males	Males	22,688	24,909	25,065	25,483
Hindus— *Brahmans* — Females	124,080	1,281	11,625	1,398	1,287
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Males	Females	96,638	103,101	103,111	104,591
Hindus— *Non-Brahmans* — Females	10,395	9,347	10,112	10,908	11,199
Muhammadans — Males	108,322	98,038	108,504	109,450	111,471
Muhammadans — Females	10,927	13,316	14,639	14,299	13,500
Buddhists — Males	...	41	29	78	31
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	10	5
Parsis — Males	21	36	31	37	29
Parsis — Females	22	17	17	18	21
Others — Males	768	1,125	1,241	947	1,002
Others — Females	98	156	73	70	96
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	525	2,417	3,690	3,533	3,877
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	386	799	1,755	1,701	1,870

No. 6—G

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Institutions	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	152	161	167	176
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	9,511	10,009	10,488	11,247
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	9,176	9,468	10,013	10,624
Average daily attendance	7,719	8,035	8,386	9,071
Maintained by Native States—				
Institutions	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	21	26	28	28
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,928	2,099	2,104	2,168
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,812	2,060	2,107	2,045
Average daily attendance	1,551	1,772	1,771	1,810
Unaided—				
Institutions	18	12	11	13
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,516	1,360	1,383	1,373
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,471	1,272	1,305	1,349
Average daily attendance	1,207	1,077	1,141	1,363
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—				
Institutions	927	727	744	834
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,626	12,378	12,464	13,026
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,118	926	950	1,051
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	26,581	25,846	26,439	27,814
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—				
English	2,250	2,269	2,352	2,457
A classical language	15,615	14,026	14,073	14,494
A vernacular language	13,813	15,461	16,504	17,413
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—				
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	...	...	1	...
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	...	...	...	...
Native Christians — Males	23	23	20	22
Native Christians — Females	...	1	1	...
HINDUS—				
Brahmans — Males	522	684	793	813
Brahmans — Females	28	57	81	128
Non-Brahmans — Males	4,988	5,488	5,454	5,731
Non-Brahmans — Females	653	753	853	1,061
Muhammadans — Males	18,919	17,365	17,938	18,590
Muhammadans — Females	1,438	1,467	1,381	1,458
Buddhists — Males	...	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males	2	2	2	9
Parsis — Females	...	...	...	...
Others — Males	8	6	5	2
Others — Females	...	...	...	...
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	428	307	248	192
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	209	133	157	83

No. 6—H

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **BRITISH BALUCHISTAN,** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1904*

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	...	...	...	3	3
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	56	69
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	53	66
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	43	55
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Board—					
Institutions	14	13	15	14	15
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	842	798	830	843	920
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	917	836	861	847	980
Average daily attendance	733	683	677	661	808
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2	3	6	6	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	44	123	250	233	217
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	47	121	248	251	255
Average daily attendance	33	96	192	197	200
Unaided—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	16	16	21	23	23
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	886	921	1,080	1,132	1,206
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	278	252	298	286	285
A classical language	259	234	249	256	267
A vernacular language	832	860	1,018	1,054	1,137
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	25	23	29	27	28
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	20	18	9	23	16
Native Christians — Males	4	3	6	5	9
Native Christians — Females	3	1	17	18	16
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Brahmans — Females	306	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females	316	372	343	372
Non-Brahmans — Females	121	130	178	141	137
Muhammadans — Males	391	388	417	564	552
Muhammadans — Females	11	30	43	1	55
Buddhists — Males	...	...	...	...	...
Buddhists — Females	...	...	...	...	...
Parsis — Males	3	5	3	5	8
Parsis — Females	...	2	...	...	...
Others — Males	2	2	2	4	10
Others — Females	...	3	4	1	3
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	17	6	3	1	3
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included in the head "Non-Brahmans"

No. 6—I

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1900-1901 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	64	64	64	66	66
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	11,127	11,079	10,335	11,565	12,479
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	10,882	11,216	11,393	12,035	12,169
Average daily attendance	9,221	9,580	9,634	10,068	10,358
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4,789	4,742	4,786	5,209	5,443
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	305,008	299,554	269,685	264,671	316,152
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	306,267	312,765	310,753	312,270	327,802
Average daily attendance	217,997	224,131	217,988	217,734	232,008
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	2,445	2,398	2,371	2,413	2,387
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	129,498	134,963	132,391	119,376	136,691
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	133,525	133,058	137,030	134,852	136,510
Average daily attendance	96,993	100,091	104,069	102,205	103,578
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,136	2,142	2,181	1,977	2,037
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	108,696	106,036	102,137	102,572	109,603
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	104,849	106,697	110,087	104,598	108,760
Average daily attendance	85,477	87,028	89,248	83,893	88,076
Unaided—					
Institutions	183	202	192	222	261
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	14,804	17,144	15,622	15,295	19,106
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	14,504	17,116	15,511	15,683	18,868
Average daily attendance	11,816	14,210	12,738	12,842	15,396
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	2,515	2,703	2,623	2,573	2,782
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	63,727	71,092	69,422	64,881	72,672
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	12,132	12,251	12,217	12,460	12,976
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	632,860	639,868	599,592	578,360	660,103
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	51,302	52,499	50,002	52,106	58,834
A classical language	34,385	44,064	36,893	41,246	38,583
A vernacular language	587,896	583,800	553,324	528,034	612,395
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	2,067	2,018	2,036	1,993	2,061
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2,200	2,146	2,047	2,002	2,100
Native Christians — Males	10,322	11,950	12,974	12,053	13,509
Native Christians — Females	5,081	5,661	6,278	6,054	7,252
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males	82,585	73,512	71,337	81,683
Brahmans — Females	403,891	14,404	13,763	13,731	17,001
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females	325,741	300,441	288,071	339,868
Non-Brahmans — Females	55,379	41,298	38,570	36,818	43,481
Muhammadans — Males	107,927	111,769	106,691	104,507	116,359
Muhammadans — Females	20,701	23,040	23,002	23,044	22,965
Buddhists — Males	...	16	868	345	683
Buddhists — Females	...	...	68	21	43
Parsis — Males	10,948	11,019	10,454	10,713	10,740
Parsis — Females	5,598	5,867	5,364	5,637	6,148
Others — Males	7,960	1,702	2,942	1,419	1,498
Others — Females	786	592	582	615	712
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	32,190	35,530	32,783	30,361	33,809
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	2,765	3,014	2,924	3,299	3,064

No. 6—J

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	63	63	103	179	187
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,208	4,173	6,227	11,769	13,614
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,022	4,087	5,900	11,596	12,845
Average daily attendance	2,975	3,060	4,083	7,993	9,372
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	1,039	1,137	1,738	2,292	2,320
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	64,409	73,337	109,885	155,319	165,943
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	64,283	70,054	101,952	150,060	160,336
Average daily attendance	39,889	49,464	72,258	102,540	111,914
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	288	313	327	324	341
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	13,404	14,769	17,265	21,249	25,181
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	14,067	13,860	15,901	18,765	23,180
Average daily attendance	7,916	9,347	11,083	13,430	16,270
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	934	955	328	624	534
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	42,629	46,308	20,956	26,141	24,703
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	42,270	43,666	20,736	25,772	24,512
Average daily attendance	26,954	31,126	15,596	19,545	18,665
Unaided—					
Institutions	70	94	90	158	197
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,766	3,971	3,847	5,329	5,351
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,481	3,477	3,846	4,902	5,128
Average daily attendance	1,673	2,480	2,789	3,540	3,715
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	...	...	...	8	4
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	124	67
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	2,304	2,562	2,586	3,585	3,583
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	127,416	142,558	158,180	219,931	234,859
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	8,050	9,376	9,369	12,323	12,987
A classical language	1,276	1,201	1,435	2,201	2,383
A vernacular language	125,003	141,109	153,030	217,244	230,558
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	724	632	639	701	633
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	665	639	574	594	645
Native Christians — Males	1,788	2,105	2,182	2,571	2,479
Native Christians — Females	1,571	1,714	1,946	2,206	1,915
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males 18,217	18,217	19,624	24,903	27,407
Brahmans — Females	95,894	1,191	1,251	2,120	2,413
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females 90,727	90,727	100,634	146,419	149,820
Non-Brahmans — Females	7,847	6,354	7,299	9,088	10,551
Muhammadans — Males	9,223	9,579	9,887	16,194	17,665
Muhammadans — Females	584	515	621	1,188	1,404
Buddhists — Males	...	46	462	451	345
Buddhists — Females	...	11	13	36	38
Parsis — Males	18	67	51	732	102
Parsis — Females	...	24	22	10	76
Others — Males	8,561	9,834	12,323	11,527	18,019
Others — Females	541	903	652	1,191	1,287
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	2,974	3,005	3,505	4,772	5,897
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	183	170	227	274	231

No. 6—K

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—			
Managed by Government—			
Institutions	28	28	28
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,113	4,470	4,016
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,993	4,249	4,203
Average daily attendance	3,170	3,444	3,260
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—			
Institutions	656	640	616
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	34,811	38,422	38,281
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	33,266	36,784	37,699
Average daily attendance	23,848	26,668	26,764
Maintained by Native States—			
Institutions	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—			
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—			
Institutions	292	400	454
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	6,350	8,963	10,063
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	6,347	8,436	9,411
Average daily attendance	4,973	6,995	7,911
Unaided—			
Institutions	55	69	68
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	978	1,077	1,322
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	891	977	1,153
Average daily attendance	715	818	1,065
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—			
Institutions	5	13	12
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	423	447	241
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,036	1,150	1,178
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	46,675	53,379	53,923
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—			
English	3,572	4,225	4,031
A classical language	715	916	724
A vernacular language	45,904	52,421	54,095
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—			
Europeans and Eurasians { Males	34	32	38
Europeans and Eurasians { Females	36	34	35
Native Christians { Males	346	350	327
Native Christians { Females	374	282	361
Hindus—			
Brahmans { Males	Males	5,535	5,465
Brahmans { Females	36,625	502	507
Non-Brahmans { Males	Females	37,118	37,904
Non-Brahmans { Females	1,869	1,302	1,145
Mahammadans { Males	6,036	6,836	6,680
Mahammadans { Females	910	900	941
Buddhists { Males	211	120	105
Buddhists { Females	21	5	6
Parsis { Males	26	27	20
Parsis { Females	5	...	1
Others { Males	280	275	380
Others { Females	2	1	8
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	840	779	686
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	42	66	56

No. 6—L

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	418	418	382	405	406
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	25,613	25,511	25,658	27,124	28,188
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	24,542	24,898	24,429	26,078	27,232
Average daily attendance	19,250	19,782	19,425	21,086	22,095
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	2,685	2,692	2,681	2,655	2,695
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	137,803	141,045	144,375	145,138	151,095
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	135,689	138,367	139,018	141,522	144,161
Average daily attendance	114,797	117,570	118,984	119,807	122,480
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	1	1	1	1	2
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	153	162	130	139	159
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	148	162	146	134	161
Average daily attendance	144	143	122	113	140
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	12,120	11,645	10,932	11,026	12,164
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	427,435	429,802	434,602	448,072	487,905
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	416,133	416,481	417,539	432,909	463,742
Average daily attendance	352,567	351,313	353,056	362,876	391,924
Unaided—					
Institutions	5,991	6,035	6,340	6,921	6,745
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	140,203	143,946	149,580	176,418	173,687
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	132,331	135,458	141,696	161,773	163,925
Average daily attendance	114,101	116,395	122,438	143,997	141,045
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	5,711	5,699	5,997	5,763	5,636
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	119,017	121,013	130,874	126,869	130,208
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	26,926	26,490	26,333	26,771	27,648
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	850,224	861,479	885,219	923,760	971,242
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	138,391	134,940	142,897	146,360	144,861
A classical language	65,286	68,689	72,976	70,322	73,356
A vernacular language	808,213	816,686	833,246	875,378	922,000
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	3,924	4,036	3,987	4,008	4,090
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	3,952	3,625	3,757	3,764	3,778
Native Christians — Males	40,983	41,082	43,573	47,065	54,703
Native Christians — Females	23,136	22,575	23,877	25,979	28,666
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males	91,969	94,910	98,233	102,314
Brahmans — Females	589,211	18,994	20,073	22,244	24,345
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females	502,561	516,557	541,157	562,650
Non-Brahmans — Females	83,479	65,090	67,025	68,775	74,712
Muhammadans — Males	84,210	88,983	89,815	89,860	93,144
Muhammadans — Females	17,327	18,877	18,264	18,214	18,442
Buddhists — Males	88	57	199	427	53
Buddhists — Females	7	19	16	24	10
Parsis — Males	35	53	34	38	37
Parsis — Females	50	29	24	20	25
Others — Males	3,700	3,368	2,956	3,833	4,146
Others — Females	122	161	152	113	127
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	69,577	72,677	73,992	77,002	82,259
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,275	3,165	3,217	3,143	3,656

No. 6—M

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in **COORG,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Institutions	66	3	3	3	9
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,700	535	508	513	1,089
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,658	533	468	433	1,033
Average daily attendance	2,428	440	429	358	901
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	6	70	78	81	72
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	227	3,567	3,486	3,300	2,512
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	224	3,384	3,476	3,467	2,832
Average daily attendance	161	2,311	2,527	2,406	1,884
Maintained by Native States—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	4	4	4	4	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	229	223	222	207	367
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	205	217	207	205	304
Average daily attendance	180	177	171	157	241
Unaided—					
Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	25	22	31	33	25
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	567	433	546	579	517
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	101	99	116	121	111
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,723	4,758	4,762	4,599	4,485
SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	736	797	798	842	684
A classical language	...	...	...	...	...
A vernacular language	4,723	4,758	4,762	4,599	4,485
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians — Males	11	5	8	7	6
Europeans and Eurasians — Females	2	2	3	3	...
Native Christians — Males	115	115	124	118	127
Native Christians — Females	68	58	62	61	68
Hindus—					
Brahmans — Males	Males 3,509	144	153	151	171
Brahmans — Females	36	19	25	23	
Non-Brahmans — Males	Females 834	3,352	3,294	3,205	2,965
Non-Brahmans — Females		874	935	871	915
Muhammadans — Males	148	156	147	138	184
Muhammadans — Females	1	...	...	5	9
Buddhists — Males	...	...	4	3	4
Buddhists — Females	...	...	4	2	4
Parsis — Males	21	9	8	10	8
Parsis — Females	...	1	1	...	1
Others — Males	14	2	...	...	...
Others — Females	...	4	...	...	...
GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	755	806	875	846	813
BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	42	43	49	41	99

No. 7.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	24,46,032	25,86,304	26,79,577	26,98,843	28,88,449
	for females	26,601	43,982	27,176	32,550	83,266
	TOTAL	24,72,633	26,30,286	27,06,753	27,31,393	29,71,715
Professional Colleges	for males	11,18,174	11,89,705	12,34,367	12,81,525	13,83,642
	for females	...	7,890	...	...	11,689
	TOTAL	11,18,174	11,97,595	12,34,367	12,81,525	13,95,331
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	1,04,52,415	1,04,59,178	1,09,01,017	1,14,10,343	1,18,79,150
	for females	17,48,758	16,63,559	16,84,360	18,33,695	17,67,094
	TOTAL	1,22,01,173	1,21,22,737	1,25,85,377	1,32,44,038	1,36,46,244
Primary Schools	for males	1,03,11,557	1,10,31,086	1,20,59,351	1,21,24,073	1,21,80,088
	for females	13,37,940	14,66,010	15,92,329	16,12,104	16,44,407
	TOTAL	1,16,49,497	1,24,97,096	1,36,51,680	1,37,36,177	1,38,24,495
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	5,74,546	5,37,691	5,59,807	6,07,460	7,11,698
	for females	1,89,959	1,79,399	1,87,282	2,15,729	2,25,224
	TOTAL	7,64,505	7,17,090	7,47,089	8,23,189	9,36,922
All other Special Schools	for males	14,26,729	13,83,166	14,69,166	16,88,684	17,69,330
	for females	39,603	53,580	52,929	62,362	63,635
	TOTAL	14,66,332	14,36,746	15,22,095	17,51,046	18,32,965
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	2,63,29,453	2,71,87,130	2,89,10,621	2,98,10,928	3,08,12,367
	for females	33,42,861	34,14,420	35,36,740	37,56,440	37,95,315
	TOTAL	2,96,72,314	3,06,01,550	3,24,47,361	3,35,67,368	3,46,07,682
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		6,83,215	7,72,543	8,10,116	9,04,476	7,80,531
Direction		3,70,721	3,92,205	4,17,445	4,59,354	4,82,381
Inspection		21,52,225	21,58,200	22,56,364	24,16,309	26,00,048
Scholarships		9,03,635	9,16,776	8,81,899	9,31,676	9,84,925
Buildings		19,47,519	22,45,843	35,13,274	35,58,350	40,40,643
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		2,76,620	3,29,415	5,43,429	5,12,903	4,81,061
Miscellaneous		24,39,760	26,82,631	36,16,756	38,93,436	41,87,681
	TOTAL	87,73,695	94,97,613	1,20,39,283	1,26,76,504	1,35,57,270
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		3,84,46,009	4,00,99,163	4,44,86,644	4,62,43,872	4,81,64,952

No. 7—A

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **BURMA** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	68,322	83,427	71,241	64,350	68,287
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	68,322	83,427	71,241	64,350	68,287
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	5,95,343	6,33,957	6,96,441	7,80,179	8,48,568
	for females	1,18,780	1,28,798	1,47,156	1,48,736	1,64,083
	TOTAL	7,14,123	7,62,755	8,43,597	9,28,915	10,12,651
Primary Schools	for males	2,56,740	3,21,935	3,58,012	3,91,830	4,54,263
	for females	80,303	33,454	41,736	49,296	63,086
	TOTAL	3,37,043	3,55,389	3,99,748	4,41,126	5,17,349
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	45,250	43,205	55,540	56,160	77,653
	for females	10,136	9,676	12,501	11,388	7,794
	TOTAL	55,386	52,881	68,041	67,548	85,447
All other Special Schools	for males	62,107	59,162	35,051	56,372	52,286
	for females	15,887	13,451	13,153	15,674	13,678
	TOTAL	77,994	72,613	48,204	72,046	65,964
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	10,27,762	11,41,686	12,16,285	13,48,891	15,01,057
	for females	2,25,106	1,85,379	2,14,546	2,25,094	2,48,641
	TOTAL	12,52,868	13,27,065	14,30,831	15,73,985	17,49,698
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		43,763	44,756	51,526	50,912	53,687
Inspection		1,57,905	1,56,969	1,58,759	1,81,655	2,08,481
Scholarships		29,577	32,306	27,084	27,579	32,163
Buildings		2,28,138	1,82,958	2,49,294	2,06,002	2,49,181
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		6,534	8,711	27,202	6,138	10,582
Miscellaneous		38,013	35,415	3,20,741	3,44,464	3,74,564
	TOTAL	5,03,930	4,61,115	8,34,606	8,16,750	9,28,658
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		17,56,798	17,88,180	22,65,437	23,90,735	26,78,356

No. 7—B

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in ASSAM *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	4,367	15,864	17,346	18,564	19,727
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	4,367	15,864	17,346	18,564	19,727
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	2,13,490	2,18,253	2,27,017	2,40,245	2,63,596
	for females	2,032	3,120	6,523	7,004	7,457
	TOTAL	2,15,522	2,21,373	2,33,540	2,47,249	2,71,053
Primary Schools	for males	2,63,769	2,62,563	2,65,701	3,11,645	3,14,249
	for females	18,885	18,387	14,957	15,500	14,639
	TOTAL	2,82,654	2,80,950	2,80,658	3,27,145	3,28,888
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	21,892	22,100	22,558	18,751	16,827
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	21,892	22,100	22,558	18,751	16,827
All other Special Schools	for males	18,427	27,094	28,991	30,420	31,269
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	18,427	27,094	28,991	30,420	31,269
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	5,21,945	5,45,874	5,61,613	6,19,625	6,45,668
	for females	20,917	21,507	21,480	22,504	22,096
	TOTAL	5,42,862	5,67,381	5,83,093	6,42,129	6,67,764
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		26,907	27,661	25,767	30,686	36,548
Inspection		46,513	46,111	47,339	48,659	48,381
Scholarships		59,167	59,986	56,984	59,475	57,572
Buildings		1,18,319	25,845	39,378	1,25,504	1,35,503
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		6,286	6,959	7,845	13,381	49,193
Miscellaneous		22,122	29,863	40,825	45,547	51,452
	TOTAL	2,79,314	1,95,725	2,18,138	3,23,252	3,78,649
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		8,22,176	7,63,106	8,01,231	9,65,381	10,46,413

No. 7—C

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BENGAL *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	7,39,877	8,03,094	8,08,232	8,30,670	9,46,996
	for females	12,452	19,475	13,311	13,007	63,318
	TOTAL	7,52,329	8,22,569	8,21,543	8,43,677	10,10,314
Professional Colleges	for males	3,84,958	3,77,777	4,27,351	4,29,783	4,19,828
	for females	...	7,890	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3,84,958	3,85,667	4,27,351	4,29,783	4,19,828
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	35,83,377	37,96,238	39,49,024	37,99,067	37,73,713
	for females	4,14,930	4,68,839	4,64,058	3,80,369	3,03,870
	TOTAL	39,98,307	42,65,077	44,13,082	41,79,436	40,77,583
Primary Schools	for males	29,63,359	30,56,309	34,77,209	35,42,693	34,79,600
	for females	2,54,092	2,75,930	3,28,949	3,63,064	3,51,747
	TOTAL	32,17,451	33,32,239	38,06,158	39,05,757	38,31,347
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	97,113	90,282	86,682	1,13,980	1,50,954
	for females	45,363	45,149	48,511	61,565	67,680
	TOTAL	1,42,476	1,35,431	1,35,193	1,75,545	2,18,634
All other Special Schools	for males	4,60,724	4,19,446	4,73,921	5,69,099	5,76,466
	for females	...	...	...	1,953	1,960
	TOTAL	4,60,724	4,19,446	4,73,921	5,71,052	5,78,426
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	82,29,408	85,43,146	92,22,419	92,85,292	93,47,557
	for females	7,26,837	8,17,283	8,54,829	8,19,958	7,88,575
	TOTAL	89,56,245	93,60,429	1,00,77,248	1,01,05,250	1,01,36,132
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		1,89,347	2,06,298	2,26,543	2,29,364	2,17,809
Direction		65,536	78,020	68,119	89,261	89,261
Inspection		6,66,134	6,59,030	6,66,697	7,14,927	7,42,279
Scholarships		2,37,344	2,25,763	2,57,134	2,50,450	2,49,103
Buildings		4,15,736	5,62,190	9,30,889	9,32,493	9,52,961
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		98,403	1,04,267	2,02,821	2,79,720	1,38,415
Miscellaneous		9,17,570	10,03,828	10,67,675	12,63,945	12,63,600
	TOTAL	25,90,070	28,39,396	34,19,878	37,60,160	36,53,428
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		1,15,46,315	1,21,99,825	1,34,97,126	1,38,65,410	1,37,89,560

No. 7—D

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	3,90,795	4,30,113	4,17,890	4,08,791	4,52,142
	for females	8,395	16,058	7,699	13,990	12,960
	TOTAL	3,99,190	4,46,171	4,25,589	4,22,781	4,65,102
Professional Colleges	for males	2,59,043	2,60,432	2,23,964	2,41,588	2,45,153
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2,59,043	2,60,432	2,23,964	2,41,588	2,45,153
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	12,50,317	8,62,459	8,78,392	12,98,884	13,95,616
	for females	2,61,681	94,552	1,21,965	2,76,566	2,74,726
	TOTAL	15,11,998	9,57,011	10,00,357	15,75,450	16,70,342
Primary Schools	for males	7,65,650	11,91,807	13,36,639	10,23,719	10,87,216
	for females	97,625	2,24,778	2,42,565	1,32,099	1,37,301
	TOTAL	8,63,275	14,16,585	15,79,204	11,55,818	12,24,517
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	52,687	55,916	59,728	63,056	69,686
	for females	13,096	11,668	7,344	14,711	15,532
	TOTAL	65,783	67,584	67,072	77,767	85,218
All other Special Schools	for males	86,190	82,107	84,893	1,09,901	1,24,178
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	86,190	82,107	84,893	1,09,901	1,24,178
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	28,04,682	28,82,834	30,01,506	31,45,939	33,73,991
	for females	3,80,797	3,47,056	3,79,573	4,37,366	4,40,519
	TOTAL	31,85,479	32,29,890	33,81,079	35,83,305	38,14,510
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		49,184	54,634	53,949	49,453	53,359
Direction		43,555	45,289	56,039	55,760	66,166
Inspection		2,52,253	2,71,720	2,98,364	3,30,044	3,57,292
Scholarships		1,08,868	1,19,346	84,169	83,093	1,03,257
Buildings		4,51,179	3,10,120	5,96,620	5,54,255	7,73,425
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		18,852	89,194	87,685	44,044	63,963
Miscellaneous		3,82,883	4,20,709	5,05,133	5,14,810	4,98,351
	TOTAL	13,69,774	13,11,012	16,81,959	16,31,459	19,15,813
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		45,55,253	55,40,902	50,63,038	52,14,764	57,30,323

No. 7—E

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in AJMER-MERWARA, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
University Education—					
Arts Colleges . . . . for males	28,359	29,159	32,119	34,496	33,629
for females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	28,359	29,159	32,119	34,496	33,629
Professional Colleges . . . for males	...	...	...	...	...
for females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—					
Secondary Schools . . . for males	19,363	22,644	23,567	24,259	24,232
for females	3,957	3,665	3,548	4,562	6,208
TOTAL	23,320	26,309	27,115	28,821	30,440
Primary Schools . . . for males	13,044	13,220	13,373	13,404	13,703
for females	4,585	4,497	4,349	5,118	6,283
TOTAL	17,629	17,717	17,722	18,522	19,986
School Education, Special—					
Training Schools . . . for males	1,271	1,329	1,262	1,277	1,383
for females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,271	1,329	1,262	1,277	1,383
All other Special Schools . . for males	...	...	...	...	...
for females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Total Colleges and Schools . . for males	62,037	66,352	70,321	73,436	72,947
for females	8,542	8,162	7,897	9,680	12,491
TOTAL	70,579	74,514	78,218	83,116	85,438
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
University	...	...	548	655	...
Direction	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection	4,144	4,728	5,674	5,800	5,315
Scholarships	3,334	3,389	3,449	3,111	3,515
Buildings	1,479	1,873	1,150	17,483	12,258
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,957	9,990	10,821	27,049	21,088
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	79,536	84,504	89,039	1,10,165	1,06,526

No. 7—F

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	1,83,008	1,90,869	2,16,718	2,33,540	2,50,444
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,83,008	1,90,869	2,16,718	2,33,540	2,50,444
Professional Colleges	for males	79,969	1,20,600	1,32,836	1,26,880	1,55,646
	for females	...	...	...	...	11,240
	TOTAL	79,969	1,20,600	1,32,836	1,26,880	1,66,886
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	10,98,098	10,45,646	10,88,574	11,29,216	11,86,509
	for females	1,50,382	1,47,817	1,47,433	1,61,204	1,58,954
	TOTAL	12,48,480	11,93,463	12,36,007	12,90,420	13,45,463
Primary Schools	for males	4,87,419	4,56,179	5,08,409	5,02,942	5,13,037
	for females	86,836	92,863	92,997	1,00,532	92,701
	TOTAL	5,74,255	5,49,042	6,01,406	6,03,474	6,05,738
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	61,890	34,683	34,750	39,764	52,131
	for females	...	...	...	...	1,935
	TOTAL	61,890	34,683	34,750	39,764	54,066
All other Special Schools	for males	1,16,636	1,02,920	1,05,446	1,20,001	1,47,215
	for females	3,675	12,676	16,220	21,932	21,426
	TOTAL	1,20,311	1,15,596	1,21,666	1,41,933	1,68,641
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	20,27,020	19,50,897	20,86,733	21,52,343	23,04,982
	for females	2,40,893	2,53,356	2,56,650	2,83,668	2,86,256
	TOTAL	22,67,913	22,04,253	23,43,383	24,36,011	25,91,238
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		1,13,879	1,15,742	1,40,935	1,70,749	1,04,447
Direction		48,512	45,335	60,372	75,173	80,004
Inspection		1,73,909	1,54,132	1,64,701	1,86,864	2,10,879
Scholarships		1,62,250	1,50,016	1,55,319	1,54,307	1,72,507
Buildings		1,11,577	1,68,298	3,60,166	5,42,781	4,80,281
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		32,178	40,868	61,783	63,827	96,598
Miscellaneous		3,91,828	3,75,183	4,77,329	4,86,986	6,01,661
	TOTAL	10,34,133	10,49,574	14,20,605	16,80,687	17,46,377
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		33,02,046	32,53,827	37,63,988	41,16,698	43,37,615

No. 7—G

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the NORTH WEST-FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
University Education—					
Arts Colleges	for males	1,014	1,056	952	1,293
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,014	1,056	952	1,293
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—					
Secondary Schools	for males	84,321	86,099	84,807	89,403
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	84,321	86,099	84,807	89,403
Primary Schools	for males	33,990	35,380	36,580	41,326
	for females	2,477	2,791	2,649	3,810
	TOTAL	36,467	38,171	39,229	45,136
School Education, Special—					
Training Schools	for males	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...
All other Special Schools	for males	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	1,19,325	1,22,535	1,22,339	1,32,022
	for females	2,477	2,791	2,649	3,810
	TOTAL	1,21,802	1,25,326	1,24,988	1,35,832
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
University		...	...	...	...
Direction		...	...	...	...
Inspection		8,415	14,611	18,328	31,608
Scholarships		5,621	6,299	6,974	7,200
Buildings		8,341	7,018	30,014	12,484
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		2,864	2,349	3,778	4,451
Miscellaneous		5,926	7,060	6,807	7,182
	TOTAL	31,167	37,337	65,901	62,925
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,52,969	1,62,663	1,90,889	1,98,757

No. 7—H

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, *in the calendar years 1900 to 1904*

		1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary School	for males	10,375	10,153	11,298	9,494	11,601
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	10,375	10,153	11,298	9,494	11,601
Primary Schools	for males	3,735	3,349	3,391	4,172	4,680
	for females	2,779	2,795	3,341	3,275	3,620
	TOTAL	6,514	6,144	6,732	7,447	8,300
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	...	...	7,336	5,269	4,342
	for females	...	...	...	1,638	1,716
	TOTAL	...	...	7,336	6,907	6,058
All other Special Schools	for males	2,400	3,388	120	90	120
	for females	...	...	...	30	...
	TOTAL	2,400	3,388	120	120	120
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	16,510	16,890	22,145	19,025	20,753
	for females	2,779	2,795	3,341	4,943	5,336
	TOTAL	19,289	19,685	25,486	23,968	26,089
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		...	...	...	...	...
Inspection		515	331	178	200	68
Scholarships		1,279	1,319	1,619	1,402	1,622
Buildings		69	520	1,797	569	395
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		648	...	59	...	...
Miscellaneous		1,272	1,624	2,510	1,736	1,692
	TOTAL	3,783	3,794	6,163	3,907	3,777
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		23,072	23,479	31,649	27,875	29,866

No. 7—I

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **BOMBAY**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	3,36,348	3,52,824	4,00,193	4,16,537	4,42,919
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3,36,348	3,52,824	4,00,193	4,16,537	4,42,919
Professional Colleges	for males	1,45,006	1,82,708	1,81,638	2,06,272	2,85,739
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,45,006	1,82,708	1,81,638	2,06,272	2,85,739
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	16,78,546	16,96,783	17,26,311	17,23,177	18,06,379
	for females	3,16,376	3,26,532	3,29,560	3,48,850	3,68,625
	TOTAL	19,94,922	20,23,315	20,55,871	20,72,027	21,75,004
Primary Schools	for males	30,15,765	30,59,950	30,81,003	31,99,880	33,62,691
	for females	4,51,632	4,49,366	4,79,173	5,16,243	5,65,229
	TOTAL	34,67,397	35,09,316	35,60,176	37,16,123	39,27,920
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	1,13,658	1,07,560	1,07,922	1,08,073	1,21,119
	for females	61,072	57,418	51,887	59,320	56,338
	TOTAL	1,74,730	1,64,978	1,59,809	1,67,393	1,77,457
All other Special Schools	for males	3,45,468	3,58,652	3,92,924	4,12,947	4,26,415
	for females	424	400	400	400	524
	TOTAL	3,45,892	3,59,052	3,93,324	4,13,347	4,26,939
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	56,34,791	57,58,477	58,89,991	60,66,886	64,45,262
	for females	8,29,504	8,33,716	8,61,020	9,24,813	9,90,716
	TOTAL	64,64,295	65,92,193	67,51,011	69,91,699	74,35,978
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		1,39,116	2,06,208	1,89,400	2,42,011	1,77,194
Direction		45,349	46,965	51,390	49,506	50,942
Inspection		3,06,208	3,13,715	3,25,120	3,46,695	3,53,614
Scholarships		1,62,000	1,74,656	1,51,564	2,05,177	2,00,461
Buildings		2,67,400	4,07,745	4,74,370	4,15,583	6,93,785
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		12,457	33,205	88,759	33,417	39,954
Miscellaneous		3,642	2,778	1,74,548	2,87,353	3,91,353
	TOTAL	9,36,172	11,85,272	14,55,151	15,79,742	19,07,303
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		74,00,467	77,77,465	82,06,162	85,71,441	93,43,281

No. 7—J

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	54,377	57,729	57,234	59,081	55,016
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	54,377	57,729	57,234	59,081	55,016
Professional Colleges	for males	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,300
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,300
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	2,13,987	2,41,967	2,41,046	3,84,732	5,25,681
	for females	14,701	25,637	18,216	26,974	35,434
	TOTAL	2,28,688	2,67,604	2,59,262	4,11,706	5,61,115
Primary Schools	for males	3,95,061	3,93,275	4,40,174	6,81,967	5,56,646
	for females	77,077	77,046	79,075	1,07,527	86,294
	TOTAL	4,72,138	4,70,321	5,19,249	7,89,494	6,42,940
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	24,853	30,048	28,268	42,643	49,678
	for females	7,111	6,953	6,238	11,723	12,384
	TOTAL	31,964	37,001	34,506	54,366	62,062
All other Special Schools	for males	9,466	11,005	11,432	33,516	34,181
	for females	300	...	...	...	250
	TOTAL	9,766	11,005	11,432	33,516	34,431
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	7,01,044	7,37,024	7,81,154	12,04,939	12,24,502
	for females	98,889	1,09,636	1,03,529	1,46,224	1,34,362
	TOTAL	7,99,933	8,46,660	8,84,683	13,51,163	13,58,864
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		25,347	30,619	30,902	44,608	36,585
Inspection		96,437	93,215	1,05,175	1,40,676	1,65,713
Scholarships		33,193	34,026	32,944	43,977	46,077
Buildings		43,950	60,914	1,72,211	1,77,688	2,32,643
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		9,878	14,548	32,101	41,145	54,977
Miscellaneous		7,940	10,196	30,378	40,219	35,093
	TOTAL	2,16,745	2,43,518	4,03,711	4,88,313	5,71,088
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		10,16,678	10,90,178	12,88,394	18,39,476	19,29,952

No. 7—K

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—				
University Education—				
Arts Colleges	for males	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
School Education, General—				
Secondary Schools	for males	79,655	74,562	87,647
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	79,655	74,562	87,647
Primary Schools	for males	2,47,658	2,66,897	2,63,006
	for females	14,834	18,007	15,639
	TOTAL	2,62,492	2,84,904	2,78,645
School Education, Special—				
Training Schools	for males	9,895	8,603	8,926
	for females	...	...	893
	TOTAL	9,895	8,603	9,819
All other Special Schools	for males	1,393	395	1,969
	for females	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,393	395	1,969
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	3,38,601	3,50,457	3,61,548
	for females	14,834	18,007	16,532
	TOTAL	3,53,435	3,68,464	3,78,080
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—				
University		...	...	...
Direction		18,212	17,700	18,622
Inspection		31,246	28,623	26,982
Scholarships		10,416	10,691	10,371
Buildings		1,520	8,956	24,721
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		5,952	7,924	8,294
Miscellaneous		17,282	24,017	48,228
	TOTAL	84,628	97,911	1,37,218
	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,38,063	4,66,375	5,15,298

No. 7—L

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in MADRAS, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	6,40,579	6,22,211	6,57,548	6,31,862	6,17,956
	for females	5,754	8,449	6,166	5,553	6,988
	TOTAL	6,46,333	6,30,660	6,63,714	6,37,415	6,24,984
Professional Colleges	for males	2,46,198	2,45,188	2,65,578	2,74,002	2,73,976
	for females	...	...	...	...	449
	TOTAL	2,46,198	2,45,188	2,65,578	2,74,002	2,74,425
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	16,94,982	17,57,290	18,70,650	19,23,313	19,39,631
	for females	4,65,919	4,64,599	4,45,901	4,79,430	4,47,737
	TOTAL	21,60,901	22,21,889	23,16,551	24,02,743	23,87,368
Primary Schools	for males	18,82,779	19,54,646	22,58,410	23,96,617	23,32,388
	for females	2,47,793	2,64,625	2,84,925	3,15,021	3,18,056
	TOTAL	21,30,572	22,19,271	25,43,335	27,11,638	26,50,444
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	1,44,738	1,42,345	1,52,495	1,56,796	1,65,975
	for females	53,181	48,535	52,572	55,384	61,845
	TOTAL	1,97,919	1,90,880	2,05,067	2,12,180	2,27,820
All other Special Schools	for males	2,94,343	3,18,997	3,34,419	3,56,338	3,77,200
	for females	19,617	27,053	23,156	22,373	25,797
	TOTAL	3,13,960	3,46,050	3,57,575	3,78,711	4,02,997
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	49,03,619	50,40,677	55,39,100	57,38,928	57,07,166
	for females	7,92,264	8,13,261	8,12,720	8,77,761	8,60,872
	TOTAL	56,95,883	58,53,938	63,51,820	66,16,689	65,68,038
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		1,91,689	1,89,661	1,98,741	2,12,244	2,27,722
Direction		53,540	55,860	54,708	63,448	69,188
Inspection		4,15,271	4,19,302	4,41,174	4,40,881	4,74,315
Scholarships		94,637	98,304	93,293	94,488	1,09,627
Buildings		3,08,152	5,08,083	6,55,660	5,55,978	4,97,727
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		22,432	21,575	24,531	27,453	22,928
Miscellaneous		6,55,482	7,71,660	9,40,902	9,00,115	9,60,567
	TOTAL	17,41,203	20,64,445	24,09,009	22,94,607	23,62,074
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		74,37,086	79,18,383	87,60,829	89,11,296	89,30,112

No. 7—M

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **COORG,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	for males	14,882	14,905	14,951	12,970	14,221
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	14,882	14,905	14,951	12,970	14,221
Primary Schools	for males	16,578	16,966	18,644	18,624	20,289
	for females	1,499	1,785	1,832	1,780	1,641
	TOTAL	18,077	18,751	20,476	20,404	21,930
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	for males	1,299	1,620	1,676	1,691	1,950
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,299	1,620	1,676	1,691	1,950
All other Special Schools	for males	...	...	...	...	...
	for females	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Total Colleges and Schools	for males	32,759	33,491	35,271	33,285	36,460
	for females	1,499	1,785	1,832	1,780	1,641
	TOTAL	34,258	35,276	37,103	35,065	38,101
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		...	...	...	...	...
Inspection		1,690	1,909	1,590	1,580	2,103
Scholarships		1,570	1,353	1,670	1,643	1,821
Buildings		...	...	...	...	...
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		...	...	...	...	400
Miscellaneous		1,726	1,432	1,427	1,454	2,166
	TOTAL	4,986	4,694	4,687	4,677	6,090
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		39,244	39,970	41,790	39,742	44,191

No. 8

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	40,37,937	40,35,757	46,94,127	55,79,641	57,93,030
Local Funds	2,97,261	2,93,398	2,86,910	3,26,827	3,93,030
Municipal Funds	67,891	63,039	43,732	44,347	1,64,914
Fees	15,32,754	15,65,409	15,83,381	16,21,945	18,27,224
Subscriptions	14,073	29,873	1,86,155	1,44,860	58,103
Endowments and other sources	3,66,237	2,97,831	2,21,543	1,85,345	2,03,903
TOTAL	63,16,153	62,85,307	70,15,848	79,02,965	84,42,204
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	10,25,574	10,89,886	13,67,371	12,84,574	16,02,078
Local Funds	29,67,151	30,76,692	34,51,499	38,86,311	38,85,058
Municipal Funds	9,64,902	9,28,977	9,48,144	9,72,926	9,45,413
Fees	12,23,885	12,54,047	12,95,528	12,95,530	12,00,484
Subscriptions	30,328	48,910	31,717	38,893	39,259
Endowments and other sources	51,903	63,086	86,103	86,302	82,225
TOTAL	62,63,743	64,61,598	71,80,362	75,64,536	77,54,517
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	11,23,425	10,57,733	11,99,748	12,30,257	12,50,345
Local Funds in Native States	57,770	58,760	66,895	74,409	80,360
Municipal Funds in Native States	11,301	11,127	11,689	12,258	13,703
Fees	2,41,415	2,43,914	2,30,010	2,27,525	2,31,725
Subscriptions	6,649	6,205	9,208	11,312	11,917
Endowments and other sources	12,569	12,303	11,781	19,330	49,880
TOTAL	14,53,129	13,90,042	15,29,331	15,75,091	16,37,930
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	22,75,207	25,02,610	31,16,760	30,02,318	32,66,947
Local Funds	15,60,659	16,13,414	21,65,412	21,87,316	23,05,961
Municipal Funds	4,51,012	4,77,384	6,06,882	6,34,425	6,86,202
Fees	52,65,859	55,63,787	58,18,675	60,05,629	61,93,471
Subscriptions	12,90,787	13,90,371	14,12,850	14,14,595	14,55,472
Endowments and other sources	35,18,124	36,24,496	38,55,049	35,86,271	33,43,491
TOTAL	1,43,64,648	1,51,72,062	1,69,75,628	1,68,30,554	1,72,51,544
Unaided—					
Fees	19,64,857	20,97,147	20,97,540	21,86,623	22,27,706
Subscriptions	3,98,403	5,24,044	3,91,759	4,63,198	6,67,148
Endowments and other sources	11,14,035	12,26,403	12,86,254	10,91,067	11,21,853
TOTAL	34,77,295	38,47,594	37,75,553	37,40,938	40,16,707
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	24,83,257	25,63,226	28,92,073	29,89,593	33,71,630
Local Funds	8,92,067	9,09,439	9,69,930	10,73,152	10,76,103
Municipal Funds	82,841	81,806	90,968	97,667	99,860
Fees	17,81,251	19,77,766	23,06,119	24,46,634	24,79,188
All other sources	13,08,553	13,86,844	17,19,183	19,94,867	20,05,313
TOTAL	65,47,969	69,19,081	79,78,273	86,01,913	90,32,184
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues (*a*)	98,21,975	1,01,95,037	1,20,71,011	1,28,57,518	1,41,15,402
Local Funds	57,17,138	58,92,943	68,73,995	74,73,721	76,60,242
Municipal Funds	15,70,031	15,51,768	16,89,961	17,50,281	18,99,692
Fees	1,20,10,021	1,27,02,070	1,33,31,253	1,37,83,886	1,41,59,798
All other sources	93,93,772	97,33,866	1,04,88,775	1,03,50,591	1,02,99,952
TOTAL	(*b*) 3,84,22,937	(*b*) 4,00,75,684	(*b*) 4,44,54,995	(*b*) 4,62,15,997	(*b*) 4,81,35,086

(*a*) Includes expenditure from Imperial Revenues in the case of Ajmer-Merwara (table No. 8-E).

(*b*) Exclusive of the expenditure in Baluchistan which amounted to:
Rs 23,072 in 1900 | Rs 27,875 in 1903
„ 23,479 „ 1901 | „ 29,866 „ 1904,
„ 31,649 „ 1902

No. 8—A

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **BURMA**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	2,93,513	2,44,114	2,04,472	3,25,088	3,59,149
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	191	...
Fees	51,474	63,885	62,520	73,554	76,351
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	231	303	192
TOTAL	3,44,987	3,07,999	2,67,223	3,99,136	4,35,692
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	10,100	24,350	22,600	46,098	68,626
Local Funds	...	1,500	...	5,000	...
Municipal Funds	58,269	30,622	31,965	21,959	44,212
Fees	60,149	60,957	66,823	71,096	81,223
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	300	9	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,28,818	1,17,438	1,21,388	1,44,153	1,94,061
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,77,098	3,03,544	3,34,106	2,66,957	3,69,187
Local Funds	1,90,145	2,01,395	2,40,494	2,52,455	2,34,284
Municipal Funds	1,11,396	1,27,438	2,09,473	2,17,086	2,56,442
Fees	2,37,601	2,68,869	2,80,199	3,13,831	3,38,014
Subscriptions	23,500	28,032	35,274	37,993	31,890
Endowments and other sources	1,73,995	1,64,019	2,19,170	1,54,514	1,49,891
TOTAL	10,13,735	10,93,297	13,18,716	12,42,836	13,79,708
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,41,917	2,44,798	2,72,809	2,96,245	3,51,511
Local Funds	10,640	11,419	667	1,150	5,830
Municipal Funds	5,656	3,894	8,694	9,390	12,082
Fees	...	...	2,06,049	2,21,726	2,28,897
All other sources	11,045	9,335	69,891	76,099	70,575
TOTAL	2,69,258	2,69,446	5,58,110	6,04,610	6,68,895
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	8,22,628	8,16,806	8,33,987	9,34,388	11,48,473
Local Funds	2,00,785	2,14,314	2,41,161	2,58,605	2,40,114
Municipal Funds	1,75,321	1,61,954	2,50,132	2,48,626	3,12,736
Fees	3,49,224	3,93,711	6,15,591	6,80,207	7,24,485
All other sources	2,08,840	2,01,395	3,24,566	2,68,909	2,52,548
TOTAL	17,56,798	17,88,180	22,65,437	23,90,735	26,78,356

No. 8—B

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in ASSAM, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	1,23,233	86,673	98,308	1,41,927	1,13,197
Local Funds	3,683	3,800	4,839	3,458	5,234
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	54,031	62,892	66,730	67,793	73,451
Subscriptions	...	...	...	150	65
Endowments and other sources	45,084	5,636	2,569	2,762	3,357
TOTAL	2,26,031	1,59,001	1,72,446	2,16,090	1,95,304
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	...	...	60	3,618	3,512
Local Funds	82,555	88,656	90,622	2,36,556	2,30,442
Municipal Funds	3,956	4,774	4,317	5,058	6,031
Fees	6,911	7,371	8,247	14,820	11,557
Subscriptions	1,487	1,211	1,467	6,771	2,203
Endowments and other sources	786	971	1,239	6,999	2,969
TOTAL	95,695	1,02,983	1,05,952	2,73,822	2,56,714
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	15,434	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,434	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	15,521	17,017	20,298	21,981	64,301
Local Funds	1,05,087	1,07,454	1,05,418	61,605	1,15,636
Municipal Funds	2,369	2,121	4,294	3,098	2,636
Fees	60,829	63,922	67,021	56,421	61,998
Subscriptions	28,045	28,272	31,990	29,480	28,030
Endowments and other sources	63,505	61,893	63,604	63,567	63,325
TOTAL	2,75,356	2,80,679	2,92,625	2,36,152	3,35,926
Unaided—					
Fees	27,846	27,703	32,363	29,461	28,411
Subscriptions	8,670	10,790	7,091	4,622	14,519
Endowments and other sources	18,435	18,329	19,839	20,867	21,586
TOTAL	55,951	56,822	59,293	54,950	64,516
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,22,561	1,25,921	1,30,027	1,40,901	1,44,482
Local Funds	23,983	24,707	21,754	26,679	25,840
Municipal Funds	198	448	430	344	551
Fees	1,004	1,249	2,874	5,128	7,863
All other sources	6,963	11,296	15,830	11,315	15,217
TOTAL	1,54,709	1,63,621	1,70,915	1,84,367	1,93,953
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	2,61,315	2,29,611	2,48,693	3,08,427	3,25,492
Local Funds	2,15,308	2,24,617	2,22,633	3,28,298	3,77,152
Municipal Funds	6,883	7,823	9,041	8,500	9,218
Fees	1,50,621	1,63,137	1,77,235	1,73,623	1,83,280
All other sources	1,88,049	1,37,918	1,43,629	1,40,533	1,51,271
TOTAL	8,22,176	7,63,106	8,01,231	9,65,381	10,46,413

No. 8—C

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **BENGAL**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	10,96,118	11,59,343	14,49,367	17,32,137	17,48,748
Local Funds	256	1,234	606	648	1,664
Municipal Funds	558	753	510	712	989
Fees	6,54,195	6,33,108	6,37,318	6,28,590	6,34,569
Subscriptions	5,850	21,581	1,69,257	1,36,551	22,510
Endowments and other sources	89,196	48,235	38,079	34,653	36,764
TOTAL	18,46,173	18,64,254	22,95,137	25,33,291	24,45,244
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	6,120	4,741	5,902	6,605	8,182
Local Funds	67,228	68,961	70,818	71,510	73,954
Municipal Funds	6,596	5,904	5,566	5,276	5,551
Fees	88,350	84,674	88,891	94,381	1,00,161
Subscriptions	8,943	13,838	11,152	10,693	12,879
Endowments and other sources	7,726	10,838	10,182	10,976	14,787
TOTAL	1,84,963	1,88,956	1,92,511	1,99,441	2,15,514
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	33,142	40,601	23,979	31,465	37,531
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	28,375	32,043	11,868	10,325	13,871
Subscriptions	2,019	2,070	25	120	141
Endowments and other sources	1,344	861	306	228	370
TOTAL	64,880	75,575	36,178	42,138	51,913
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	5,45,956	5,67,057	7,20,634	7,97,558	7,24,029
Local Funds	7,76,857	8,04,890	11,92,614	11,82,563	11,93,384
Municipal Funds	76,050	83,135	90,483	99,334	1,05,090
Fees	25,77,209	27,05,556	27,77,786	29,51,025	29,48,420
Subscriptions	7,31,842	7,77,007	7,79,944	7,64,939	7,65,723
Endowments and other sources	6,46,937	7,48,479	8,58,484	6,23,135	5,32,363
TOTAL	53,54,851	56,86,124	64,19,945	64,18,554	62,69,009
Unaided—					
Fees	12,25,858	13,15,323	13,80,133	13,94,860	14,02,700
Subscriptions	2,58,906	3,24,365	2,53,182	2,69,671	3,89,035
Endowments and other sources	5,64,028	5,72,289	6,38,872	4,59,508	4,54,093
TOTAL	20,48,792	22,11,977	22,67,187	21,24,039	22,45,828
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	8,27,503	6,70,633	7,04,471	6,91,619	7,44,549
Local Funds	3,96,108	3,97,206	4,23,853	4,90,800	4,91,255
Municipal Funds	11,261	8,280	8,593	11,963	11,261
Fees	7,96,597	8,42,732	8,72,332	8,95,632	9,38,497
All other sources	5,58,601	2,54,088	2,76,922	4,57,933	3,76,490
TOTAL	25,90,070	21,72,939	22,86,168	25,47,947	25,62,052
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	23,24,458	24,05,289	28,80,874	32,27,919	32,82,491
Local Funds	12,33,990	12,72,291	16,87,891	17,45,521	17,60,257
Municipal Funds	91,798	98,154	1,05,149	1,17,285	1,22,891
Fees	53,54,283	56,13,436	57,68,328	59,74,813	60,38,218
All other sources	25,71,061	28,10,655	30,54,884	27,99,872	25,85,703
TOTAL	1,15,75,590	1,21,99,825	1,34,97,126	1,38,65,410	1,37,89,560

No. 8—D

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	6,96,311	5,62,206	6,21,240	6,25,476	6,74,009
Local Funds	2,16,939	2,19,153	2,31,403	2,71,737	3,15,163
Municipal Funds	18,491	19,444	18,159	17,735	13,656
Fees	1,84,444	1,81,535	1,76,221	1,74,064	1,90,660
Subscriptions	1,547	1,903	1,916	788	1,088
Endowments and other sources	8,868	7,204	8,388	7,495	9,947
TOTAL	11,26,600	9,91,445	10,57,327	10,97,295	12,04,523
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	156	156	3,440	4,301	1,056
Local Funds	8,42,555	8,47,372	11,62,864	11,49,260	11,67,337
Municipal Funds	48,911	54,422	56,290	67,092	88,533
Fees	1,16,170	1,22,810	1,36,530	1,47,041	1,60,530
Subscriptions	835	1,781	3,124	3,923	7,673
Endowments and other sources	4,477	3,362	2,507	2,134	2,498
TOTAL	10,13,104	10,29,903	13,64,755	13,73,751	14,27,627
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	14,729	17,442	10,370
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	244	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	120	120	120
TOTAL	...	...	15,093	17,562	10,490
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	2,03,763	2,03,228	2,35,325	2,50,816	3,36,234
Local Funds	1,78,005	1,83,766	1,92,183	2,22,490	2,40,990
Municipal Funds	45,892	44,827	51,930	59,144	59,205
Fees	3,75,295	3,99,630	4,28,212	3,86,087	4,29,169
Subscriptions	1,05,504	96,423	80,636	1,14,727	91,947
Endowments and other sources	3,40,192	3,11,298	3,29,892	3,74,607	4,14,537
TOTAL	12,48,741	12,39,172	13,18,178	14,07,871	15,72,082
Unaided—					
Fees	1,12,105	1,01,891	95,323	1,14,018	1,24,985
Subscriptions	32,403	69,267	30,738	49,235	1,33,163
Endowments and other sources	1,85,557	1,97,526	1,83,970	1,21,872	1,79,028
TOTAL	3,30,065	3,68,684	3,10,031	2,85,125	4,37,176
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,99,009	2,10,805	2,59,241	2,66,654	2,97,099
Local Funds	1,98,151	2,08,766	2,46,470	2,75,510	2,66,401
Municipal Funds	5,582	5,674	4,232	7,101	4,688
Fees	2,38,423	2,76,243	3,14,786	2,91,789	3,33,333
All other sources	1,95,578	2,10,210	1,72,925	1,92,106	1,76,904
TOTAL	8,36,743	9,11,698	9,97,654	10,33,160	10,78,425
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	10,99,239	9,76,395	11,19,246	11,47,247	13,08,398
Local Funds	14,35,650	14,59,057	18,33,164	19,18,997	19,89,891
Municipal Funds	1,18,876	1,24,367	1,30,611	1,51,072	1,66,082
Fees	10,26,437	10,82,109	11,51,072	11,12,999	12,38,677
All other sources	8,75,051	8,98,974	8,28,945	8,84,449	10,27,275
TOTAL	45,55,253	45,40,902	50,63,038	52,14,764	57,30,323

No. 8—E

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in AJMER-MERWARA, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Imperial Revenues	28,288	29,439	32,920	45,349	42,617
Local Funds	4,692	5,010	5,282	5,656	6,154
Municipal Funds	6,561	6,722	6,685	6,763	6,921
Fees	7,253	7,792	6,890	7,834	9,087
Subscriptions	...	...	...	147	...
Endowments and other sources	1,507	1,916	1,531	1,491	1,519
TOTAL	48,301	50,879	53,308	67,240	66,298
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	1,470	1,414	1,445	1,597	1,579
Fees	76	75	70	67	67
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,546	1,489	1,515	1,664	1,646
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Imperial Revenues	3,885	3,960	4,860	4,860	5,726
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	4,740	5,075	5,157	5,193	5,224
Fees	3,455	6,221	6,001	6,146	7,156
Subscriptions	1,482	903	827	1,858	2,014
Endowments and other sources	7,170	7,860	7,700	13,638	9,632
TOTAL	20,732	24,019	24,545	31,695	29,752
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Imperial Revenues	6,564	6,275	7,247	7,289	6,953
Local Funds	891	641	661	629	656
Municipal Funds	810	540	521	500	567
Fees	...	...	548	655	...
All other sources	692	661	694	493	654
TOTAL	8,957	8,117	9,671	9,566	8,830
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Imperial Revenues	38,737	39,674	45,027	57,498	55,296
Local Funds	5,583	5,651	5,943	6,285	6,810
Municipal Funds	13,581	13,751	13,808	14,053	14,291
Fees	10,784	14,088	13,509	14,702	16,310
All other sources	10,851	11,340	10,752	17,627	13,819
TOTAL	79,536	84,504	89,039	1,10,165	1,06,526

No. 8—F

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the PANJAB, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	3,11,272	3,05,340	3,92,776	6,01,609	6,17,356
Local Funds	3,061	3,188	4,189	3,291	15,428
Municipal Funds	4,619	4,540	4,519	4,050	1,26,208
Fees	53,914	51,747	55,360	56,633	2,10,601
Subscriptions	2,017	1	4	10	286
Endowments and other sources	53,126	51,888	50,968	58,925	74,308
TOTAL	4,28,009	4,16,704	5,07,816	7,24,518	10,44,187
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	6,976	5,221	9,597	18,491	27,987
Local Funds	4,35,261	4,16,720	4,13,019	4,27,973	4,78,343
Municipal Funds	2,71,950	2,52,224	2,53,049	2,64,907	1,34,665
Fees	3,16,702	3,03,135	3,05,218	3,12,347	1,86,351
Subscriptions	4,260	1,104	1,005	1,093	2,477
Endowments and other sources	1,212	1,455	1,998	1,320	1,320
TOTAL	10,36,361	9,79,859	9,83,886	10,26,721	8,31,143
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	1,28,403	1,35,720	1,61,036
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	4,370	9,716	9,873
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	334	411	751
Fees	...	...	10,771	10,765	12,579
Subscriptions	...	...	3,931	4,065	5,002
Endowments and other sources	...	...	726	1,134	1,135
TOTAL	...	...	1,48,535	1,61,811	1,90,376
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,71,524	2,09,592	3,00,897	3,15,292	2,57,343
Local Funds	33,354	34,039	36,661	38,226	35,687
Municipal Funds	33,188	30,153	33,755	35,874	40,514
Fees	2,36,484	2,41,825	2,54,665	2,58,986	2,28,922
Subscriptions	36,970	58,789	66,450	45,887	48,492
Endowments and other sources	1,87,268	1,73,884	1,77,793	1,96,345	1,86,059
TOTAL	6,98,788	7,48,282	8,70,221	8,90,610	7,97,057
Unaided—					
Fees	1,28,369	1,27,932	96,999	97,898	1,14,227
Subscriptions	47,603	42,004	43,421	39,423	55,621
Endowments and other sources	72,538	98,638	1,14,454	1,01,638	1,35,506
TOTAL	2,48,510	2,68,574	2,54,874	2,38,959	3,05,354
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,99,400	2,94,517	3,36,089	3,89,958	4,87,829
Local Funds	1,02,484	96,365	99,459	1,07,331	1,02,865
Municipal Funds	38,477	33,647	34,285	34,512	38,922
Fees	2,02,126	2,10,582	2,34,407	2,52,226	2,22,532
All other sources	2,47,891	2,05,297	2,94,416	2,90,052	3,17,350
TOTAL	8,90,378	8,40,408	9,98,656	10,74,079	11,69,498
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	7,89,172	8,14,713	10,39,539	13,26,732	14,13,249
Local Funds	5,74,160	5,50,312	5,53,328	5,76,936	6,32,323
Municipal Funds	3,48,234	3,20,564	3,26,108	3,40,443	3,43,909
Fees	9,37,595	9,35,221	9,57,420	9,88,855	9,75,212
All other sources	6,52,885	6,33,017	8,87,593	8,83,732	9,72,922
TOTAL	33,02,046	32,53,827	37,63,988	41,16,698	43,37,615

No. 8—G

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *in the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—				
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—				
Managed by Government—				
Provincial Revenues	...	...	...	...
Local Funds	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	89	114	100	127
Local Funds	35,837	36,137	44,004	51,488
Municipal Funds	26,010	29,221	32,847	33,068
Fees	14,813	16,133	16,949	18,104
Subscriptions	425	1,836	300	325
Endowments and other sources	...	...	55	1,850
TOTAL	77,174	83,441	94,255	1,04,962
Maintained by Native States—				
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—				
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—				
Provincial Revenues	7,887	9,708	11,841	9,421
Local Funds	544	1,208	748	858
Municipal Funds	1,506	1,987	1,474	1,418
Fees	8,365	9,226	9,868	10,178
Subscriptions	297	551	565	521
Endowments and other sources	22,630	15,245	13,903	11,552
TOTAL	41,229	37,925	38,399	33,948
Unaided—				
Fees	7,868	7,542	7,693	8,152
Subscriptions	2,646	2,547	2,791	4,691
Endowments and other sources	4,090	3,238	15,592	964
TOTAL	14,604	13,327	26,126	13,857
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—				
Provincial Revenues	7,846	14,857	19,183	32,203
Local Funds	6,563	7,081	7,009	7,869
Municipal Funds	3,235	3,718	3,895	4,298
Fees	316	327	370	369
All other sources	2,002	1,992	1,632	1,251
TOTAL	19,962	27,970	32,109	45,990
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—				
Provincial Revenues	15,822	24,679	31,124	41,751
Local Funds	42,944	44,426	51,761	60,215
Municipal Funds	30,751	34,971	38,266	38,834
Fees	31,362	33,228	34,880	36,803
All other sources	32,090	25,359	34,858	21,154
TOTAL	1,52,969	1,62,663	1,90,889	1,98,757

No. 8—H

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BOMBAY, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	4,99,694	5,31,600	6,23,455	7,26,170	9,10,479
Local Funds	32,458	32,939	34,562	35,228	39,476
Municipal Funds	5,060	4,919	5,102	5,492	5,723
Fees	3,16,255	3,37,724	3,41,212	3,70,193	3,77,401
Subscriptions	579	1,316	600	551	24,519
Endowments and other sources	37,683	38,309	45,199	47,142	46,870
TOTAL	8,91,729	9,46,807	10,50,130	11,84,776	14,04,468
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	7,53,631	8,19,216	10,36,496	9,94,299	12,74,497
Local Funds	8,72,574	8,86,039	7,51,975	8,82,854	7,94,189
Municipal Funds	3,88,792	3,71,804	3,78,365	3,85,298	4,27,790
Fees	2,35,190	2,38,129	2,32,184	2,25,184	2,15,655
Subscriptions	2,321	19,194	6,989	13,060	10,419
Endowments and other sources	17,508	26,553	45,413	39,921	17,147
TOTAL	22,70,016	23,60,935	24,51,422	25,40,616	27,39,697
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	10,31,557	9,73,678	9,84,827	10,00,594	9,91,106
Local Funds in Native States	42,798	44,398	46,497	48,296	52,372
Municipal Funds in Native States	9,355	9,301	9,305	8,934	8,011
Fees	2,11,221	2,09,955	2,05,064	2,02,462	2,01,066
Subscriptions	3,806	3,371	3,924	4,189	4,623
Endowments and other sources	9,217	9,171	10,408	17,555	46,427
TOTAL	13,07,954	12,49,874	12,60,025	12,82,030	13,03,605
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	4,48,576	5,31,412	5,90,566	4,74,521	5,96,265
Local Funds	16,065	16,500	17,150	15,700	17,050
Municipal Funds	46,745	50,110	49,238	49,296	56,021
Fees	5,05,791	5,21,233	5,64,763	5,82,071	6,45,722
Subscriptions	1,75,681	2,28,716	2,38,705	2,35,766	3,16,836
Endowments and other sources	7,62,851	7,33,707	7,77,465	7,42,702	7,30,551
TOTAL	19,55,709	20,81,678	22,37,887	21,00,056	23,62,445
Unaided—					
Fees	1,96,885	2,16,733	1,94,868	1,94,606	2,21,464
Subscriptions	18,673	47,035	13,291	31,582	16,370
Endowments and other sources	1,03,186	1,30,081	1,06,517	1,07,033	1,21,668
TOTAL	3,18,744	3,93,849	3,14,676	3,33,221	3,59,502
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,97,681	3,11,935	3,66,466	4,34,440	5,04,959
Local Funds	27,564	27,583	31,402	38,427	46,988
Municipal Funds	7,396	7,860	9,972	12,035	8,982
Fees	1,31,865	1,95,749	1,80,165	2,18,776	1,89,053
All other sources	1,91,809	2,01,195	3,04,017	4,27,064	4,23,582
TOTAL	6,56,315	7,44,322	8,92,022	11,30,742	11,73,564
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	19,99,582	21,94,163	26,16,983	26,29,430	32,86,200
Local Funds	9,48,596	9,63,061	8,35,089	9,72,209	8,97,703
Municipal Funds	4,47,749	4,34,693	4,42,362	4,51,887	4,98,169
Fees	15,97,207	17,19,523	17,18,256	17,93,292	18,50,361
All other sources	24,07,333	24,66,025	25,93,472	27,24,623	28,10,848
TOTAL	74,00,467	77,77,465	82,06,162	85,71,441	93,43,281

No. 8—I

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	84,603	92,175	1,00,358	2,57,848	2,62,325
Local Funds	...	...	...	297	158
Municipal Funds	5,710	6,523	5,623	6,429	8,140
Fees	20,466	24,536	26,272	42,056	42,920
Subscriptions	139	505	210	6,663	9,635
Endowments and other sources	3,636	3,767	3,516	3,587	3,734
TOTAL	1,15,554	1,27,506	1,35,979	3,16,880	3,26,912
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	53,086	33,567	42,599	44,109	48,229
Local Funds	1,70,896	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,41,204	6,33,523
Municipal Funds	63,167	60,755	68,982	83,623	99,163
Fees	34,850	28,042	26,536	27,201	30,438
Subscriptions	1,903	553	426	1,433	1,985
Endowments and other sources	4,304	1,122	594	476	748
TOTAL	3,28,206	3,46,152	5,42,679	7,98,046	8,14,086
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	43,292	43,454	47,810	45,036	50,302
Local Funds in Native States	14,972	14,362	15,784	16,397	18,115
Municipal Funds in Native States	1,946	1,826	2,050	2,913	4,941
Fees	1,324	1,248	1,608	3,302	3,550
Subscriptions	125	764	745	2,300	2,151
Endowments and other sources	2,008	1,722	221	293	953
TOTAL	63,667	63,376	68,218	70,241	80,012
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,04,864	1,04,635	96,616	1,06,977	1,45,311
Local Funds	25,937	27,721	4,924	...	889
Municipal Funds	15,040	14,766	15,924	16,071	15,995
Fees	57,817	78,009	56,628	83,284	80,518
Subscriptions	18,269	25,795	32,219	26,781	30,851
Endowments and other sources	92,492	94,095	94,371	1,09,222	1,29,204
TOTAL	3,14,419	3,45,021	3,00,682	3,42,335	4,02,768
Unaided—					
Fees	12,306	13,621	15,822	7,383	6,523
Subscriptions	7,521	6,260	4,311	23,438	3,985
Endowments and other sources	12,088	20,186	21,304	11,673	12,198
TOTAL	31,915	40,067	41,437	42,494	22,706
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,30,980	1,32,093	1,53,709	2,20,544	2,37,100
Local Funds	14,432	13,345	14,937	15,237	16,869
Municipal Funds	404	994	2,249	3,146	4,243
Fees	...	360	6,166	5,817	3,592
All other sources	17,101	21,264	22,338	24,736	21,664
TOTAL	1,62,917	1,68,056	1,99,399	2,69,480	2,83,468
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	3,73,533	3,62,470	3,93,282	6,29,478	6,92,965
Local Funds	2,11,265	2,63,179	4,23,403	6,56,738	6,51,439
Municipal Funds	85,321	83,038	92,778	1,09,269	1,27,541
Fees	1,26,763	1,45,816	1,33,032	1,69,043	1,67,541
All other sources	2,19,796	2,35,675	2,45,899	2,74,948	2,90,466
TOTAL	10,16,678	10,90,178	2,88,394	18,39,476	19,29,952

No. 8—J

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—			
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—			
Managed by Government—			
Provincial Revenues	65,261	54,387	75,872
Local Funds	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	300	275	96
Fees	21,198	24,269	25,161
Subscriptions	3,941	4,567	14,168
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	90,700	83,498	1,15,297
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—			
Provincial Revenues	77,477	84,451	79,194
Local Funds	1,05,515	1,12,738	1,06,650
Municipal Funds	15,227	15,094	16,759
Fees	31,229	40,031	42,433
Subscriptions	9,995	9,696	3,942
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,39,443	2,62,010	2,48,978
Maintained by Native States—			
Native State Revenues	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—			
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—			
Provincial Revenues	9,137	10,182	11,997
Local Funds	...	...	460
Municipal Funds	1,349	951	506
Fees	13,638	17,748	17,182
Subscriptions	2,776	5,475	11,713
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,900	34,356	41,858
Unaided—			
Fees	3,053	4,404	3,653
Subscriptions	811	1,076	1,309
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,864	5,480	4,962
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—			
Provincial Revenues	61,315	53,593	54,167
Local Funds	11,598	11,997	12,344
Municipal Funds	512	1,743	2,359
Fees	2,055	10,456	10,733
All other sources	1,676	3,242	24,600
TOTAL	77,156	81,031	1,04,203
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—			
Provincial Revenues	2,13,190	2,02,613	2,21,230
Local Funds	1,17,113	1,24,735	1,19,454
Municipal Funds	17,388	18,063	19,720
Fees	71,173	96,908	99,162
All other sources	19,199	24,056	55,732
TOTAL	4,38,063	4,66,375	5,15,298

No. 8—K

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	8,25,597	9,54,823	10,85,623	11,16,003	10,55,747
Local Funds	36,172	28,074	6,029	6,512	9,753
Municipal Funds	25,151	19,863	3,038	2,975	3,277
Fees	1,60,780	1,70,647	1,78,866	1,94,661	2,04,573
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	1,20,159	1,40,766	71,002	28,927	27,102
TOTAL	11,67,859	13,14,173	13,44,558	13,49,078	13,00,452
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,16,388	1,21,888	1,65,929	1,65,523	1,68,422
Local Funds	3,90,567	3,86,676	4,03,252	4,15,587	4,45,141
Municipal Funds	1,06,334	1,05,460	1,01,658	1,04,518	1,04,154
Fees	3,33,947	3,50,492	3,68,798	3,82,852	3,92,823
Subscriptions	584	1,108	1,776	1,020	1,298
Endowments and other sources	15,590	18,776	24,170	24,421	40,906
TOTAL	9,63,410	9,84,400	10,65,583	10,93,921	11,52,744
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	495	668	699	671	659
Subscriptions	699	...	583	638	...
Endowments and other sources	...	549	...	...	875
TOTAL	1,194	1,217	1,282	1,309	1,534
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	4,94,523	5,43,736	7,91,603	7,51,515	7,59,130
Local Funds	2,35,274	2,37,105	3,73,970	4,12,949	4,66,603
Municipal Funds	1,17,277	1,17,002	1,43,835	1,47,555	1,43,357
Fees	11,97,566	12,52,211	13,56,787	13,57,720	14,43,138
Subscriptions	1,66,628	1,39,584	1,33,302	1,55,411	1,37,630
Endowments and other sources	12,42,282	13,06,631	13,11,325	12,94,638	11,16,337
TOTAL	34,53,550	35,96,269	41,10,822	41,19,788	40,66,195
Unaided—					
Fees	2,58,435	2,81,672	2,70,837	3,40,704	3,21,244
Subscriptions	23,816	20,601	35,869	42,436	49,764
Endowments and other sources	1,58,203	1,85,264	2,03,060	2,52,884	1,96,760
TOTAL	4,40,454	4,87,537	5,09,766	6,36,024	5,67,768
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	4,43,226	5,00,536	5,88,830	5,18,600	5,59,612
Local Funds	1,12,675	1,10,847	1,11,182	1,10,232	1,11,360
Municipal Funds	15,237	15,491	15,923	14,781	14,266
Fees	4,25,482	4,40,079	4,77,732	5,54,515	5,55,052
All other sources	4,13,999	4,67,834	5,35,151	5,13,048	6,01,129
TOTAL	14,10,619	15,34,787	17,28,818	17,11,176	18,41,419
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	18,79,734	21,20,983	26,31,985	25,51,641	25,42,911
Local Funds	7,74,688	7,62,702	8,94,433	9,45,280	10,32,857
Municipal Funds	2,63,999	2,57,816	2,64,454	2,69,829	2,65,054
Fees	23,76,705	24,95,769	26,53,719	28,31,123	29,17,489
All other sources	21,41,960	22,81,113	23,16,238	23,13,423	21,71,801
TOTAL	74,37,086	79,18,383	87,60,829	89,11,296	89,30,112

No. 8—L

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in COORG, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
Managed by Government—					
Provincial Revenues	14,047	9,141	9,736	8,034	11,403
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	441	...	...	...	...
Fees	8,744	7,274	6,831	6,567	7,611
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	6,978	110	60	60	110
TOTAL	30,210	16,525	16,627	14,661	19,124
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	1,640	2,723	1,440	1,440	1,440
Local Funds	...	10,080	12,020	12,363	10,641
Municipal Funds	230	494	527	751	667
Fees	311	3,518	3,665	3,592	3,575
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,181	16,815	18,252	18,146	16,323
Maintained by Native States—					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—					
Provincial Revenues	360	360	150	...	...
Local Funds	...	...	330	580	580
Municipal Funds	210	300	300	300	300
Fees	174	198	205	190	236
Subscriptions	...	1,078	1,239	1,188	1,538
Endowments and other sources	1,123	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,867	1,936	2,224	2,258	2,654
Unaided—					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	4,340	4,274	4,160	4,160	5,333
Local Funds	...	...	120	148	200
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
All other sources	646	420	407	369	497
TOTAL	4,986	4,694	4,687	4,677	6,090
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	20,387	16,498	15,486	13,634	18,176
Local Funds	...	10,080	13,070	13,091	11,481
Municipal Funds	881	794	827	1,051	967
Fees	9,229	10,990	10,701	10,349	11,422
All other sources	8,747	1,608	1,706	1,617	2,145
TOTAL	39,244	39,970	41,790	39,742	44,191

No. 9

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA, *at the end of the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		103,733	104,095	107,759	111,476	112,278
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		3,753,696	3,832,021	3,980,653	4,175,443	4,309,924
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	74,643	80,686	94,198	101,128	106,388
	Girls	1,570	1,677	1,797	1,939	2,045
	TOTAL	76,213	82,363	95,995	103,074	108,433
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	163,318	173,397	174,944	178,190	184,548
	Girls	7,959	8,147	8,320	9,008	9,816
	TOTAL	171,277	181,544	183,264	187,198	194,364
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	408,433	413,383	404,632	409,092	438,156
	Girls	26,939	27,004	28,153	28,560	31,746
	TOTAL	435,372	440,387	432,785	437,652	469,902
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	2,169,152	2,208,847	2,203,255	2,263,488	2,263,816
	Girls	244,678	252,168	258,738	277,755	293,122
	TOTAL	2,413,830	2,461,015	2,461,993	2,541,243	2,556,938
Not reading printed books	Boys	555,902	565,213	690,346	764,818	819,723
	Girls	101,102	101,499	116,270	141,458	160,564
	TOTAL	657,004	666,712	806,616	906,276	980,287
TOTAL	Boys	3,371,448	3,441,526	3,567,375	3,716,716	3,812,631
	Girls	382,248	390,495	413,278	458,727	497,293
	TOTAL	3,753,696	3,832,021	3,980,653	4,175,443	4,309,924

No. 9—A

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BURMA** *and* **ASSAM**, *at the end of the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		BURMA					ASSAM				
		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		4,420	4,619	4,988	5,317	5,471	3,156	3,128	3,051	2,974	2,788
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		157,638	160,304	170,992	184,536	203,350	103,030	101,055	99,132	98,568	101,401
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	493	751	834	931	970	1,207	1,305	1,175	1,354	1,635
	Girls	63	85	74	89	94	1	2	2	5	...
TOTAL		556	836	908	1,020	1,064	1,208	1,307	1,177	1,359	1,635
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	4,463	4,988	5,320	5,603	6,352	2,540	2,606	2,641	2,769	2,851
	Girls	554	650	646	728	803	22	20	16	29	21
TOTAL		5,017	5,638	5,966	6,331	7,155	2,562	2,626	2,657	2,798	2,872
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	14,519	15,221	16,850	18,591	21,150	4,100	4,291	3,889	3,756	4,229
	Girls	2,802	2,955	3,263	3,628	4,211	78	106	90	95	86
TOTAL		17,321	18,176	20,113	22,219	25,361	4,178	4,397	3,979	3,851	4,315
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	103,758	103,039	110,020	116,951	125,797	75,936	74,858	38,709	56,926	58,034
	Girls	30,986	32,615	33,985	38,015	43,973	7,414	7,365	2,708	2,645	2,888
TOTAL		134,744	135,654	144,005	154,966	169,770	83,350	82,223	41,417	59,571	60,922
Not reading printed books	Boys	...	...	...	...	...	10,565	9,608	45,466	27,641	28,714
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	1,167	894	4,436	3,348	2,943
TOTAL		...	...	...	...	...	11,732	10,502	49,902	30,989	31,657
TOTAL	Boys	123,233	123,999	133,024	142,076	154,269	94,348	92,668	91,880	92,446	95,463
	Girls	34,405	36,305	37,968	42,460	49,081	8,682	8,387	7,252	6,122	5,938
TOTAL		157,638	160,304	170,992	184,536	203,350	103,030	101,055	99,132	98,568	101,401

No. 9—B

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BENGAL** *and the* **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**, *at the end of the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH				
		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		51,409	51,096	53,366	56,296	55,616	7,528	8,185	9,412	9,149	9,303
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		1,494,508	1,520,673	1,608,725	1,745,296	1,711,458	346,666	362,129	411,225	422,356	426,872
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examinaton	Boys	30,732	35,134	46,587	52,071	52,896	2,490	2,150	3,921	3,245	3,759
	Girls	205	230	255	281	236	158	154	165	158	163
TOTAL		30,937	35,364	46,842	52,352	53,132	2,648	2,304	4,086	3,403	3,922
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	48,755	52,741	52,785	53,936	52,404	18,805	19,924	18,742	20,611	23,975
	Girls	901	884	853	868	1,003	689	716	751	733	771
TOTAL		49,656	53,625	53,638	54,804	53,407	19,494	20,640	19,493	21,344	24,746
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	92,763	94,882	90,878	97,438	102,554	42,437	44,712	44,709	47,127	45,810
	Girls	2,090	2,080	2,062	2,255	2,468	1,273	1,254	1,349	1,231	1,205
TOTAL		94,853	96,962	92,940	99,693	105,022	43,710	45,966	46,058	48,358	47,015
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	930,650	939,658	933,081	918,500	839,130	244,137	256,112	274,195	293,525	300,062
	Girls	59,369	61,380	68,213	74,612	71,213	13,007	12,562	13,634	16,069	16,713
TOTAL		990,019	1,001,038	1,001,294	993,112	910,343	257,144	268,674	287,829	309,594	316,775
Not reading printed books	Boys	295,355	298,650	365,469	470,727	504,227	21,593	22,214	50,943	36,208	31,653
	Girls	33,688	35,034	48,542	74,608	85,327	2,077	2,331	2,816	3,449	2,761
TOTAL		329,043	333,684	414,011	545,335	589,554	23,670	24,545	53,759	39,657	34,414
TOTAL	Boys	1,398,255	1,421,065	1,488,800	1,592,672	1,551,211	329,462	345,112	392,510	400,716	405,259
	Girls	96,253	99,608	119,925	152,624	160,247	17,204	17,017	18,715	21,640	21,613
TOTAL		1,494,508	1,520,673	1,608,725	1,745,296	1,711,458	346,666	362,129	411,225	422,356	426,872

No. 9—C

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in AJMER-MERWARA *and the* PANJAB, *at the end of the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB				
		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		64	64	64	64	64	3,088	2,968	3,188	3,201	3,252
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		5,201	4,917	5,308	5,427	5,479	185,487	178,471	189,396	190,557	194,012
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	43	51	131	121	53	3,799	3,818	3,885	4,173	4,683
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...	49	80	99	92	84
TOTAL		43	51	131	121	53	3,848	3,898	3,984	4,265	4,767
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	322	860	620	823	442	18,763	18,365	18,874	18,392	17,796
	Girls	13	14	12	18	24	539	547	544	526	580
TOTAL		335	874	632	841	466	19,302	18,912	19,418	18,918	18,376
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	1,583	1,163	1,206	1,348	1,078	34,889	32,566	34,324	34,024	34,168
	Girls	69	78	133	162	80	1,479	1,460	1,484	1,560	1,748
TOTAL		1,652	1,241	1,339	1,510	1,158	36,368	34,026	35,808	35,584	35,916
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	1,891	1,367	1,715	1,603	2,281	110,808	106,786	112,976	114,882	118,657
	Girls	137	110	82	77	137	12,364	12,562	13,841	14,015	14,371
TOTAL		2,028	1,477	1,797	1,680	2,418	123,172	119,348	126,817	128,897	133,028
Not reading printed books	Boys	963	1,073	1,216	1,104	1,217	2,485	1,807	3,023	2,570	1,891
	Girls	180	201	193	171	167	312	480	346	323	34
TOTAL		1,143	1,274	1,409	1,275	1,384	2,797	2,287	3,369	2,893	1,925
TOTAL	Boys	4,802	4,514	4,888	4,999	5,071	170,744	163,342	173,082	174,041	177,195
	Girls	399	403	420	428	408	14,743	15,129	16,314	16,516	16,817
TOTAL		5,201	4,917	5,308	5,427	5,479	185,487	178,471	189,396	190,557	194,012

No. 9—D

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, *at the end of the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		190	198	205	216
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		12,938	13,448	13,958	14,765
HIGH STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	313	313	310	370
	Girls	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	313	313	310	370
MIDDLE STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	1,099	1,038	1,111	1,082
	Girls	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,099	1,038	1,111	1,082
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	2,239	2,348	2,500	2,789
	Girls	23	32	60	81
	TOTAL	2,262	2,380	2,560	2,870
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—					
Reading printed books	Boys	8,601	8,918	9,400	9,601
	Girls	492	577	535	761
	TOTAL	9,093	9,495	9,935	10,362
Not reading printed books	Boys	171	214	42	81
	Girls	...	8	...	...
	TOTAL	171	222	42	81
TOTAL	Boys	12,423	12,831	13,363	13,923
	Girls	515	617	595	842
	TOTAL	12,938	13,448	13,958	14,765

No. 9—E

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in **BOMBAY** *and the* **CENTRAL PROVINCES**, *at the end of the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES				
		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		9,551	9,481	9,524	9,811	10,118	2,378	2,546	2,569	3,553	3,556
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		562,550	561,744	523,214	505,744	585,325	126,618	141,735	157,391	218,518	233,517
HIGH STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	16,676	16,501	15,245	15,546	18,274	971	925	1,091	1,822	1,714
	Girls	621	610	623	693	806	28	24	22	42	50
TOTAL		17,297	17,111	15,868	16,239	19,080	999	949	1,113	1,864	1,764
MIDDLE STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	21,441	22,440	21,432	20,935	23,452	8,576	9,003	8,813	12,365	13,141
	Girls	1,225	1,389	1,377	1,558	2,020	259	305	371	686	529
TOTAL		22,666	23,829	22,809	22,493	25,472	8,835	9,308	9,184	13,051	13,670
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	146,382	142,347	132,444	125,194	144,222	15,708	15,981	15,578	27,456	30,188
	Girls	11,831	11,548	11,656	11,460	13,478	993	905	1,106	1,402	1,368
TOTAL		158,213	153,895	144,100	136,654	157,700	16,701	16,886	16,684	28,858	31,556
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—											
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—											
Reading printed books	Boys	177,236	178,565	170,137	163,598	187,999	50,429	56,226	63,653	87,340	95,897
	Girls	28,598	29,001	28,146	27,712	32,088	4,673	4,989	4,904	6,623	6,657
TOTAL		205,834	207,566	198,283	191,310	220,087	55,102	61,215	68,557	93,963	102,554
Not reading printed books	Boys	120,094	120,839	107,037	104,824	123,484	39,823	48,308	55,953	73,275	74,338
	Girls	38,446	38,504	35,117	34,224	39,502	5,158	5,069	5,900	7,507	9,635
TOTAL		158,540	159,343	142,154	139,048	162,986	44,981	53,377	61,853	80,782	83,973
TOTAL	Boys	481,829	480,692	446,295	430,097	497,431	115,507	130,443	145,088	202,258	215,278
	Girls	80,721	81,052	76,919	75,647	87,894	11,111	11,292	12,303	16,260	18,239
TOTAL		562,550	561,744	523,214	505,744	585,325	126,618	141,735	157,391	218,518	233,517

No. 9—F

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS** *and* **MADRAS,** *at the end of the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS			MADRAS				
		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		1,027	1,132	1,162	21,037	20,610	20,153	20,819	21,809
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		46,102	52,761	53,517	721,753	730,982	744,102	786,475	829,789
HIGH STAGE—									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	745	874	786	17,408	18,762	20,129	21,457	21,930
	Girls	4	1	2	441	491	555	586	612
	TOTAL	749	875	788	17,849	19,253	20,684	22,043	22,542
MIDDLE STAGE—									
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	4,064	4,534	4,656	35,368	36,608	39,791	41,401	42,809
	Girls	42	43	88	3,711	3,575	3,658	3,861	4,061
	TOTAL	4,106	4,577	4,744	39,079	40,183	43,449	45,262	46,870
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—									
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	11,635	12,498	13,000	43,614	46,785	48,773	51,045	51,387
	Girls	379	427	475	5,866	6,078	6,405	6,620	6,930
	TOTAL	12,014	12,925	13,475	49,480	52,863	55,178	57,665	58,317
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—									
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—									
Reading printed books	Boys	17,062	20,433	21,564	455,538	461,331	466,381	499,013	524,513
	Girls	1,217	1,213	1,414	86,431	89,339	90,626	96,912	103,589
	TOTAL	18,279	21,646	22,978	541,969	550,670	557,007	595,925	628,102
Not reading printed books	Boys	9,757	11,539	10,594	54,769	50,497	50,063	48,021	53,897
	Girls	1,197	1,199	938	18,607	17,516	17,721	17,559	20,061
	TOTAL	10,954	12,738	11,532	73,376	68,013	67,784	65,580	73,958
TOTAL	Boys	43,263	49,878	50,600	606,697	613,983	625,137	660,937	694,536
	Girls	2,839	2,883	2,917	115,056	116,999	118,965	125,538	135,253
	TOTAL	46,102	52,761	53,517	721,753	730,982	744,102	786,475	829,789

No. 9—G

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in COORG, *at the end of the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		75	76	84	87	85
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH		4,143	4,312	4,203	4,008	3,956
HIGH STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	79	102	101	98	104
	Girls	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		79	102	101	98	104
MIDDLE STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage	Boys	221	229	232	244	244
	Girls	4	4	4	1	4
TOTAL		225	233	236	245	248
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage	Boys	803	698	633	613	581
	Girls	79	90	98	87	91
TOTAL		882	788	731	700	672
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—						
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—						
Reading printed books	Boys	1,707	1,871	1,906	1,750	1,845
	Girls	482	540	608	540	732
TOTAL		2,189	2,411	2,514	2,290	2,577
Not reading printed books	Boys	498	507	368	406	221
	Girls	270	271	253	269	134
TOTAL		768	778	621	675	355
TOTAL	Boys	3,308	3,407	3,240	3,111	2,995
	Girls	835	905	963	897	961
TOTAL		4,143	4,312	4,203	4,008	3,956

No. 10

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	15,813	16,171	17,731	18,626	18,642
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	777,745	801,332	865,719	907,079	958,293
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	758,935	785,196	849,920	907,803	937,444
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	577,915	604,732	649,550	681,710	700,840
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	7,31,393	7,59,375	10,18,070	8,57,756	10,41,109
Local funds . . . . . „	28,69,708	29,65,513	33,35,206	37,65,351	37,82,895
Municipal grants . . . . . „	20,678	22,127	20,015	20,150	21,026
Fees . . . . . „	6,42,329	6,50,467	6,80,521	6,70,791	6,91,616
Subscriptions . . . . . „	26,086	24,691	27,008	33,470	33,091
Endowments and other sources . . . „	38,221	38,291	50,101	53,244	66,639
TOTAL R	43,28,415	44,60,464	51,30,921	54,00,762	56,36,376
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	2,97,261	2,93,398	2,86,910	3,26,827	3,93,030
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	28,69,708	29,65,513	33,35,206	37,65,351	37,82,895
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	97,443	1,11,179	1,16,293	1,20,960	1,02,163
Private persons or associations . . . „	15,60,059	16,13,414	21,05,656	21,87,431	23,05,961
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous . „	8,92,067	9,09,348	9,69,840	10,73,054	10,76,126
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	57,17,138	58,92,852	68,73,905	74,73,623	76,60,175
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	1,868	1,896	1,896	1,930	2,048
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . „	177,948	179,505	168,721	169,563	182,346
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	176,545	183,094	183,644	185,327	186,521
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	136,138	142,101	139,897	141,277	140,317
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	2,94,181	3,30,511	3,49,301	4,26,818	5,60,969
Municipal rates . . . . . „	9,44,224	9,06,850	9,28,129	9,52,776	9,24,387
Local funds . . . . . „	97,443	1,11,179	1,16,293	1,20,960	1,02,163
Fees . . . . . „	5,81,556	6,03,580	6,15,007	6,24,739	5,08,868
Subscriptions . . . . . „	4,242	24,219	4,709	5,423	6,168
Endowments and other sources . . . „	13,682	24,795	36,002	33,058	15,586
TOTAL R	19,35,328	20,01,134	20,49,441	21,63,774	21,18,141
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	67,891	63,039	43,732	44,347	1,64,914
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	20,678	22,127	20,015	20,150	21,026
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	9,44,224	9,06,850	9,28,129	9,52,776	9,24,387
Private persons or associations . . . „	4,54,397	4,77,946	6,07,117	6,35,341	6,89,505
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	82,841	81,776	90,758	97,635	99,838
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	15,70,031	15,51,738	06,89,751	17,50,249	18,99,670
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	72,87,169	74,44,590	85,63,656	92,23,872	95,59,845

No. 10—A

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **BURMA**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal grants . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Fees . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	...	...	...	...	...
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	...	1,500	...	5,000	...
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,90,145	2,01,395	2,40,494	2,52,455	2,34,284
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	10,640	11,419	667	1,150	5,830
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	2,00,785	2,14,314	2,41,161	2,58,605	2,40,114
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	18	17	16	16	17
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . „	2,592	2,578	2,848	3,073	3,638
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	2,441	2,450	2,623	2,880	3,389
Daily attendance of scholars „ „	2,105	2,103	2,227	2,460	2,947
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	10,100	24,350	22,600	46,098	68,626
Municipal rates . . . . . „	58,269	30,622	31,965	21,959	44,212
Local funds . . . . . „	...	1,500	...	5,000	...
Fees . . . . . „	60,149	60,957	66,823	71,096	81,223
Subscriptions . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources . . . „	300	9	...	...	...
TOTAL R	1,28,818	1,17,438	1,21,388	1,44,153	1,94,061
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	...	...	...	191	...
Local Fund Boards . . . . . „	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards . . . . . „	58,269	30,622	31,965	21,959	44,212
Private persons or associations . . . „	1,11,396	1,27,438	2,09,473	2,17,086	2,56,442
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous „	5,656	3,894	8,694	9,390	12,082
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	1,75,321	1,61,954	2,50,132	2,48,626	3,12,736
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	3,76,106	3,76,268	4,91,293	5,07,231	5,52,850

No. 10—B

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in ASSAM; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1,278	1,213	1,220	2,019	1,877
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	34,440	33,106	33,514	64,196	57,331
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	31,952	31,396	31,785	60,617	52,184
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	23,395	22,612	22,945	44,677	47,916
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	...	...	...	3,618	1,122
Local funds	„	82,555	88,656	90,622	2,36,556	2,30,252
Municipal grants	„	102	534	323	338	385
Fees	„	5,968	6,753	7,455	13,704	10,326
Subscriptions	„	1,487	1,211	1,449	6,752	2,185
Endowments and other sources	„	786	971	1,239	6,999	2,969
TOTAL	R	90,898	98,125	1,01,088	2,67,967	2,47,249
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	3,683	3,800	4,839	3,458	5,234
Local Fund Boards	„	82,555	88,656	90,622	2,36,556	2,30,262
Municipal Boards	„	...	...	...	...	180
Private persons or associations	„	1,05,087	1,07,454	1,05,418	61,605	1,15,636
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	23,983	24,707	21,754	26,679	25,840
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	2,15,308	2,24,617	2,22,633	3,28,298	3,77,152
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	27	24	28	28	23
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	1,182	1,131	1,210	1,365	1,144
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	1,137	1,041	1,182	1,302	1,169
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	824	749	861	960	840
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	...	...	60	...	2,390
Municipal rates	„	3,854	4,240	3,994	4,720	5,646
Local funds	„	...	...	...	...	180
Fees	„	943	618	792	1,116	1,231
Subscriptions	„	...	...	18	19	18
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	4,797	4,858	4,864	5,855	9,465
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	„	102	534	323	338	385
Municipal Boards	„	3,854	4,240	3,994	4,720	5,646
Private persons or associations	„	2,729	2,601	4,294	3,098	2,636
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	198	448	430	344	551
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	6,883	7,823	9,041	8,500	9,218
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	2,22,191	2,32,440	2,31,674	3,36,798	3,86,370

No. 10—C

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in BENGAL; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	197	191	195	195	200
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	12,459	12,179	12,409	12,988	12,983
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	11,801	11,478	11,821	12,138	12,722
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	9,300	9,257	9,358	9,663	10,089
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	4,020	2,400	3,152	3,955	5,457
Local funds	"	66,988	68,721	70,578	71,270	73,464
Municipal grants	"	2,140	1,215	1,255	1,294	1,337
Fees	"	68,276	64,203	67,360	72,279	76,229
Subscriptions	"	8,243	9,509	10,242	9,913	12,069
Endowments and other sources	"	4,876	7,888	8,278	8,640	12,738
TOTAL	R	1,54,543	1,53,936	1,60,865	1,67,351	1,81,294
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	256	1,234	606	648	1,664
Local Fund Boards	"	66,988	68,721	70,578	71,270	73,464
Municipal Boards	"	240	240	240	240	490
Private persons or associations	"	7,76,857	8,04,890	11,92,614	11,82,563	11,93,384
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	3,91,390	3,97,206	4,23,853	4,90,800	4,91,255
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	12,35,731	12,72,291	16,87,891	17,45,521	17,60,257
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	20	19	20	18	19
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	1,765	1,910	2,049	2,037	2,104
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	1,725	1,784	1,957	1,924	2,092
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	1,351	1,418	1,529	1,546	1,641
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	2,100	2,341	2,750	2,650	2,725
Municipal rates	"	4,456	4,689	4,311	3,982	4,214
Local funds	"	240	240	240	240	490
Fees	"	20,074	20,471	21,531	22,102	23,932
Subscriptions	"	700	4,329	910	780	810
Endowments and other sources	"	2,850	2,950	1,904	2,336	2,049
TOTAL	R	30,420	35,020	31,646	32,090	34,220
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	558	753	510	712	989
Local Fund Boards	"	2,140	1,215	1,255	1,294	1,337
Municipal Boards	"	4,456	4,689	4,311	3,982	4,214
Private persons or associations	"	76,075	83,217	90,483	99,334	1,05,090
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	8,379	8,280	8,590	11,963	11,261
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	91,608	98,154	1,05,149	1,17,285	1,22,891
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	13,27,339	13,70,445	17,93,040	18,62,806	18,83,148

No. 10—D

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **UNITED PROVINCES** *of* **AGRA** *and* **OUDH**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05.*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	4,692	4,985	5,884	5,629	5,595
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	227,943	237,768	278,511	282,676	280,000
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	216,468	226,907	257,743	268,248	274,803
Daily attendance of scholars	"	170,645	181,900	205,352	208,661	203,901
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	...	...	3,284	4,145	900
Local funds	"	8,38,871	8,43,448	11,58,287	11,45,787	12,63,242
Municipal grants	"	10,813	13,411	12,765	13,027	11,504
Fees	"	1,00,622	1,07,699	1,20,996	1,31,730	1,38,198
Subscriptions	"	763	1,781	3,056	3,923	7,673
Endowments and other sources	"	4,223	3,153	2,327	2,124	2,108
TOTAL	R	9,55,292	9,69,492	13,00,715	13,00,736	13,23,625
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	2,16,939	2,19,153	2,31,403	2,71,737	3,15,163
Local Fund Boards	"	8,38,871	8,43,448	11,58,287	11,45,787	11,63,242
Municipal Boards	"	3,684	3,924	4,577	3,473	4,095
Private persons or associations	"	1,78,005	1,83,766	1,92,427	2,22,490	2,40,990
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	1,98,151	2,08,766	2,46,470	2,75,510	2,66,401
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	14,35,650	14,59,057	18,33,164	19,18,997	19,89,891
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	149	189	191	217	237
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	7,571	8,524	9,208	11,078	13,077
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	7,236	8,265	9,066	11,383	12,622
Daily attendance of scholars	"	5,832	6,572	7,050	9,027	9,546
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	156	156	156	156	156
Municipal rates	"	38,098	41,011	43,525	54,065	77,029
Local funds	"	3,684	3,924	4,577	3,473	4,095
Fees	"	15,548	15,111	15,534	15,311	22,332
Subscriptions	"	72	...	68	...	...
Endowments and other sources	"	254	209	180	10	390
TOTAL	R	57,812	60,411	64,040	73,015	1,04,002
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	18,491	19,444	18,159	17,735	13,656
Local Fund Boards	"	10,813	13,411	12,765	13,027	11,504
Municipal Boards	"	38,098	41,011	43,525	54,065	77,029
Private persons or associations	"	45,892	44,827	51,930	59,144	59,205
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	5,582	5,674	4,232	7,101	4,688
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	1,18,876	1,24,367	1,30,611	1,51,072	1,66,082
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	15,54,526	15,83,424	9,63,775	20,70,069	21,55,973

No. 10—E

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **AJMER-MERWARA**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds	"	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal grants	"	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	"	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	"	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	"	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	...	...	...	...	...
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,692	5,010	5,282	5,656	6,154
Local Fund Boards	"	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards	"	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations	"	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous	"	891	641	661	629	656
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	5,583	5,651	5,943	6,285	6,810
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	148	145	155	153	171
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	154	146	148	151	153
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	103	111	116	118	122
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal rates	"	1,470	1,414	1,445	1,597	1,579
Local funds	"	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	"	76	75	70	67	67
Subscriptions	"	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	"	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	1,546	1,489	1,515	1,664	1,646
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	6,561	6,722	6,685	6,763	6,921
Local Fund Boards	"	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards	"	1,470	1,414	1,445	1,597	1,579
Private persons or associations	"	4,740	5,075	5,157	5,193	5,224
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	810	540	341	500	567
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	13,581	13,751	13,628	14,053	14,291
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	19,164	19,402	19,571	20,338	21,101

No. 10—F

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **PANJAB**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	1,810	1,695	1,705	1,718	1,737
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	89,763	84,098	85,074	86,534	87,775
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	87,632	80,628	81,748	84,017	84,487
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	74,404	66,619	66,964	68,558	68,149
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	2,921	1,604	5,508	2,988	20,386
Local funds	„	3,98,112	3,73,482	3,76,949	3,91,290	4,43,996
Municipal grants	„	4,103	2,757	1,696	1,498	3,489
Fees	„	92,551	88,751	89,779	94,084	91,088
Subscriptions	„	2,969	301	517	872	1,844
Endowments and other sources	„	353	565	785	594	746
TOTAL	R	5,01,009	4,67,460	4,75,234	4,91,326	5,61,549
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	3,061	3,188	4,189	3,291	15,428
Local Fund Boards	„	3,98,112	3,73,482	3,76,949	3,91,290	4,43,996
Municipal Boards	„	37,149	43,238	36,070	36,683	34,347
Private persons or associations	„	33,354	34,039	36,661	38,341	35,687
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	1,02,262	96,274	99,369	1,07,233	1,02,798
LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	5,73,938	5,50,221	5,53,238	5,76,838	6,32,256
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	314	300	307	311	278
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	35,572	33,962	33,743	33,026	25,467
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	35,205	33,565	33,125	33,138	24,589
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	29,402	27,609	26,449	26,544	19,549
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	4,055	3,617	4,089	15,493	7,601
Municipal rates	„	2,67,847	2,49,467	2,51,353	2,63,409	1,31,176
Local funds	„	37,149	43,238	36,070	36,683	34,347
Fees	„	2,24,151	2,14,384	2,15,439	2,18,263	95,263
Subscriptions	„	1,291	803	488	821	633
Endowments and other sources	„	859	890	1,213	726	574
TOTAL	R	5,35,352	5,12,399	5,08,652	5,35,395	2,69,394
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	4,619	4,540	4,519	4,050	1,26,208
Local Fund Boards	„	4,103	2,757	1,696	1,498	3,489
Municipal Boards	„	2,67,847	2,49,467	2,51,353	2,63,409	1,31,176
Private persons or associations	„	33,188	30,153	34,255	36,974	44,114
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	38,440	33,617	34,255	34,480	38,900
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	3,48,197	3,20,534	3,26,078	3,40,411	3,43,887
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	9,22,135	8,70,755	8,79,316	9,17,249	9,76,143

No. 10—G

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

		1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions	No.	135	144	150	157
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	6,838	7,208	7,671	8,380
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	6,500	6,776	7,225	7,847
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	5,524	5,823	6,160	6,788
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants	R	...	...	...	...
Local funds	"	34,737	35,837	42,904	50,288
Municipal grants	"	399	193	580	592
Fees	"	1,807	2,333	2,617	3,220
Subscriptions	"	...	961	...	...
Endowments and other sources	"	...	...	55	...
TOTAL	R	36,943	39,324	46,156	54,100
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government	R	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	"	34,737	35,837	42,904	50,288
Municipal Boards	"	1,100	300	1,100	1,200
Private persons or associations	"	544	1,208	748	858
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	6,563	7,081	7,009	7,869
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	42,944	44,426	51,761	60,215
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions	No.	17	17	17	19
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	2,673	2,801	2,817	2,867
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	2,676	2,692	2,788	2,777
Daily attendance of scholars	"	2,195	2,212	2,226	2,283
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants	R	89	114	100	127
Municipal rates	"	25,611	29,028	32,267	32,476
Local funds	"	1,100	300	1,100	1,200
Fees	"	13,006	13,800	14,332	14,834
Subscriptions	"	425	875	300	325
Endowments and other sources	"	...	...	...	1,850
TOTAL	R	40,231	44,117	48,099	50,862
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government	R	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	"	399	193	580	592
Municipal Boards	"	25,611	29,028	32,267	32,476
Private persons or associations	"	1,506	2,037	1,524	1,408
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	3,235	3,713	3,895	4,298
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	30,751	34,971	38,266	38,834
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	73,695	79,397	90,027	99,049

No. 10—H

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **BOMBAY**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	3,998	3,949	3,993	4,366	4,485
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	219,214	214,738	196,862	191,971	227,198
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	220,493	223,153	220,710	222,765	231,696
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	155,489	157,504	152,806	151,940	162,943
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	5,51,853	5,94,863	8,09,877	7,09,669	8,71,621
Local funds	"	8,17,870	8,26,825	6,79,079	8,08,990	7,32,338
Municipal grants	"	1,300	1,100	800	647	1,089
Fees	"	1,17,262	1,14,661	1,09,925	1,04,135	1,10,763
Subscriptions	"	1,310	1,644	6,146	10,990	8,022
Endowments and other sources	"	9,625	7,909	14,490	12,400	9,332
TOTAL	R	14,99,220	15,47,002	16,20,317	16,46,831	17,33,165
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	32,458	32,939	34,562	35,228	39,476
Local Fund Boards	"	8,17,870	8,26,825	6,79,079	8,08,990	7,32,338
Municipal Boards	"	54,704	59,214	72,896	73,864	61,854
Private persons or associations	"	16,000	16,500	17,150	15,700	17,050
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	27,564	27,583	31,402	38,427	46,988
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	9,48,596	9,63,061	8,35,089	9,72,209	8,97,703
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	791	793	793	843	958
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	85,794	84,816	72,823	72,700	88,954
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	85,774	89,612	90,043	89,505	96,106
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	62,508	66,627	65,182	65,794	69,065
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	2,01,778	2,24,353	2,26,619	2,84,630	4,02,876
Municipal rates	"	3,87,492	3,70,704	3,77,565	3,84,651	4,26,701
Local funds	"	54,704	59,214	72,896	73,864	61,851
Fees	"	1,17,928	1,23,468	1,22,259	1,21,049	1,04,892
Subscriptions	"	1,011	17,550	843	2,070	2,397
Endowments and other sources	"	7,883	18,644	30,923	27,521	7,815
TOTAL	R	7,70,796	8,13,933	8,31,105	8,93,785	10,06,532
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	5,060	4,919	5,102	5,492	5,723
Local Fund Boards	"	1,300	1,100	800	647	1,089
Municipal Boards	"	3,87,492	3,70,704	3,77,565	3,84,651	4,26,701
Private persons or associations	"	46,501	50,110	48,923	49,062	55,674
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	7,396	7,860	9,972	12,035	8,982
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	4,47,749	4,34,693	4,42,362	4,51,887	4,98,169
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	13,96,345	13,97,754	12,77,451	14,24,096	13,95,872

No. 10—I

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	862	970	1,574	2,120	2,148
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . "	49,370	58,679	95,220	136,437	145,912
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	49,132	54,990	87,377	131,004	140,517
Daily attendance of scholars " "	28,345	37,616	60,686	88,902	97,093
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	23,478	...	...	...	...
Local funds . . . . . "	1,70,896	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604	6,33,523
Municipal grants . . . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
Fees . . . . . "	12,372	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions . . . . . "	1,141	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources . . . "	3,560	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	2,11,447	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604	6,33,523
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	...	...	...	297	158
Local Fund Boards . . . . . "	1,70,896	2,22,113	4,03,542	6,40,604	6,33,523
Municipal Boards . . . . . "	...	...	...	600	...
Private persons or associations . . . "	25,937	27,721	4,924	...	889
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous "	14,432	13,345	14,937	15,237	16,869
TOTAL LOCAL-FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	2,11,265	2,63,179	4,23,463	6,56,738	6,51,439
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions . . . . . No.	177	167	164	172	172
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . "	15,039	14,658	14,665	18,882	20,031
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year . . . . . Average No.	15,151	15,064	14,575	19,056	19,819
Daily attendance of scholars " "	11,544	11,848	11,572	13,638	14,821
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants . . . . . R	29,608	33,567	42,599	44,109	48,229
Municipal rates . . . . . "	63,167	60,755	68,982	83,623	99,163
Local funds . . . . . "	...	...	...	600	...
Fees . . . . . "	22,478	28,042	26,536	27,201	30,438
Subscriptions . . . . . "	610	553	426	1,433	1,985
Endowments and other sources . . . "	744	1,122	594	476	748
TOTAL R	1,16,607	1,24,039	1,39,137	1,57,442	1,80,563
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government . . . . . R	6,710	6,523	5,623	6,429	8,140
Local Fund Boards . . . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards . . . . . "	63,167	60,755	68,982	83,623	99,163
Private persons or associations . . . "	15,040	14,766	15,924	16,071	15,995
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous "	404	994	2,249	3,146	4,243
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . . R	85,321	83,038	92,778	1,09,269	1,27,541
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARD ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,96,586	3,46,217	5,16,181	7,66,007	7,78,980

No. 10—J

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees), in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
Institutions	No.	609	593	569
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	29,343	32,543	32,781
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	27,910	31,057	32,087
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	19,892	22,400	22,732
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—				
Provincial grants	R	66,000	66,014	66,014
Local funds	„	1,03,849	1,10,775	1,04,440
Municipal grants	„	...	36	183
Fees	„	26,827	33,917	36,551
Subscriptions	„	9,437	9,137	3,135
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	2,06,113	2,19,879	2,10,323
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—				
Institutions managed by—				
Government	R	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	„	1,03,849	1,10,775	1,04,440
Municipal Boards	„	1,666	1,963	2,210
Private persons or associations	„	...	...	460
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	11,598	11,997	12,344
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	1,17,113	1,24,735	1,19,454
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
Institutions	No.	47	47	47
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	„	5,468	5,879	5,500
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	5,356	3,727	5,612
Daily attendance of scholars	„ „	3,956	4,288	4,032
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—				
Provincial grants	R	11,477	11,921	13,180
Municipal rates	„	15,227	15,058	16,576
Local funds	„	1,666	1,963	2,210
Fees	„	4,402	6,114	5,882
Subscriptions	„	558	559	807
Endowments and other sources	„	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	33,330	35,615	38,655
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—				
Institutions managed by—				
Government	R	300	275	96
Local Fund Boards	„	...	36	183
Municipal Boards	„	15,227	15,058	16,576
Private persons or associations	„	1,349	951	506
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	„	512	1,743	2,359
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	17,388	18,063	19,720
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	1,34,501	1,42,798	1,39,174

No. 10—K

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in **MADRAS**; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	2,367	2,376	2,375	2,354	2,376
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	115,213	118,068	120,905	121,514	126,411
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	113,547	115,950	116,638	118,541	120,540
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	96,445	99,161	100,528	100,894	103,132
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	83,121	93,211	1,30,235	1,33,381	1,41,623
Local funds	"	3,90,567	3,86,676	4,03,252	4,15,587	4,45,141
Municipal grants	"	2,220	2,220	2,241	2,220	2,220
Fees	"	2,18,451	2,29,503	2,42,774	2,48,947	2,58,522
Subscriptions	"	584	1,108	1,502	1,020	1,298
Endowments and other sources	"	14,798	17,805	22,982	22,432	38,746
TOTAL	R	7,09,741	7,30,523	8,02,986	8,23,587	8,87,550
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	36,172	28,074	6,029	6,512	9,753
Local Fund Boards	"	3,90,567	3,86,676	4,03,252	4,15,587	4,45,141
Municipal Boards	"	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations	"	2,35,274	2,37,105	3,73,970	4,12,949	4,66,603
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	1,12,675	1,10,847	1,11,182	1,10,232	1,11,360
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	7,74,688	7,62,702	8,94,433	9,45,280	10,32,857
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	318	316	306	301	319
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	22,590	22,977	23,470	23,624	24,684
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year	Average No.	22,142	22,417	22,380	22,978	23,621
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	18,352	18,409	18,456	18,913	19,348
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	33,267	28,677	35,694	32,142	26,799
Municipal rates	"	1,04,114	1,03,240	99,417	1,02,298	1,01,934
Local funds	"	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	"	1,15,496	1,20,989	1,26,024	1,33,905	1,34,301
Subscriptions	"	...	...	274	...	...
Endowments and other sources	"	792	971	1,188	1,989	2,160
TOTAL	R	2,53,669	2,53,877	2,62,597	2,70,334	2,65,194
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	25,151	19,863	3,038	2,975	3,277
Local Fund Boards	"	2,220	2,220	2,241	2,220	2,220
Municipal Boards	"	1,04,114	1,03,240	99,417	1,02,298	1,01,934
Private persons or associations	"	1,17,277	1,17,002	1,43,835	1,47,555	1,43,357
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	15,237	15,491	15,923	14,781	14,266
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	2,63,999	2,57,816	2,64,454	2,69,829	2,65,054
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	10,38,687	10,20,518	11,58,887	12,15,109	12,97,911

No. 10—L

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in COORG; *NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

		1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Institutions	No.	...	64	72	75	67
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	...	3,315	3,233	3,092	2,303
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year—Average	No.	...	3,137	3,235	3,245	2,648
Daily attendance of scholars	"	...	2,139	2,356	2,255	1,729
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	...	1,283	...	...	...
Local funds	"	...	10,080	12,620	12,363	10,641
Municipal grants	"	...	455	559	546	410
Fees	"	...	3,173	3,348	3,295	3,270
Subscriptions	"	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	"	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	...	14,991	16,527	16,204	14,321
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	"	...	10,080	12,620	12,363	10,641
Municipal Boards	"	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations	"	...	...	330	580	580
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	...	...	120	148	260
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	...	10,080	13,070	13,091	11,481
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Institutions	No.	6	6	6	6	5
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	"	227	252	253	208	209
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year—Average	No.	224	247	241	222	184
Daily attendance of scholars	" "	161	172	171	151	155
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—						
Provincial grants	R	1,640	1,440	1,440	1,440	1,440
Municipal rates	"	230	39	—32	205	257
Local funds	"	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	"	311	345	317	297	305
Subscriptions	"	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	"	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	R	2,181	1,824	1,725	1,942	2,002
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—						
Institutions managed by—						
Government	R	441	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	"	...	455	559	546	410
Municipal Boards	"	230	39	—32	205	257
Private persons or associations	"	210	300	300	300	300
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	"	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	881	794	827	1,051	967
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	R	881	10,874	13,897	14,142	12,448

No. 1

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904 also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	7	7	7	7	7
PUPILS—					
Admitted in the year	345	282	311	251	245
Discharged in the year	340	274	332	272	279
Died	11	4	9	8	7
Remaining at end of year	1,224	1,227	1,197	1,168	1,127
RELIGION—					
Hindus	844	850	822	809	753
Muhammadans	253	259	270	256	272
Buddhists	67	67	67	65	61
Others	60	51	38	38	41
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION (*a*)—					
Able to read	30	23	80	71	91
Illiterate	315	259	1,117	1,097	1,036
INSTRUCTION (*b*)—					
Taught agriculture	139	180	250	290	290
„ other industries	761	922	947	878	837
NET EXPENDITURE ₹	1,06,795	1,18,479	1,30,369	132,374	1,35,588
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT					
Number discharged who were taught agriculture			185	210	346
„ in preceding entry occupied in agriculture			95	87	108
„ taught other trades and handicrafts			725	706	485
„ in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them			105	100	107
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—					
Agriculture			56	37	36
Other industries			198	252	207
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	90	80	58	67	72
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	332	453	371	351	301

(*a*) The figures for the years 1900 and 1901 against this head represent the number of pupils admitted in those years and the figures for 1902 to 1904 the number remaining at end of those years

(*b*) Represents in 1902 to 1904 the number of pupils remaining at the end of the year; but for the two preceding years the number remaining in some provinces and the numbers discharged or admitted in others

No. 2

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in **BURMA** *and* **BENGAL**, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	BURMA					BENGAL				
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	25	28	16	26	17	128	120	456	107	101
Discharged in the year	31	24	25	30	23	128	98	127	126	112
Died in the year	...	...	1	...	...	9	1	3	7	3
Remaining at end of the year	92	96	86	82	76	407	428	454	428	414
RELIGION—										
Buddhists	67	67	67	65	61	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus	13	13	7	6	8	258	259	277	266	241
Muhammadans	12	12	12	11	7	137	154	164	151	155
Others	...	4	...	...	...	12	15	13	11	18
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	9	7	23	22	27	16	10	31	20	20
Illiterate	16	21	63	60	49	112	110	423	408	394
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	42	37	33	26	27	32	74	117	107	110
„ other industries	50	59	53	56	49	375	354	337	321	304
NET EXPENDITURE ₹	12,952	13,581	13,346	13,324	12,659	27,080	38,028	45,685	50,985	48,960
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture			27	28	28			101	115	125
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture			4	5	4			72	61	70
Number taught other trades and handicrafts			55	53	52			277	235	208
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them			9	7	9			41	36	52
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture			3	2	5			47	25	19
Other Industries			10	13	13			44	56	46
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	...	2	1	2	8	41	29	19	36	30
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	...	55	55	52	41	140	209	155	136	116

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In Burma: agriculture, cane-work, carpentry, gardening, tinsmith's work
In Bengal: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, cane and bamboo work, carpentry, cloth weaving, cooking, gardening, painting and polishing wood, printing, shoe-making, tailoring, tinsmith's work, dairy keeping

No. 3

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH *and* BOMBAY, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH					BOMBAY				
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	78	42	54	33	24	36	(a) 28	23	41	47
Discharged in the year	76	40	84	38	53	37	33	26	21	28
Died	1	3	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	1
Remaining at end of year	257	256	223	217	186	129	123	120	140	158
RELIGION—										
Hindus	210	216	179	181	143	109	104	100	112	122
Muhammadans	47	40	42	34	42	17	17	19	26	33
Others	...	...	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	3
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	1	2	6	9	10	2	4	11	11	16
Illiterate	77	40	217	208	176	34	24	109	129	142
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	(b)76	2	1	54	58	49	51	47	49	42
„ other industries		254	222	163	128	80	72	73	91	116
NET EXPENDITURE . R	14,233	16,603	21,158	20,266	22,047	16,652	15,689	14,507	14,612	15,414
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture			...	...	126			35	37	34
Number in preceding entry who were occupied in agriculture			...	...	13			4	10	7
Number taught other trades and handicrafts			(c)156	(d)185	20			53	58	45
Number in preceding entry who were occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them			17	13	9			9	6	6
Occupied in industries not taught them at school—										
Agriculture			...	...	2			...	...	...
Other industries			36	80	59			28	37	3
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	17	16	17	12	8	10	13	8	5	4
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	38	74	59	58	55	51	51	39	37	28

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: agriculture, carpentry, cane-work, pottery, carpet and durrie weaving, gardening, shoe-making, tailoring, blacksmith's work, stone-cutting
In Bombay: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, carpentry, gardening, printing, polishing, tailoring
(a) Includes one boy transferred under the Testimony Act to the Court of the Second class Magistrate, Yasgaon, for further trial
(b) Number discharged
(c) Taught also agriculture, of whom 27 were engaged in that occupation after discharge
(d) Of these 184 were also taught agriculture, 22 of whom were engaged in that occupation after discharge

No. 4

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *and* **MADRAS**, *NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS*

	CENTRAL PROVINCES					MADRAS				
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PUPILS—										
Admitted in the year	37	36	26	11	13	41	28	36	33	43
Discharged in the year	38	55	33	24	28	30	24	37	33	35
Died in the year	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Remaining at end of the year	180	161	153	140	125	159	163	161	161	168
RELIGION—										
Hindus	118	118	119	104	92	136	140	140	140	147
Muhammadans	23	19	18	19	21	17	17	15	15	14
Others	39	24	16	17	12	6	6	6	6	7
EDUCATION ON ADMISSION—										
Able to read	...	...	1	2	3	2	...	8	7	15
Illiterate	37	36	152	138	122	39	28	153	154	153
INSTRUCTION—										
Taught agriculture	(a)16	(a)16	52	54	53	...	...	...	...	...
„ other industries	(a)21	(a)20	101	86	72	159	163	161	161	168
NET EXPENDITURE R	13,742	15,755	14,574	14,039	13,960	22,136	16,823	21,099	19,148	22,548
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING THE YEAR OF REPORT										
Number discharged who were taught agriculture			22	30	33			...	...	...
Number in preceding entry occupied in agriculture			15	11	14			...	...	...
Number taught other trades and handicrafts			96	85	69			88	90	91
Number in preceding entry occupied in the trades and handicrafts taught them			17	21	18			12	17	13
OCCUPIED IN INDUSTRIES NOT TAUGHT THEM AT SCHOOL—										
Agriculture			...	7	6				3	4
Other industries			36	21	17			44	45	38
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime	7	7	6	4	10	13	12	7	8	12
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead	24	41	44	51	37	24	23	19	17	24

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In the Central Provinces: agriculture, blacksmith's work, cane-work, carpentry, weaving, gardening, painting, shoe-making, tailoring
In Madras: blacksmith's work, carpentry, drawing, gardening, metal work, tailoring, tape-making, tinning, weaving, wood-carving
(a) Number admitted

No. 1

NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1904-05

PROVINCE		Number of presses	Number of newspapers published	Number of periodicals published	Number of books published: In English or other European languages	Number of books published: In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language
British India	1895-96	1,906	613	463	1,124	6,735
	1896-97	1,966	674	510	1,067	5,964
	1897-98	2,050	666	462	1,081	5,856
	1898-99	2,061	686		1,125	6,079
	1899-1900	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724
	1900-01	2,198	655	520	1,152	6,421
	1901-02	2,253	708	662	1,179	6,632
	1902-03	2,156	657	691	1,252	6,783
	1903-04	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1904-05	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
Burma	1900-01	42	26	14	12	103
	1901-02	40	15	14	7	127
	1902-03	50	25	62	5	118
	1903-04	52	30	43	5	141
	1904-05	73	36	52	7	139
Assam	1900-01	17	12	...	...	28
	1901-02	18	11		2	20
	1902-03	20	12	30	5	25
	1903-04	19	12	4	1	8
	1904-05	16	12	6	1	26
Bengal	1900-01	544	101	109	518	2,072
	1901-02	566	102	109	621	2,448
	1902-03	568	125	105	678	2,719
	1903-04	577	118	128	550	2,355
	1904-05	593	134	140	580	2,516
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	554	129	77	111	1,454
	1901-02	568	113	169	87	1,362
	1902-03	406	79	90	82	1,292
	1903-04	412	96	91	139	1,452
	1904-05	406	99	90	172	1,400
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	13	6	2	2	9
	1901-02			...	1	12
	1902-03			...	...	14
	1903-04	11	7	...	4	30
	1904-05	12	6	...	4	24
Panjab	1900-01	235	94	30	80	1,221
	1901-02	240	124	62	69	1,435
	1902-03	275	144	50	73	1,360
	1903-04	279	143	71	120	1,358
	1904-05	288	136	62	105	1,380
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	11	3	...	...	...
	1902-03	13				
	1903-04	13	2			
	1904-05	17	1			
Bombay	1900-01	396	178	184	60	635
	1901-02	393	209	210	51	655
	1902-03	393	148	189	67	634
	1903-04	336	161	206	66	626
	1904-05(a)	384	138	196	61	695
Central Provinces	1900-01	27	10	4	3	27
	1901-02	28	10	5	...	31
	1902-03	29	9	9	4	41
	1903-04	44	18	3	2	45
	1904-05	45	15	3	...	34
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	13	6	2	...	17
	1901-02	15	8			17
	1902-03	16	7	3		3
Madras	1900-01	356	93	97	366	855
	1901-02	360	107	90	341	825
	1902-03	372	99	152	338	777
	1903-04	395	122	172	407	809
	1904-05	418	(a)116	(b)197	391	809
Coorg	1900-01	1	...	1	...	...
	1901-02					
	1902-03					
	1903-04					
	1904-05					

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

(a) For calendar year 1904

(b) Includes 145 periodicals published in 1904

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1883 to 1904

	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED	129,860,596	129,509,940	129,454,117	129,365,755	129,881,288	130,130,107	130,134,998	130,673,917	139,499,228	212,954,490
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	194,339,321	193,988,173	193,953,424	193,878,784	193,733,641	193,570,086	193,571,538	194,043,764	207,151,071	
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	2,378,705	2,532,561	2,497,067	2,368,996	2,444,405	2,424,718	2,402,089	2,489,725	2,439,010	3,500,702
Female	2,158,795	2,305,332	2,258,981	2,154,744	2,221,138	2,207,443	2,192,565	2,275,587	2,240,989	3,216,397
TOTAL	4,537,500	4,837,893	4,756,048	4,523,740	4,665,543	4,632,161	4,594,654	4,765,312	4,679,999	6,717,099
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male	18·32	19·55	19·29	18·31	18·82	18·63	18·46	19·05	18·27	16·44
Female	16·62	17·8	17·45	16·66	17·1	16·96	16·84	17·42	16·78	15·1
TOTAL	34·94	37·35	36·74	34·97	35·92	35·59	35·3	36·47	35·05	31·54
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS—	110·19	109·86	110·54	109·9	110·05	109·84	109·56	109·41	108·84	108·84
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	2,416,856	2,745,155	2,711,390	2,629,091	2,881,540	2,668,080	2,908,663	3,094,498	3,111,053	3,657,829
Female	2,111,513	2,428,700	2,403,451	2,316,080	2,549,186	2,444,753	2,551,040	2,751,429	2,772,425	3,264,938
TOTAL	4,528,369	5,173,855	5,114,841	4,945,171	5,430,726	5,112,833	5,459,703	5,845,947	5,883,478	6,922,767
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male	12·43	14·15	13·98	13·56	14·87	13·78	15·03	15·94	15·02	17·18
Female	10·87	12·52	12·39	11·95	13·16	12·63	13·18	14·18	13·38	15·33
TOTAL	23·3	26·67	26·37	25·51	28·03	26·41	28·21	30·12	28·4	32·51
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	114·46	113·03	112·77	113·51	113·04	109·09	114·02	112·47	112·21	112·03
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(a) in towns	30·25	33·1	30·65	29·68	32·91	30·52	32·63	33·34	32	34·99
(b) „ rural districts	22·79	26·25	25·95	25·23	27·72	25·93	27·92	29·92	28·17	32·33
(c) according to class:										
Christians	17·64	18·15	18·23	21	20·97	25·89	25·47	38·59	19·81	16·71
Hindus	25·66	26·23	27·52	27·13	29·6	28·09	31·29	33	27·85	31·69
Muhammadans	24·56	24·03	24·84	28·89	25·34	24·8	28·16	30·16	27·29	36·39
Buddhists	13·28	16·44	17·69	14·61	15·67	20·18	19·05	18·05	16·24	19·95
Others	61	51·67	46·21	43·96	37·75	27·12	32·02	28·49	29·62	32·73
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	1·26	1·46	1·93	1·07	2·45	1·38	2·15	1·5	2·81	3·4
Small-pox	1·17	1·7	·41	·25	·3	·45	·66	·6	·4	·44
Fevers	14·68	17	17·37	17·73	18·28	17·24	18·03	20·89	18·28	21·58
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·27	1·24	1·49	1·34	1·48	1·27	1·39	1·18	1·16	1·08
Injuries	·32	·39	·43	·44	·42	·44	·47	·45	·4	·4
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer:										
February	1·66	1·73	1·63	1·68	1·68	1·73	1·73	1·92	1·96	2·33
March	1·74	1·96	1·79	1·73	1·8	1·78	1·92	2·13	1·9	2·91
April	1·86	2·23	1·84	1·93	2·03	1·9	2·34	2·58	2·08	2·82
May	1·92	2·26	1·93	2	2·3	1·96	2·27	2·65	2·18	3·07
June	1·8	2	1·86	1·8	2·28	2·06	2·21	2·17	2·28	2·48
July	2·06	1·8	1·98	1·87	2·46	2·12	2·37	2·01	2·32	2·39
Autumn and winter:										
August	2·11	2·09	2·36	2·21	2·6	2·33	2·51	2·31	2·29	2·48
September	1·87	2·25	2·56	2·38	2·56	2·52	2·49	3·1	2·41	2·61
October	1·85	2·9	2·96	2·52	2·91	2·71	2·73	3·22	2·56	3·12
November	2·1	2·87	2·84	2·67	2·67	2·54	2·64	2·9	2·93	3·02
December	2·3	2·57	2·54	2·64	2·52	2·62	2·75	2·87	3·19	2·56
January	2·	2·01	2·03	2·08	2·08	2·11	2·19	2·19	2·19	2·7

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1883 to 1904—continued

	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED												
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	213,636,050	213,610,250	213,512,918	212,886,512	212,552,533	214,222,555	214,681,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,953,509	223,944,180	223,320,909
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—												
Male	3,902,805	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513
Female	3,605,708	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,662	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630
TOTAL	7,508,513	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—												
Male	18·27	18·11	17·9	18·66	17·6	17·76	21·74	18·88	17·87	20·31	20·1	21·08
Female	16·88	16·8	16·67	17·4	16·38	16·57	20·42	17·7	16·72	19·07	18·86	19·79
TOTAL	35·15	34·91	34·57	36·06	33·98	34·33	42·16	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	108·24	107·79	107·4	107·53	107·44	107·2	106·44	106·72	106·83	106·5	106·6	106·5
NUMBER OF DEATHS—												
Male	2,905,865	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906
Female	2,592,885	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895
TOTAL	5,498,750	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—												
Male	13·61	17·91	15·36	17·12	19·28	14·05	15·83	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83
Female	12·14	16·07	13·58	14·92	16·75	12·51	14·18	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22
TOTAL	25·75	33·98	28·94	32·04	36·03	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	112·07	111·47	113·06	114·73	115·16	112·32	111·57	112·4	109·1	107·8	105·98	103·73
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—												
(a) in towns	31·97	43·91	32·84	36·45	43·65	33·17	38·61	53·77	39·46	41·2	44·48	40·37
(b) „ rural districts	25·28	33·26	28·65	31·66	35·47	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·4
(c) according to class:												
Christians	21·07	26·53	24·74	27·51	25·34	21·03	22·79	25·35	15·84	15·7	17·68	15·9
Hindus	25·81	32·53	30·32	32·19	39·44	27·5	31·21	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29
Muhammadans	25·27	29·99	29·66	30·06	37·68	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61
Buddhists	21·38	22·09	22·71	25·8	27·88	25·84	23·59	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98
Others	27·51	35·99	36·68	33·64	57	35·37	42·57	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77
(d) according to cause:												
Cholera	1·01	2·44	1·46	2·21	2·59	·7	·79	3·78	1·21	1	1·38	·86
Small-pox	·3	·2	·21	·64	·75	·26	·23	·4	·4	·52	·42	·25
Plague	...	...	...	·01	·23	·42	·48	·34	1·05	2	3·13	4·2
Fevers	17·45	23·35	19·81	21·35	23·25	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24
Dysentery and diarrhœa	·92	1·21	1·11	1·81	1·87	·98	1·14	2·49	1·1	1·06	1·22	1·07
Respiratory diseases*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	·7	·86	·8
Injuries	·42	·43	·44	·43	·54	·43	·45	·46	·42	·4	·42	·42
(e) according to season:												
Spring and summer:												
February	1·7	2·15	1·9	2·55	2·2	1·89	2·03	2·3	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63
March	1·7	2·41	1·95	2·97	2·68	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95
April	1·84	2·76	2·37	2·7	2·61	1·99	2·33	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·1	3·17
May	2·03	2·89	2·29	2·73	2·71	2·06	2·5	3·25	2·09	2·5	2·88	2·85
June	1·7	2·43	2·02	2·69	2·67	1·86	2·1	3·28	1·92	2·2	2·81	2·13
July	1·82	2·58	2·15	2·41	2·87	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·1	2·08	2·78	2·01
Autumn and winter:												
August	2·14	2·95	2·35	2·68	3·51	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·6	2·43
September	2·05	2·95	2·46	2·58	3·43	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47
October	2·63	3·48	2·7	2·51	3·7	2·62	2·9	3·9	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97
November	2·89	3·42	2·86	2·57	3·84	2·68	2·93	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25
December	3·15	3·15	3·4	2·84	3·24	2·62	2·96	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37
January	2·1	2·81	2·49	2·82	2·57	2·56	2·56	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82

* Information not available for years previous to 1902.

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

PROVINCE		Population under registration	TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS		RATIO OF BIRTHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Lower Burma	1895	4,516,599	67,850	63,297	38·79	22·88	29·04	107	7	...
	1896		75,148	70,540	42·84	17·91	32·27	107	9	...
	1897	4,514,773	74,587	69,072	40·97	17·61	31·82	108	6	...
	1898	4,510,697	80,190	73,648	45·24	18·77	34·11	109	8	...
	1899	4,461,027	85,873	79,356	46·08	17·55	37·4	108	10	...
	1900		88,533	82,650	48·17	17·43	38·37	107	11	...
	1901	5,546,265	92,099	85,766	40·68	12·7	32·07	107	10	...
	1902		90,469	84,039	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	...
	1903	5,502,964	95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	...
	1904		93,221	86,807	42·04	17·86	32·71	107	10	...
Assam	1895	5,021,084	80,644	74,987	42·29	22·07	31	107·54	...	2·72
	1896		87,620	81,552	42·71	24·57	33·69	107·44	...	2·64
	1897		85,005	78,612	45·12	19·77	32·59	108·13	...	18·02
	1898		76,670	71,219	38·18	18·66	29·46	107·65	...	6·69
	1899	5,050,590	92,135	86,892	41·43	21·01	35·45	106·03	4·44	...
	1900	5,275,249	95,000	89,427	41·15	25·44	34·96	106·23	4·32	...
	1901	5,275,706	93,078	86,211	44·25	26·28	33·98	107·97	6·13	...
	1902		93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	...
	1903		96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	...
	1904		96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	...
Bengal	1895	71,070,233	1,267,956	1,190,667	46·61	16·05	34·59	106	3·2	...
	1896		1,392,585	1,310,901	48·98	25·82	38·03	106	3·86	...
	1897	71,069,617	1,354,497	1,271,347	47·4	18·46	36·94	106	4	...
	1898		1,311,452	1,232,249	43·59	13·98	35·79	106	9·22	...
	1899		1,566,257	1,486,921	53·28	16·14	42·96	105	11·75	...
	1900		1,412,422	1,337,160	49·19	15·8	38·68	105	2·05	...
	1901	74,428,193	1,475,267	1,395,539	44·69	10·76	38·57	105	7·53	...
	1902		1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	6·71	...
	1903		1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·67	...
	1904		1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	46,904,791	854,203	783,032	55·43	21·88	26·86	111·86	5·77	...
	1896		865,417	794,970	52·76	22·11	35·4	108·86	2·08	...
	1897		760,836	698,111	47·48	13·76	31·1	108·98	...	9·36
	1898		909,746	841,979	53·93	25·99	37·35	108·05	9·97	...
	1899		1,168,209	1,087,418	63·48	28·07	48·09	107·43	14·9	...
	1900		979,850	912,319	52·89	29·54	40·34	107·4	9·21	...
	1901	47,691,782	1,022,769	949,362	51·28	27·81	41·35	107·73	11·05	...
	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	...
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	...
	1904		1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	542,358	10,254	8,884	38·73	34·31	35·29	115·42	8·34	...
	1896		9,277	8,496	42·83	29·91	32·77	109·19	4·52	...
	1897		9,669	8,602	42·33	31·23	33·69	112·4	9·01	...
	1898		8,573	7,549	43·48	25·82	29·73	113·56	7·59	...
	1899		9,200	7,832	38·48	29·39	31·4	117·47	...	1·81
	1900		4,402	3,556	15·88	14·33	14·67	123·79	...	105·3
	1901	476,912	4,175	3,504	17·48	15·69	16·1	119·15	...	17·02
	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	...
	1903		7,601	6,460	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	...
	1904		8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	...
Panjab	1895	20,553,982	473,429	428,155	54·4	18·5	43·9	110·6	14·6	...
	1896		463,706	420,986	51·9	17·4	43	110·1	11·5	...
	1897		459,198	415,423	57·5	19·3	42·6	110·5	11·5	...
	1898		441,732	400,137	53·8	21·8	41	110·4	9·9	...
	1899		519,832	474,169	69·1	21·7	48·4	109·6	18·8	...
	1900		444,003	399,967	77·7	21·7	41·1	111	...	6·6
	1901	20,108,690	373,466	339,067	44·1	15·8	35·4	110·1	...	·7
	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·8	110·4	...	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	...	6·1
	1904		436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	...	7·6
North-West Frontier Province	1901	(a)2,046,109	33,345	27,068	33·6	24·7	29·5	123·2	10·3	...
	1902	1,990,744 (a)	36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	...
	1903		34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	...
	1904		38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	...

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

PROVINCE		Population under registration	TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS		RATIO OF BIRTHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bombay	1895	18,820,346	350,115	324,189	47·66	18·99	35·83	108	7·22	...
	1896		359,097	332,750	47·55	18·35	36·76	107·92	5·07	...
	1897		327,573	302,120	44·11	11·29	33·46	108·42	...	6·38
	1898		302,635	279,736	42·33	13·08	30·94	108·19	1·78	...
	1899		355,869	329,479	52·85	12·88	36·42	108·01	·7	...
	1900		262,837	242,825	36·24	10·07	26·87	108·24	...	43·2
	1901	18,481,362	242,382	223,265	33·43	8·36	25·19	108·56	...	11·93
	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	...	4·88
	1903		299,485	277,404	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	...	12·7
	1904		336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	...	6·29
Central Provinces	1895	9,501,401	163,045	154,387	44·89	20·69	33·41	105·61	...	3·34
	1896		155,790	145,637	44	21·75	31·72	106·68	...	17·59
	1897		132,249	122,724	46·3	16·23	26·83	107·76	...	42·51
	1898		101,345	151,771	45·54	22·18	29·75	106·31	6·35	...
	1899	10,526,620	255,114	242,305	60·06	38·58	47·25	105·29	19·6	...
	1900		172,282	163,154	43·74	23·88	31·87	105·59	...	25·95
	1901	9,710,566	144,035	135,963	37·22	20·69	28·83	105·94	5·37	...
	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	...
	1903	12,491,909	288,612	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	...
	1904		340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	2,843,222	54,340	51,612	44·2	25·4	37·2	105·2	...	12·7
	1896		55,931	53,082	44·1	31·8	38·3	105·3	...	5·5
	1897		58,511	54,853	40·4	37	39·7	106·7	...	12·9
	1898		45,831	43,583	33·2	28·4	31·3	105·2	7·9	...
	1899	2,852,825	74,247	69,787	54·3	45·8	50·5	106·4	10·6	...
	1900		45,968	43,334	34·2	26·9	31·3	106·1	...	51·4
	1901	2,717,346	42,820	40,942	34·3	28·9	30·8	104·6	3·2	...
	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	...
Madras	1895	33,565,842	498,661	477,911	42·5	17·3	29·1	104·3	9·5	...
	1896	32,721,267	501,520	478,461	41·5	22·5	29·9	104·8	9·3	...
	1897	32,598,301	476,954	458,891	41·6	20·8	28·7	103·9	3·3	...
	1898	33,248,180	465,518	446,224	41·5	18·6	27·4	104·3	6·4	...
	1899	33,525,794	534,094	514,241	40·5	22·3	31·3	103·9	11·2	...
	1900	33,005,618	536,407	512,792	46·1	26·5	31·8	104·6	8·4	...
	1901	(a)37,315,611	477,490	458,259	37·1	16·1	25·1	104·2	3·8	...
	1902	(a)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	...
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	...
	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	...
Coorg	1895	173,055	2,280	2,287	26·39	26·39	26·39	99·69	...	2·92
	1896		2,276	2,330	26·62	26·62	26·62	97·68	·18	...
	1897		1,758	1,745	20·24	20·24	20·24	100·74	...	29·79
	1898		1,447	1,348	16·15	16·15	16·15	107·34	...	15·28
	1899		2,166	2,261	32·53	21·07	25·59	95·8	...	2·42
	1900		2,293	2,249	35·93	21·59	26·25	101·95	...	10·17
	1901	180,607	1,686	1,715	28·34	14·5	18·83	98·31	...	17·66
	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	...	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	...	4·92
	1904		1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	...	4·64
TOTAL	1895	213,512,013	3,822,777	3,559,408	55·43	10·05	34·57	107·4	·93	...
	1896	212,666,512	3,968,367	3,699,705	52·76	17·4	36·06	107·53	4·01	...
	1897	212,552,533	3,740,837	3,481,500	57·5	11·29	33·98	107·44	...	2·05
	1898	214,223,555	3,805,139	3,549,443	53·93	13·08	34·33	107·2	7·78	...
	1899	214,481,005	4,662,996	4,380,661	69·1	12·88	42·16	106·44	12·16	...
	1900	214,185,488	4,043,997	3,789,433	77·7	10·07	36·58	106·72	...	2·34
	1901	223,979,149	4,002,612	3,746,661	51·28	8·36	34·59	106·83	5·15	...
	1902	222,963,500	4,528,108	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	...
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	...
	1904	223,320,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·87	106·5	7·8	...

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 8

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Femal
Lower Burma	1895	4,516,599	78,366	58	55,431	45,729	31·27	15·88	22·4	23·2	21·5
	1896	4,514,773	77,099	59	58,240	48,447	36·31	17·89	23·63	24·38	22·79
	1897		77,479	58	66,308	52,262	38·33	14·44	26·26	27·76	24·58
	1898	4,510,697	76,023	59	66,621	51,235	43·39	18·4	26·13	27·92	24·12
	1899	4,461,027	73,776	60	68,506	53,265	44·03	20·55	27·3	29·04	25·34
	1900		72,588	61	68,887	53,827	42·39	19·59	27·51	29·2	25·61
	1901	5,546,265	77,182	72	67,890	52,675	33·17	15·77	21·74	23·06	20·24
	1902		77,180		65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30·83	15·58	24·13	25·55	22·52
	1904				69,032	54,029	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
Assam	1895	5,021,084	29,433	170	89,931	79,373	42·72	22·76	33·72	34·68	32·69
	1896				97,130	85,287	45·7	29·39	36·33	37·45	35·12
	1897				132,774	121,319	61·18	41·72	50·61	51·2	49·97
	1898				97,447	84,080	47·25	25·93	36·15	37·58	34·63
	1899	5,050,590			84,460	72,135	44·86	23·58	31·01	32·35	29·52
	1900	5,275,249	29,201	181	85,725	75,906	53·03	20·78	30·64	31·53	29·69
	1901	5,275,706	31,789	166	77,503	69,436	35·19	21·71	27·85	21·51	27·16
	1902				80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·46	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
	1904				70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
Bengal	1895	71,070,233	144,410		1,195,994	1,035,464	41·48	19·62	31·39	33·76	29·04
	1896				1,309,955	1,118,875	51·43	23·76	34·17	36·98	31·38
	1897		144,411		1,270,697	1,070,935	49·46	23·88	32·94	35·87	30·03
	1898	71,069,617		492	1,018,408	870,060	40·99	15·33	26·57	28·75	24·4
	1899		144,409		1,180,720	1,037,523	50·75	19·97	31·21	33·33	29·1
	1900				1,384,773	1,218,963	55·66	21·28	36·63	39·09	34·1
	1901		144,366	515	1,214,629	1,095,795	56·79	20·21	31·04	32·64	29·44
	1902	74,428,193	147,264	505	1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903				1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
	1904				1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	46,904,791	107,519	436	727,572	638,871	44·54	20·71	29·13	29·94	28·27
	1896				842,803	720,091	67·4	22·32	33·32	34·68	31·86
	1897				1,022,218	875,374	62·07	23·67	40·46	42·06	38·73
	1898		107,776		672,062	612,257	41·59	19·11	27·38	27·65	27·09
	1899			435	817,067	739,754	41·93	21·24	33·19	33·62	32·73
	1900		107,734		768,805	691,334	45·4	22·48	31·13	31·63	30·59
	1901	47,691,782			752,949	692,086	40·35	19·69	30·3	30·59	29·99
	1902		107,164	445	801,046	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903				988,354	932,549	55·9	30·94	40·28	40·15	40·41
	1904				825,100	829,849	49·43	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	542,358	2,711	200	7,858	6,756	30·94	25·81	26·95	27·25	26·59
	1896				8,193	7,128	28·53	27·24	28·25	28·42	28·06
	1897				6,931	6,454	26·08	24·28	24·68	24·04	25·41
	1898				6,440	5,565	22·37	22·07	22·13	22·34	21·91
	1899				9,948	8,065	41·68	30·81	33·21	34·5	31·75
	1900				35,995	29,072	149·5	111·58	119·97	124·84	114·44
	1901	476,912		176	8,321	7,477	34·34	29·04	33·13	33·15	33·1
	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903				7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
Panjab	1895	20,553,982	110,463	186	318,353	283,619	42·55	20·26	29·3	28·8	29·8
	1896				341,015	307,084	40·9	22·9	31·5	30·9	32·3
	1897				326,924	311,303	50·18	21·87	31·1	29·6	32·7
	1898				330,018	308,106	40·1	21·3	31·1	29·9	32·4
	1899				314,483	293,242	41·6	20·3	29·6	28·5	30·8
	1900				502,502	477,709	96·4	25·4	47·7	45·5	50·2
	1901	20,108,690	97,209	207	372,350	354,261	52·2	19·5	36·1	34·5	38·1
	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903				486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	13,688	149	20,826	18,382	25·6	16·6	19·2	18·8	19·7
	1902	1,990,744			25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903	1,990,744			29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4
	1904	1,990,744			29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·56	27·7	29·6

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

PROVINCE		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bombay	1895				280,866	257,674	39·68	15·2	28·61	28·84	28·37
	1896				312,458	284,014	43·76	17·46	31·69	32·09	31·27
	1897				396,154	353,762	58·88	15·92	39·84	40·68	38·95
	1898	18,820,346	124,130	152	288,796	260,029	64·03	11·04	29·16	29·66	28·63
	1899				355,241	317,019	69·54	13·87	35·72	36·48	34·9
	1900				706,275	612,508	281·06	25·42	70·07	72·53	67·43
	1901				357,586	328,548	77·78	13·21	37·12	37·52	36·7
	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903	18,481,362	122,984	150	413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
	1904				389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
Central Provinces(a)	1895				187,948	161,189	40·23	27·05	36·75	39·57	33·92
	1896	9,501,401			254,866	213,603	88·28	30·39	49·31	53·55	44·95
	1897				365,803	293,019	98·36	30·22	69·32	77·02	61·67
	1898		71,582	133	130,899	115,461	34·03	19·72	23·4	24·86	21·94
	1899	10,526,620			157,757	133,297	46·15	23·17	27·65	29·96	25·33
	1900				332,025	276,666	112·85	20·63	57·82	63·06	52·58
	1901		81,862	119	120,337	107,516	29·44	17·17	23·46	25·21	21·77
	1902	9,770,567	81,610	120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903	12,491,909	97,689	128	229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	33·89
	1904				207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895										
	1896	2,843,222									
	1897				74,781	67,156	58·4	41·6	49·9	51·1	48·7
	1898		16,068	177	66,565	58,222	50·5	39·1	43·8	45·5	42·1
	1899	2,852,825			81,183	69,039	61·1	42·1	52·6	55·3	49·9
	1900				35,427	31,379	25·1	20·4	23·4	24·1	22·7
	1901	2,717,346			60,183	53,809	50·8	35·5	39·9	41	38·8
	1902	2,721,342	16,079	169	126,382	109,640	110·8	67·2	82·7	86·1	79·3
	1903				38,356	36,724	28·6	30·2	27·6	27·9	27·4
	1904				46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
Madras	1895	33,565,842			337,047	321,672	38	13·6	19·6	20·3	19
	1896	32,721,267	124,943		347,180	328,607	38·2	15·7	20·6	21·4	19·9
	1897	32,598,301			425,533	401,992	50·1	19·3	25·4	26·4	24·4
	1898	33,248,180		270	360,306	338,802	45·2	15·6	21	21·9	20·1
	1899	33,525,794	128,727		343,163	331,931	38·5	14·1	20·1	20·7	19·5
	1900	33,005,618			395,836	375,023	46·8	16·4	23·4	24·2	22·5
	1901	37,315,611		289	407,975	388,165	55·5	10·9	21·3	22·2	20·5
	1902	36,291,330	129,239	281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·6	22·2	22·8	21·5
	1904	36,692,040	129,241	284	419,825	404,453	38·8	14·9	22·5	23·2	21·7
Coorg	1895		1,582		2,766	2,307	29·31	29·31	29·31	28·84	29
	1896				2,523	2,051	26·43	26·43	26·43	26·31	26·59
	1897				4,651	4,007	50·03	50·03	50·03	48·49	51·94
	1898	173,055		109	3,080	2,360	31·44	31·44	31·44	32·11	30·59
	1899				2,735	2,110	34·05	20·97	28	28·52	27·35
	1900				3,570	2,732	42·02	26·2	36·42	37·22	35·41
	1901		1,583		3,690	2,900	43·89	29·35	36·49	36·81	36·09
	1902	180,607			2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	26·87	27·31
	1903			114	3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
	1904				2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·63
TOTAL	1895	213,512,913	811,208	263	3,278,547	2,899,810	58·4	13·6	28·94	31·9	30·12
	1896	212,666,512	809,962		3,640,928	3,173,409	88·28	15·7	32·04	34·32	31·83
	1897	212,552,533	810,577	262	4,099,176	3,559,466	98·36	14·44	36·03	41·67	38·85
	1898	214,223,555	812,863	263	3,909,504	3,679,334	64·03	11·04	26·56	27·89	26·26
	1899	214,481,005	810,616	264	3,394,263	3,042,150	69·54	13·87	30·01	31·1	28·89
	1900	214,185,488	809,196	265	4,410,775	3,923,380	281·06	16·4	38·91	40·46	37·31
	1901	223,979,149	825,856	271	3,442,412	3,153,965	77·78	10·9	29·45	30·31	28·69
	1902	222,963,500	826,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·9	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	90·3	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2
	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99

(a) Deaths in zamindaris have been included in this table from 1898, but from table No. 8 they are omitted from 1898 to 1900

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF REGISTRATION CIRCLES			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Lower Burma	1895	94	35	129	3,943,963	572,636	4,516,599	85,545	15,615	101,160	21·69	27·27	22·49
	1896	184		219				90,014	16,673	106,687	22·93	28·34	23·63
	1897	181		216	3,926,404	588,369	4,514,773	99,544	19,026	118,570	25·33	32·34	26·26
	1898	196	34	230	3,928,005	582,692	4,510,697	98,570	19,286	117,856	25·09	33·1	26·13
	1899	193	33	226	3,881,421	579,606	4,461,027	101,798	19,973	121,771	26·23	34·46	27·3
	1900	194	34	228	3,864,836	596,191		103,227	19,487	122,714	26·71	32·7	27·51
	1901	200	35	235	4,881,987	664,278	5,546,265	100,646	19,919	120,565	20·62	29·99	21·74
	1902				4,881,977	664,288		97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1903	200	37	237	4,827,934	675,030	5,502,964	110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111		101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
Assam	1895	59	21	80	4,912,153	108,931	5,021,084	164,576	4,728	169,304	33·5	43·4	33·72
	1896							178,382	4,035	182,417	36·3	37·92	36·33
	1897				4,914,687	106·397		246,995	7,098	254,093	50·26	66·71	50·61
	1898	60		81				177,267	4,260	181,527	36·07	40·04	36·15
	1899	64	23	87	4,941,366			152,522	4,073	156,595	30·87	37·29	31·01
	1900	62		81	5,172,675	109,224	5,050,590	157,670	3,961	161,631	30·48	38·62	30·64
	1901	67	19	86		102,574	5,275,249	143,733	3,206	146,939	27·81	29·74	27·85
	1902	70		89	5,267,896			149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67		86		107,810	5,275,706	137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
	1904	79		98				133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
Bengal	1895	554	147	700	67,623,067	3,447,166	71,070,233	2,112,668	118,790	2,231,458	31·24	34·46	31·39
	1896	555	146	701	67,634,979	3,435,254		2,304,676	124,154	2,428,830	34·07	36·14	34·17
	1897	557	148	705	67,625,105	3,444,512		2,220,757	120,875	2,341,632	32·83	35·09	32·94
	1898	559	151	710	67,616,725	3,452,892	71,069,617	1,793,488	94,980	1,888,468	26·52	27·5	26·57
	1899	560	152	712	67,608,434	3,461,183		2,103,650	114,593	2,218,243	31·11	33·1	31·31
	1900	561	155	716	67,595,162	3,474,455		2,452,721	151,015	2,603,736	36·28	43·46	36·63
	1901	562	157	719	70,757,481	3,670,712	74,428,193	2,174,164	136,260	2,310,424	30·72	37 12	31·04
	1902	562	158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019		2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903	562	162	724	70,691,283	3,736,910		2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
	1904	562	162	724	70,693,443	3,734,750		2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	1,287	105	1,392	43,662,576	3,242,215	46,904,791	1,190,520	175,923	1,366,443	28·58	33·46	29·13
	1896	1,284		1,389	43,663,196	3,241,595		1,357,274	205,620	1,562,894	32·59	39·11	33·32
	1897	1,215	97	1,312	43,693,982	3,210,809		1,741,691	155,901	1,897,592	39·86	48·55	40·46
	1898	1,216	98	1,314	43,683,519	3,221,272		1,176,700	107,619	1,284,319	26·94	33·41	27·38
	1899	1,212	99	1,311	43,668,366	3,236,425		1,430,455	126,366	1,556,821	32·76	39·04	33·19
	1900	1,211		1,310				1,323,800	136,339	1,460,139	30·31	42·13	31·13
	1901	1,202	107	1,309	44,310,116	3,381,666	47,691,782	1,300,056	144,979	1,445,035	29·34	42·87	30·3
	1902	1,193		1,300				1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32 54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255		1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
	1904	1,193	108	1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797		1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
Ajmer-Merwara(a)	1900	17	6	23	418,206	124,152	542,358	45,513	19,554	65,067	108·83	157·51	119·97
	1901	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	10,734	5,064	15,798	30·91	39·06	33·13
	1902	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·27
	1904	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	8,365	4,784	13,149	24·09	36·9	27·57
Panjab	1895	446	151	597	18,540,013	2,013,969	20,553,982	534,059	67,913	601,972	28·8	33·7	29·3
	1896	447						578,718	69,381	648,099	31·2	34·4	31·5
	1897			598				568,864	69,363	638,227	30·68	34·44	31·05
	1898	448						571,685	66,439	638,124	30·82	33·05	31·05
	1899	454	150	604	18,551,934	2,010,390		542,233	65,492	607,725	29·23	32·58	29·57
	1900	455		605				870,537	109,674	980,211	46·92	54·55	47·69
	1901	392	140	532	18,114,729	1,993,961	20,108,690	651,423	75,188	726,611	35·96	37·71	36·13
	1902	395		535				788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399	145	544	18,094,164	2,014,526		878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
	1904	404	145	549				892,306	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
North-West Frontier Province	1901	61	10	71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	35,440	3,768	39,208	19·26	18·28	19·16
	1902							44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	27 57	24·43
	1903	62	10	72	1,826,493	164,251	1,990,744	51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32·83	28·4
	1904	63	10	73				52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

Province		Number of registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1895	221	63	284	16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	466,685	71,855	538,540	28·26	31·18	28·61
	1896							510,732	85,740	596,472	30·92	37·21	31·69
	1897							619,193	130,723	749,916	37·49	56·72	39·84
	1898							438,489	110,336	548,825	26·55	47·88	29·16
	1899							524,564	147,705	672,269	31·77	64·09	35·72
	1900	220		283				1,082,966	235,817	1,318,783	65·57	102·33	70·07
	1901							546,340	139,794	686,134	34·01	57·85	37·12
	1902							575,938	145,524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903				16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	666,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
	1904	223		286				631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
Central Provinces	1895	160	72	232	8,689,691	811,710	9,501,401	317,632	31,505	349,137	36·55	38·81	36·75
	1896							428,860	39,609	468,469	49·35	48·79	49·31
	1897	161		233				592,607	66,215	658,822	68·2	81·57	69·34
	1898	166		239				223,808	22,552	246,360	23·05	27·62	23·41
	1899				9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	263,202	27,852	291,054	27·1	34·11	27·65
	1900	164	73	237				560,289	48,402	608,691	57·7	59·28	57·82
	1901		52	216	8,928,138	782,428	9,710,566	205,563	22,290	227,853	23·02	28·49	23·46
	1902		55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	364,591	79,106	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
	1904	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895		37	104		346,399	2,843,222	125,859	16,078	141,937	50·4	46·4	49·9
	1896				2,496,823			109,532	15,255	124,787	43·8	44	43·8
	1897							129,771	20,451	150,222	51·9	57·4	52·6
	1898	67						57,720	9,086	66,806	23·1	25·5	23·4
	1899		38	105		356,002	2,852,825	98,814	15,178	113,992	39·5	42·6	39·9
	1900							204,981	31,041	236,022	82·1	87·2	82·7
	1901			110	2,302,032		2,717,346	62,751	12,329	75,080	27·2	29·6	27·6
	1902	68	43	111	2,306,028	415,314	2,721,342	73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1895	179	92	271	31,039,067	2,526,775	33,565,842	589,981	68,738	658,719	19	27·2	19·6
	1896				30,194,492		32,721,267	602,324	73,403	675,787	19·9	29	20·6
	1897				30,060,268		32,598,301	746,469	81,056	827,525	24·8	31·9	25·4
	1898	181	93	274	30,710,147	2,538,033	33,248,180	623,436	75,672	699,108	20·3	29·8	21
	1899				30,987,761		33,525,794	601,162	73,932	675,094	19·4	29·1	20·1
	1900	180			30,445,650	2,559,968	33,005,618	687,298	83,501	770,859	22·6	32·6	23·4
	1901		94		34,418,498	2,897,113	37,315,611	701,430	94,710	796,140	20·4	32·7	21·3
	1902	183	147	330	32,700,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	631,038	101,399	732,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903	185	232	417	33,177,634	4,137,977	37,315,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
	1904	185	232	417	32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
Coorg	1895							4,532	541	5,073	28·77	34·88	29·31
	1896							4,071	503	4,574	25·84	32·43	26·43
	1897				157,544	15,511	173,055	7,094	964	8,058	48·84	62·15	50·03
	1898							4,792	648	5,440	30·42	41·78	31·44
	1899							4,292	553	4,845	27·24	35·65	28
	1900	5	5	10				5,488	814	6,302	34·83	52·48	36·42
	1901							5,779	811	6,590	34·95	53·18	36·49
	1902				165,358	15,249	180,607	4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·06
	1903							4,931	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
	1904							4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·62
Total	1895	2,684	1,116	3,800	195,564,617	17,405,938	212,970,555	5,592,057	571,686	6,163,743	28·65	32·84	28·94
	1896	2,774	1,114	3,879	194,717,619	17,406,535	212,124,154	6,164,583	634,433	6,799,016	31·66	36·45	32·05
	1897	3,092	723	3,814	196,620,490	15,389,685	212,010,175	6,973,585	671,672	7,645,257	35·47	43·65	36·06
	1898	3,118	726	3,844	198,285,560	15,403,979	213,681,197	5,165,955	510,878	5,676,833	26·05	33·17	26·57
	1899	3,120	729	3,849	198,519,825	15,427,164	213,938,647	5,822,692	595,717	6,418,409	29·33	38·61	30·01
	1900	3,136	736	3,872	198,597,372	15,596,458	214,185,488	7,494,490	839,665	8,334,155	37·73	53·77	38·91
	1901	3,137	731	3,868	207,298,478	16,680,671	223,979,149	5,938,059	658,318	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45
	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,002,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,142	887	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91
	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,648,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05

No. 5

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
BURMA—														
Mandalay	188,815	183,816		50·51	43·3	35·23	35·96	31·15	36·68	34·79	35·8	30·77	37·91	30·97
Rangoon	180,324	234,881	34·39	38·54	32·06	36·31	38·33	43·39	44·03	42·39	33·17	33·57	34·57	33·61
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	22·64	33·38	23·98	26·28	33·5	30·58	36·95	29·44	32·08	25·84	33·67	25·32
BENGAL—														
Calcutta	681,560	843,184	29·51	32·92	39·66	35·73	36·18	29·84	37·88	53·88	38·28	37·04	35·1	32·22
Patna	165,192	134,785	31·66	37·75	34·69	45·91	38·94	29·91	31·98	63·48	72·84	55·67	76·24	71·13
Howrah	116,606	157,594	21·41	25·95	42·84	37·34	38·49	33·02	44·56	60·5	31·65	47·43	41·2	38·71
Dacca	82,321	90,542	31·02	28·44	36·75	38·27	37·66	34·74	40·53	39·68	30·55	32·2	30·6	35·51
Gaya	80,383	71,288	39·87	54·92	39·58	50·25	54·27	34·62	42·54	88·72	64·35	44·66	61·74	85·45
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	32·54	39·11	33·67	49·82	32·46	26·35	35·31	43·65	37·86	52·53	46·47	55·4
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	38·34	40·89	32·73	34·71	32·24	23·9	29·31	38·63	26·42	22·71	28·52	43·96
Chapra	57,352	45,901	17·95	22·28	15·41	30·93	32·81	25·8	34·94	58·96	60·3	64·13	62·78	55·79
Monghyr	57,077	35,880	35·96	51·33	36·77	38·56	37·23	27·13	33·97	52·36	69·25	60·5	52·34	73·24
Darjeeling	14,145	15,693	14·2	19·79	24·81	29·05	22·19	18·66	23·54	35·13	20·56	15·65	19·97	17·6
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—														
Lucknow { City	249,511	240,649	34·06	58·22	35·13	43·21	55·03	34·52	42·72	37·09	51·87	45·98	72·35	54·56
Lucknow { Cantonment	23,517	23,400	16·71	22·88	14·97	18·16	19·39	12·93	17·09	16·07	15·17	18·55	29·4	22·61
Benares { City	213,168	204,373	36·93	59·5	45·3	53·29	58·63	41·98	47·54	57·34	74·66	50·85	69·6	46·53
Benares { Cantonment	6,299	4,958	13·34	23·97	16·35	18·51	16·32	17·05	14·86	17·29	22·99	18·15	15·93	9·88
Cawnpore { City	163,762	172,674	32·45	58·99	40·26	47·43	49·59	38	52·2	48·01	53·07	104·94	89·47	63·64
Cawnpore { Cantonment	24,950	24,496	15·56	32·89	19·97	23·42	25·79	21·26	31·1	25·09	37·8	66·62	59·89	49·97
Allahabad { City	162,895	159,545	21·34	38·07	20·91	34·7	36·57	22·42	28·02	35·64	43·01	72·54	62·1	65·48
Allahabad { Cantonment	12,351	12,487	10·77	13·03	14·49	17·73	20·08	10·52	16·11	20·08	21·3	32·59	26·27	19·78
Agra { City	145,361	165,981	23·73	41·28	33·59	39·14	52·22	35·02	41·14	54·44	33·99	38·5	38·22	33·95
Agra { Cantonment	23,301	22,041	18·88	25·75	23·65	25·41	31·63	23·99	28·41	34·85	26·5	31·67	33·66	26·86
Bareli { City	107,785	117,380	22·79	25·37	17·26	34·4	34·13	34·75	32·9	39·83	37·71	33·18	43·06	45·99
Bareli { Cantonment	13,254	13,828	16·15	15·54	12·3	13·35	14·03	16·37	15·09	14·33	14·82	13·31	15·4	19·16
Meerut { City	73,637	78,740	25·14	40·66	33·94	32·13	35·71	34·06	37·68	49·87	33·53	53·83	60·55	54·04
Meerut { Cantonment	45,753	39,389	16·87	22·64	20·43	26·64	26·16	35·84	27·45	29·46	27·77	54·76	37·32	48·9
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862	27·73	57·36	31·3	36·86	60·86	24·62	27·68	32·72	29·91	50·56	26·76	34·89
Fyzabad { City	72,686	68,988	36·03	55·8	51·22	49·51	57·01	37·74	49·05	43·96	50·52	34·09	71·71	44·53
Fyzabad { Cantonment	6,235	6,097	15·72	15·72	19·41	16·36	15·08	16·36	21·65	26·3	27·23	26·6	24·93	38·21
Shahjahánpur { City	76,977	73,544	24·51	38·87	30·64	28·36	30·36	25·93	31·58	27·96	36·28	31·06	43·31	27·78
Shahjahánpur { Cantonment	1,545	2,914	31·07	40·13	42·07	34·95	23·3	31·71	47·25	41·42	26·08	35·35	45·3	29·51
Farukhabad { City	73,009	63,278	33·78	62·02	40·28	37·43	42·02	34·62	41·05	38·28	59·72	46·87	62·26	82·57
Farukhabad { Cantonment	5,023	4,060	34·04	41·81	35·04	29·86	26·08	22·69	36·23	27·27	54·43	44·58	54·19	43·84
Moradabad	72,068	75,128	38·78	46·36	39·61	44·57	57·2	35·73	37·7	38·64	38·75	30·95	46·53	32·4
Gorakhpur { City	63,158	63,377	29·4	56·05	40·86	38·9	61·37	30·79	42·42	38·66	36·92	64·41	61·79	52·89
Gorakhpur { Cantonment	462	771	15·15	19·48	12·99	21·64	10·82	10·82	23·81	19·48	10·38	36·32	22·05	28·53
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254	27·38	33·61	34·1	31·46	34·91	34·73	48·64	47·03	47	51·01	55·18	44·16
Aligarh	61,485	70,127	32·24	47·52	39·16	45·16	40·22	36·66	44·17	56·92	35·22	40·85	59·32	62·71
Mutra { City	56,431	57,114	30·94	46·07	39·09	45·29	53·17	41·96	48·98	64·21	48·13	48·24	54·5	68·58
Mutra { Cantonment	4,764	2,928	12·59	30·23	23·72	16·37	24·77	24·56	23·09	45·55	32·44	29·71	34·15	32·44
Jhánsi { City	44,544	47,881	23·57	34·68	33·09	53·68	49·68	36·84	38·16	50·98	40·16	37·01	46·03	52·88
Jhánsi { Cantonment	9,235	7,843	9·42	12·24	10·07	15·16	19·17	11·26	14·62	23·93	21·29	17·85	20·53	24·48
											(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	6,143	4,741	15·36	18·67	11·08	15·76	8·4	9·26	14·67	15·9	18·84	17·29	12·97	10·09

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population of 9,715 as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter, and the last census was taken on the 1st March.

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
PANJAB—															
Delhi	City	189,648	208,575	30·7	43·79	42·53	40·43	34·35	33·68	36·67	61·57	41·87	51·79	52·01	44·78
	Cantonment	2,931		12·28	21·84	18·08	16·72	22·86	11·26	15·01	21				
Lahore	City	159,597	202,964	36·51	33·47	29·92	31·3	29·16	34·17	32·68	50·77	31·91	41·83	44·82	39·94
	Cantonment	17,257		12·34	11·88	8·58	13·21	11·7	10·55	16·11	27				
Amritsar	City	135,401	162,429	46·14	59·62	40·81	43·2	36·37	40·38	39·96	68·6	41·33	53·83	54	46·37
	Cantonment	1,365		12·45	17·58	22·71	13·19	9·52	14·65	14·65	19				
Peshâwar	City	63,079	95,147	33·35	32·97	35·32	34·8	26·97	29·53	41·14	30·8	18·02	26·22	27·49	26·57
	Cantonment	21,112		7·34	8·24	8·24	10·84	7·72	12·17	9·05	9				
Ambâla	City	28,278	78,638	29·71	48·74	40·88	31·43	28·11	27·14	25·99	63	33·69	59·56	63·12	65·85
	Cantonment	51,016		15·68	19·48	20·77	16·93	17·56	27·5	21·01	28				
Multan	City	64,265	87,394	30·2	30·47	38·76	28·79	33·47	29·44	34·96	34·42	27·56	31·84	31·14	28·42
	Cantonment	10,297		11·55	12·24	12·62	14·57	13·01	11·07	17·38	13				
Ráwalpindi	City	35,925	87,688	31·83	32·97	39·57	44·45	43·83	37·9	38·4	44·16	27·61	41·4	55·04	31·31
	Cantonment	37,870		5·47	5·04	4·81	9·24	7·23	7·84	13·7	16				
Jalandhar	City	50,375	67,735	28·98	51·87	30·33	29·24	29·76	31·94	31·27	41·11	32·74	39·2	52·87	60·95
	Cantonment	15,827		17·56	18·7	10·3	13·71	10·17	13·77	10·87	16				
Siálkot	City	33,965	57,956	34·06	45·37	35·21	39·13	33·06	44·13	38·6	64·04	38·29	50·59	55·21	45·37
	Cantonment	21,122		8·71	10·37	9·37	10·46	8·33	11·65	8·28	11				
Ferozpur	City	25,337	49,341	30·43	32·48	27·67	31·18	38·01	28·14	28·34	72·19	35·65	48·26	46·69	41·15
	Cantonment	25,100		11·71	11·83	10·91	14·06	15·54	24·86	26·93	84				
Simla	City	13,279	13,960	31·55	26·28	31·63	27·86	22·82	26·66	31·03	27·86	30·08	31·14	34·54	25·48
	Cantonment	557		19·75	8·98	10·77	19·75	37·7	28·72	32·31	18				
Murree	City	1,459	1,844	32·21	30·16	28·78	41·81	29·47	32·9	34·96	29·47	36·26	44·83	38·23	31·64
	Cantonment	309		55·01	55·01	25·89	45·31	42·07	45·31	51·78	55				
BOMBAY—															
Bombay		821,764	776,006	28·28	33·38	30·58	40·99	58·89	64·03	69·53	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99	55·63
Poona	City	130,256	120,543	27·68	29·47	28·31	26·65	93·01	27·22	128·02	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8	70·22
	Cantonment	31,134	32,777	25·98	23·86	22·67	19·14	70·75	18·17	59·61	27·88	49	23·43	45·09	43·54
Ahmadabad	City	144,836	181,774	39·64	48·3	37·69	45·32	46·52	42·1	56·18	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05	54·6
	Cantonment	3,576	4,115	13·98	15·66	15·94	13·14	10·63	13·14	10·35	30·2	7·78	14·34	21·48	13·12
Surat		109,229	119,306	33·96	33·63	24·75	35·74	59·75	38·08	51·04	53·22	32·92	67·55	63·35	94·61
Karáchi		105,199	116,663	27·87	35·02	35·79	40·31	70·34	60·33	95·36	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47	57·04
Sholapur		61,915	75,288	36·25	40·35	47·98	40·08	100·97	20·32	55·23	85	35·41	53·5	80·93	54·74
Hyderabad		58,048	69,378	30·01	32·05	34·27	39·28	38·89	27·59	45·4	55·99	36·85	61·29	45·3	34·27
Hubli		52,595	60,214	23·81	27·63	25·41	24·39	28·55	69·08	64·54	29·83	83·99	48·79	49·67	30·94
Ahmadnagar	City	36,959	35,784	48·4	52·01	54·26	60	67·88	26·47	96·06	65·72	48·74	77·27	84·45	92·41
	Cantonment	4,730	6,248	14·59	13·96	15·22	26	33·19	9·09	33·4	12·26	7·32	10·61	26·07	10·61
CENTRAL PROVINCES—															
Nagpur		117,014	127,734	27·8	35·06	38·98	41	53·99	29·28	42·83	61·89	34·59	39·29	115·9	66·87
Jubbulpore	City	73,155	90,316	24·19	35·58	40·39	69·01	80·28	31·3	31·86	41·8	35·28	44·79	94·32	71·26
	Cantonment	11,326		24·28	25·69	31·52	43·35	29·05	23·31	25·34	30·02	21·13	25·23	48·8	21·51
MADRAS—															
Madras		452,518	509,346	41·4	36·9	38	38·2	35·8	45·2	38·5	46·8	55·5	42·4	37·9	38·2
Trichinopoly		90,609	104,721	36·7	24·4	23·5	30·7	23·1	30·5	26·6	30·5	24·7	21·8	25·6	20·8
Madura		87,428	105,984	30	32·6	26·1	23·2	25·6	25·1	24·3	31·8	22·7	23·6	25·1	36·4
Salem		67,710	70,621	28·3	24·4	20·9	26·7	23·8	24·4	30·5	28·3	28·5	27·8	43·9	37·6
Calicut		66,078	76,981	27·2	25·3	31·7	32·1	50·5	34·7	29·3	33·4	36·6	30·7	33·4	27·5
Bellary		59,467	58,247	23·4	28·8	26	27·1	41·8	35	29·3	30·5	48·1	48	37·8	37·1
Negapatam		59,221	57,190	28·9	38·5	29·8	32·7	33·8	31·8	31·2	40	31·5	35	31·8	30
Tanjore		54,390	57,870	35·6	26·9	25·6	27	25·1	25·4	26	27	26	29·1	29·1	30·3
Kambakonam		54,307	59,673	36·2	37·5	31·2	34·1	39·9	30	36·4	30·4	31·9	29·1	31·2	31·6
Ootacamund		15,053	18,596	21·9	25·5	23·8	30·1	30·8	39·3	26·5	30·4	22·3	26·5	36	23·8

NOTE.—The collection of the Cantonment figures in the Panjab has been discontinued from 1901 under orders of the Government of India

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

PROVINCE		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1895	12,631	9,358	8,529	7,432	3,926	3,289	2,307	1,732	2,247	2,129
	1896	14,300	10,521	8,598	7,401	4,005	3,554	2,402	1,931	2,387	2,265
	1897	16,321	11,638	9,125	7,907	4,658	3,845	2,904	2,163	2,936	2,685
	1898	17,400	12,035	9,182	7,877	4,514	3,667	2,835	2,133	3,065	2,543
	1899	17,630	13,060	9,839	8,307	4,613	3,785	2,835	2,084	3,232	2,746
	1900	18,977	13,984	9,032	7,647	4,169	3,294	2,886	2,273	3,387	2,819
	1901	19,027	14,461	8,200	7,151	4,160	3,304	2,858	2,194	3,398	2,844
	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,087	14,952	9,252	8,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,509	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
Assam	1895	16,587	15,666	11,641	11,911	7,214	5,901	4,964	3,603	4,464	5,245
	1896	18,891	17,462	13,062	13,515	7,987	6,512	5,253	3,866	4,837	5,529
	1897	22,016	21,122	18,794	19,581	12,219	10,202	8,240	6,302	7,341	8,751
	1898	17,310	16,236	11,389	11,523	8,094	6,507	5,814	4,413	5,717	6,072
	1899	17,571	15,809	8,999	8,924	6,509	5,279	4,899	3,599	4,843	5,531
	1900	19,019	16,766	10,230	10,083	6,895	5,685	4,926	3,659	4,483	5,771
	1901	18,187	16,880	10,274	10,547	5,904	4,791	4,148	3,069	3,619	4,722
	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,587	3,123	4,603
	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
Bengal	1895	241,577	206,730	168,339	157,576	102,656	80,157	60,324	40,555	53,066	50,714
	1896	276,346	233,504	188,899	174,227	108,655	83,637	65,886	43,638	58,363	54,062
	1897	266,689	228,959	175,091	161,185	106,289	81,771	69,162	45,317	59,325	55,266
	1898	240,535	200,544	142,183	129,986	85,490	65,066	56,085	36,674	46,401	41,546
	1899	304,095	260,288	173,399	162,064	101,079	79,187	62,842	41,987	54,576	52,667
	1900	303,055	259,803	203,597	189,725	124,888	96,815	78,211	53,533	63,787	63,914
	1901	279,648	239,982	173,551	164,487	100,355	82,119	64,738	48,214	55,387	57,029
	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	186,052	110,079	86,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	180,850	168,850	112,500	113,658	35,803	28,489	20,180	14,336	21,500	23,618
	1896	200,176	184,961	135,648	133,873	44,410	34,684	26,070	18,386	26,311	26,522
	1897	218,283	206,768	173,025	177,203	65,311	51,559	34,584	24,350	29,817	30,811
	1898	189,036	170,585	104,856	108,311	36,214	29,899	21,602	15,865	20,945	23,393
	1899	279,012	251,343	132,072	133,942	40,646	32,442	22,591	16,525	21,970	25,225
	1900	238,197	216,414	112,608	114,616	38,924	30,607	24,565	17,436	23,356	27,263
	1901	242,730	216,293	123,080	125,358	34,743	28,169	22,914	16,986	21,446	25,931
	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	136,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,143	25,646
	1903	318,416	285,224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
	1904	262,538	241,908	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,531	34,209
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	4,167		2,191		610		397		541	
	1896	4,624		3,891		816		338		441	
	1897	4,184		2,313		414		316		401	
	1898	3,316		2,345		383		278		349	
	1899	4,719		4,006		706		397		478	
	1900	7,143		14,310		5,618		3,173		2,980	
	1901	1,881		1,902		1,138		727		929	
	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		616	
	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
Panjab	1895	99,379	93,016	46,662	44,721	13,683	12,704	8,570	7,304	7,323	6,605
	1896	104,436	98,849	55,121	55,187	16,754	15,307	10,343	9,070	8,587	7,987
	1897	101,648	100,929	67,103	69,206	15,929	14,684	8,674	8,112	7,010	7,282
	1898	98,076	92,991	72,401	71,083	16,650	15,837	8,604	8,015	6,809	7,043
	1899	105,228	101,366	55,095	53,154	13,386	12,079	7,479	7,196	6,544	6,894
	1900	124,492	122,085	109,079	110,136	32,284	29,832	16,571	15,300	12,493	13,291
	1901	91,894	88,058	71,906	69,729	22,718	21,990	12,170	12,248	10,015	10,365
	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
	1904	97,610	90,832	55,174	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
North-West Frontier Province	1901	5,818	4,412	3,842	3,639	1,248	1,152	640	579	547	563
	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810
	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820

INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			PROVINCE
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
5,094	4,610	5,256	4,324	4,480	3,204	4,058	3,195	6,901	6,458	1895	
5,167	4,998	5,621	4,629	4,421	3,240	3,908	3,067	7,486	6,836	1896	
6,482	5,477	6,768	4,958	5,219	3,539	4,376	3,380	7,492	6,619	1897	
6,268	5,183	6,629	4,743	5,280	3,415	4,236	3,251	7,412	6,388	1898	
6,528	5,312	6,815	4,812	5,133	3,457	4,260	3,224	7,621	6,478	1899	Lower Burma
6,509	5,501	6,886	5,156	5,347	3,716	4,278	3,085	7,416	6,352	1900	
6,086	5,205	6,875	4,784	5,289	3,569	4,099	2,981	7,298	6,179	1901	
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	
10,151	11,411	10,873	8,578	8,503	5,191	6,546	4,572	8,988	7,295	1895	
10,398	11,666	11,259	9,018	9,027	5,558	7,119	4,876	9,297	7,285	1896	
14,979	17,696	15,818	12,761	11,885	7,737	8,783	6,553	12,699	10,604	1897	
11,747	12,499	12,022	9,178	9,285	5,507	6,658	4,674	9,411	7,471	1898	
9,941	11,047	10,682	7,927	7,670	4,746	5,853	4,102	7,494	5,370	1899	Assam
10,326	12,325	10,343	8,162	7,536	4,654	5,509	4,052	6,458	4,749	1900	
8,090	9,972	8,772	6,703	6,669	4,015	5,290	3,672	6,550	5,065	1901	
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,025	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	
113,192	108,939	120,952	94,671	108,147	78,205	88,204	77,560	139,537	140,357	1895	
124,915	119,508	131,313	104,229	118,344	85,638	95,777	82,723	141,557	137,709	1896	
122,568	114,969	126,728	94,638	112,472	77,164	93,197	77,368	139,176	134,298	1897	
94,842	92,184	94,454	74,377	83,239	59,795	67,965	59,859	107,214	107,089	1898	
105,275	107,687	102,421	84,035	90,082	66,862	72,726	64,968	117,223	117,796	1899	Bengal
136,540	137,420	132,436	109,265	112,367	85,009	90,027	80,315	139,865	143,164	1900	
114,716	117,769	113,306	94,108	97,800	76,122	81,780	75,735	133,348	140,230	1901	
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,094	145,654	1903	
112,903	126,754	109,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	81,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	
60,043	59,453	66,420	50,933	74,091	55,402	74,061	56,047	82,124	68,085	1895	
72,739	66,865	80,124	58,200	86,944	63,748	83,040	62,262	87,341	70,590	1896	
83,693	75,201	97,974	70,342	110,815	79,497	104,960	76,162	103,756	83,481	1897	
55,554	57,634	58,201	48,451	62,652	53,273	60,186	48,575	62,816	56,371	1898	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
59,381	64,232	61,374	51,151	65,575	53,930	64,558	50,632	69,888	60,332	1899	
62,502	67,995	64,099	52,563	67,204	53,217	64,682	49,397	72,668	61,826	1900	
55,227	62,656	57,065	48,875	59,987	50,891	60,773	50,032	74,984	66,895	1901	
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	
64,045	74,698	63,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
64,104	79,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	60,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	
1,274		1,234		1,351		1,497		1,352		1895	
873		992		1,059		1,164		1,123		1896	
942		980		1,070		1,356		1,379		1897	
803		885		1,081		1,146		1,419		1898	
1,211		1,240		1,442		1,670		2,144		1899	Ajmer-Merwara
5,840		6,586		6,898		6,684		5,835		1900	
1,978		1,875		1,982		1,923		1,463		1901	
2,126		1,865		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	
20,010	19,975	21,119	19,909	22,762	17,423	24,381	17,512	54,464	44,450	1895	
21,775	21,378	21,804	20,421	22,641	17,369	24,296	17,386	55,258	44,130	1896	
17,256	18,728	18,339	18,102	19,198	15,440	20,970	15,961	50,797	42,859	1897	
17,317	18,668	19,257	18,817	20,299	16,418	20,965	16,254	49,640	42,980	1898	
17,575	19,265	18,901	19,368	19,681	16,123	20,542	15,460	49,514	41,954	1899	Panjab
27,017	30,435	29,796	30,023	32,345	27,128	35,523	27,360	82,902	72,119	1900	
21,815	24,312	23,685	24,418	26,557	22,799	28,550	22,795	63,040	57,547	1901	
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,002	62,526	1902	
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	
1,447	1,629	1,649	1,756	1,580	1,443	1,470	1,150	2,585	2,059	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	
1,801	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

PROVINCE		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	1895	64,955	55,128	57,095	56,721	14,354	13,697	7,064	6,390	6,263	7,107
	1896	66,069	55,997	60,421	59,029	18,604	17,202	9,891	8,611	8,226	8,840
	1897	72,344	64,109	68,424	67,614	25,412	23,680	16,164	14,020	12,635	12,390
	1898	53,457	46,133	45,670	45,062	16,837	16,859	12,783	12,106	9,620	9,482
Bombay	1899	72,139	61,897	52,400	52,059	19,137	18,893	14,659	13,714	11,943	11,754
	1900	82,650	75,787	115,715	111,741	60,410	53,090	35,372	28,346	25,550	22,448
	1901	48,022	42,260	49,683	48,909	25,432	25,437	20,013	18,882	14,662	14,255
	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,200	22,631
	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1895	51,385	46,198	29,659	27,395	12,088	9,730	6,222	4,717	5,501	4,783
	1896	51,002	44,894	34,872	31,512	18,924	15,112	10,900	7,851	9,730	8,090
	1897	53,886	48,053	45,753	40,011	32,218	24,779	17,925	12,281	15,190	11,090
	1898	32,105	27,740	15,136	14,035	7,762	6,819	4,603	3,637	4,499	3,601
Central Provinces	1899	55,750	47,272	14,852	13,187	6,495	5,332	4,158	3,137	4,230	3,493
	1900	77,579	68,337	42,025	36,694	21,779	16,955	12,798	9,314	9,860	7,850
	1901	34,599	29,724	16,646	14,797	7,180	6,131	4,197	3,481	3,762	3,307
	1902	54,105	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1895	14,132	12,699	17,925	17,381	5,404	4,960	2,219	1,848	1,363	1,675
	1896	12,428	10,706	13,322	12,963	4,670	4,272	2,397	2,073	1,420	1,727
	1897	18,020	16,580	14,741	14,456	4,774	4,268	2,315	2,027	1,402	1,610
	1898	8,868	7,753	6,704	6,519	1,915	1,666	1,031	918	741	757
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1899	17,866	15,487	13,601	13,015	2,832	2,709	1,159	1,107	827	1,151
	1900	22,640	21,119	27,717	26,423	9,339	8,228	4,509	3,638	2,667	2,936
	1901	8,791	7,694	7,681	7,526	2,382	2,367	1,197	1,194	782	937
	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
	1895	85,199	73,316	48,081	46,482	17,450	16,179	10,101	8,981	10,214	13,417
	1896	85,626	74,160	49,516	47,545	19,675	17,696	11,653	10,059	11,186	14,858
	1897	84,434	73,829	59,898	59,043	30,996	28,250	19,115	16,355	17,689	21,378
	1898	79,897	68,997	51,340	50,380	23,016	20,826	14,399	12,036	13,211	15,572
Madras	1899	89,632	77,931	47,973	47,417	20,098	19,031	12,122	11,131	10,664	14,106
	1900	92,331	80,639	56,051	55,017	25,036	23,268	15,458	13,470	13,289	15,967
	1901	83,342	72,124	53,472	53,057	25,766	23,795	16,665	14,772	14,851	17,391
	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,080	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,651	17,096
	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1895	608	559	376	346	109	115	83	87	131	125
	1896	551	510	292	273	96	98	73	70	121	109
	1897	760	732	660	707	268	231	153	150	218	186
	1898	395	347	302	275	121	115	117	106	140	117
Coorg	1899	531	493	209	174	122	96	88	82	117	93
	1900	728	584	341	316	144	137	119	99	139	140
	1901	484	486	284	238	151	145	122	98	192	161
	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	127	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1895	767,303	681,520	500,807	483,623	212,687	175,221	122,934	89,553	112,072	115,418
	1896	829,825	731,564	559,751	535,525	43,780	198,074	144,868	105,555	131,118	129,989
	1897	854,401	772,799	632,614	616,913	98,074	243,269	179,236	131,077	153,563	151,449
	1898	737,079	643,301	459,163	445,051	200,613	167,201	127,673	95,903	111,148	113,026
TOTAL(a)	1899	959,454	844,946	508,439	492,243	214,917	178,833	132,832	100,562	115,946	123,660
	1900	979,668	875,518	686,395	662,398	323,868	267,911	195,415	147,068	159,011	162,405
	1901	832,542	727,964	518,619	505,141	230,039	199,400	149,662	121,717	128,661	137,505
	1902	985,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579
	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
19,877	22,805	23,243	20,922	24,356	16,551	24,354	17,883	39,325	40,450	1895	
25,844	27,586	28,947	25,340	28,108	20,010	26,862	19,972	39,486	41,427	1896	
36,247	35,398	40,901	32,878	37,546	24,620	33,156	23,317	53,335	55,726	1897	
28,606	26,011	30,939	24,387	27,256	18,859	24,317	17,981	39,311	42,549	1898	
34,227	32,261	37,451	29,960	33,386	22,646	30,311	21,702	49,598	52,132	1899	Bombay
72,143	64,316	84,608	67,810	76,870	51,811	64,389	45,234	88,567	91,925	1900	
38,897	36,510	43,011	35,090	38,188	28,178	33,335	26,175	46,343	52,852	1901	
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	
48,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	
12,367	11,434	15,758	11,398	16,350	10,352	14,744	11,060	23,874	24,122	1895	
21,967	18,975	27,676	20,231	27,461	18,138	22,410	17,562	29,924	31,238	1896	
35,528	27,665	45,994	32,047	43,302	28,352	33,056	25,649	42,951	43,062	1897	
10,313	8,896	11,686	9,471	11,725	8,734	9,828	8,727	14,899	16,691	1898	
10,127	9,574	11,471	8,948	11,653	7,523	9,755	7,440	16,281	16,252	1899	Central Provinces
22,134	19,507	26,767	19,561	26,383	16,988	21,183	16,283	32,799	34,438	1900	
8,504	8,127	10,284	8,128	10,733	7,498	9,397	8,058	15,035	18,265	1901	
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,002	1902	
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,292	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,201	1904	
4,465	5,517	5,645	4,843	6,206	3,773	6,499	4,093	10,923	10,367	1895	
4,803	5,206	6,000	4,856	6,250	3,889	6,154	4,052	9,121	8,478	1896	
4,635	5,085	6,572	4,916	7,836	4,292	8,118	4,639	12,770	11,166	1897	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,983	2,273	2,651	2,130	3,021	1,893	3,253	2,204	5,260	5,266	1898	
2,944	3,683	4,021	3,484	4,290	2,603	4,753	3,062	7,890	7,508	1899	
7,865	8,249	11,161	8,164	12,096	6,830	11,855	7,686	16,533	16,367	1900	
2,166	2,886	2,988	2,749	3,228	2,429	3,519	2,675	5,022	5,267	1901	
2,768	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,060	5,677	1902	
24,787	31,593	29,615	26,730	31,899	23,401	31,604	27,512	48,097	54,061	1895	
27,309	33,721	30,916	27,939	32,558	24,072	31,439	26,959	47,302	51,598	1896	
39,794	45,192	42,419	36,981	40,653	29,816	37,079	31,946	53,456	59,202	1897	
29,179	33,208	33,453	29,357	33,721	25,365	33,072	28,718	49,018	54,343	1898	
24,137	30,392	27,899	26,127	29,933	23,358	31,815	28,363	48,890	54,075	1899	Madras
29,456	35,065	33,459	30,427	36,114	26,930	37,498	32,261	57,144	61,979	1900	
32,794	37,879	37,344	33,759	38,708	29,431	40,740	35,230	64,293	70,727	1901	
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,105	36,466	31,568	61,127	71,889	1903	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,077	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	
425	389	440	238	278	177	176	133	140	138	1895	
418	349	393	227	273	170	169	122	137	123	1896	
724	632	744	461	520	308	336	295	268	305	1897	
546	397	574	324	393	268	272	222	220	189	1898	
460	399	488	278	320	192	238	149	162	154	1899	Coorg
603	469	632	387	397	219	290	181	277	194	1900	
745	576	655	431	479	292	338	274	240	199	1901	
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	163	1902	
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	
270,411	276,126	299,321	242,546	297,072	213,679	274,627	219,567	414,373	395,783	1895	
315,335	310,252	344,053	275,090	335,927	241,832	301,174	238,981	426,909	399,414	1896	
361,906	346,043	402,257	308,084	389,446	270,765	344,031	265,270	476,700	447,322	1897	
256,355	257,553	269,866	221,235	256,871	193,527	230,752	190,465	345,201	339,337	1898	
270,595	283,852	281,523	236,090	267,723	201,440	244,811	199,102	374,561	362,051	1899	TOTAL (a)
375,095	381,282	400,187	331,518	376,659	276,502	335,234	265,854	504,529	493,113	1900	
291,087	307,521	305,634	260,801	289,218	226,667	269,291	228,777	419,338	425,265	1901	
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	
335,222	371,085	338,781	314,128	311,819	258,818	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lower Burma	1895	208·37	150·71	33·31	28·61	13·07	11·19	8·1	6·89	10·14	9·35
	1896	235·9	169·44	33·6	28·57	13·33	12·09	8·44	7·68	10·55	9·95
	1897	269·24	188·24	35·66	30·53	15·51	13·08	10·2	8·61	13·37	11·79
	1898	287·35	193·96	35·92	30·43	15·04	12·48	9·26	8·49	13·85	11·18
	1899	294·49	212·77	38·93	32·44	15·55	13·03	10·08	8·39	14·77	12·2
	1900	316·99	227·82	35·74	29·86	14·05	11·34	10·26	9·15	15·48	12·53
	1901	297·23	218·92	25·62	22·05	11·66	9·46	8·58	7·36	12·53	10·5
	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
Assam	1895	191·29	176·6	39·01	37·79	18·5	15·46	16·8	15·45	23·24	25·73
	1896	216·29	195·51	43·38	42·38	20·31	16·94	17·69	16·43	25·04	26·87
	1897	251·81	236·42	62·4	61·46	31·08	26·46	27·6	26·72	37·8	42·48
	1898	198·04	181·3	37·71	36·12	20·51	16·81	19·52	18·69	29·54	29·42
	1899	200·28	175·89	29·52	27·77	16·48	13·62	16·33	15·16	24·77	25·81
	1900	208·43	179·68	32·33	30·17	16·66	13·86	15·75	14·83	21·98	26·68
	1901	188·6	172·03	35·61	34·77	14·18	11·75	13·33	12·42	17·77	21·03
	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
Bengal	1895	216·59	175·53	44·02	37·86	18·68	15·34	14·03	11·74	18·31	16·98
	1896	247·76	198·27	49·4	41·86	19·77	16	15·32	12·63	20·14	18·1
	1897	239·11	194·41	45·79	38·72	19·34	15·65	16·08	13·12	20·47	18·5
	1898	215·65	170·28	37·18	31·23	15·56	12·44	13·04	10·62	16·01	14·91
	1899	272·64	221·01	45·35	38·93	18·39	15·15	14·61	12·15	17·8	17·63
	1900	271·71	220·6	53·24	45·58	22·73	18·52	18·19	15·5	22·01	21·4
	1901	261·72	220·52	44·87	39·15	17·76	14·88	13·97	12·32	17·39	17·11
	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283.82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	43·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	217·87	208·32	47·88	46·68	11·1	9·77	7·12	6·74	10·56	14·28
	1896	241·16	228·2	57·73	54·98	13·77	11·9	9·2	8·64	12·93	16·04
	1897	262·97	255·1	73·04	72·78	20·24	17·68	12·2	11·45	14·65	18·63
	1898	227·74	210·46	44·63	44·48	11·22	10·25	7·62	7·46	10·29	14·09
	1899	336·13	310·1	56·21	55·01	12·6	11·13	7·97	7·77	10·79	15·26
	1900	286·96	267	47·93	47·07	12·06	10·5	8·67	8·2	11·47	16·49
	1901	324·43	298·99	54·12	54·5	10·87	9·66	7·41	6·86	10·09	14·72
	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·77	17·6
	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	208·7		38·45		7·97		6·95		12·65	
	1896	231·57		68·29		10·69		5·89		10·23	
	1897	209·45		41·15		5·45		5·57		9·39	
	1898	166·8		41·16		5·01		4·91		8·12	
	1899	236·23		70·47		9·22		6·96		11·12	
	1900	357·58		251·28		73·73		55·17		67·59	
	1901	307·5		72·44		21·66		11·66		27·24	
	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	
	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		Province	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
11·38	12·16	15·23	17·81	20·36	18·53	29·48	24·86	59·69	59·16	1895	
11·54	13·19	16·3	19·08	20·1	18·75	28·4	23·88	64·78	62·66	1896	
14·48	14·45	19·62	20·43	23·73	20·48	31·81	26·32	64·83	60·67	1897	
14·02	13·68	19·24	19·56	24·03	19·78	30·82	25·33	64·21	58·6	1898	
14·77	14·18	20	20·06	23·63	20·24	31·35	25·39	66·77	60·06	1899	Lower Burma
14·72	14·68	20·21	21·49	24·61	21·74	31·48	24·3	64·97	58·93	1900	
11·86	10·89	14·88	14·35	19·73	17·26	25·44	20·61	51·01	47·11	1901	
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902	
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903	
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904	
24·03	25·53	27·71	26·89	35·01	27·42	48·14	41·34	79·33	64·14	1895	
24·42	25·92	28·43	28·07	36·85	28·96	51·92	43·5	81·67	63·49	1896	
35·16	39·32	40·05	39·59	48·52	40·27	63·92	58·27	111·57	92·36	1897	
27·57	27·65	30·34	28·44	37·8	28·99	48·27	41·63	82·57	64·93	1898	
23·09	24·42	26·82	24·5	31·12	24·67	42·49	36·45	65·64	46·64	1899	Assam
23·03	25·98	24·87	24·11	29·27	23·29	38·25	34·55	53·76	39·38	1900	
17·23	19·47	20·15	19·44	25·96	19·97	37·92	30·91	64·63	50·99	1901	
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902	
16·13	26·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·92	35·96	31·35	64·28	50·95	1903	
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904	
20·71	17·73	23·47	19·15	30·76	23·58	44·22	37·44	83·88	64·53	1895	
22·86	19·45	25·48	21·08	33·64	25·82	48·02	39·93	85·09	63·31	1896	
22·43	18·71	24·59	19·14	31·99	23·26	46·73	37·35	83·66	61·74	1897	
17·35	15	18·33	15·04	23·68	18·03	34·08	28·9	64·45	49·23	1898	
19·26	17·52	19·87	17	25·62	20·16	36·46	31·36	70·46	54·16	1899	Bengal
24·99	22·36	25·7	22·1	31·96	25·63	45·14	38·77	84·07	65·82	1900	
18·68	17·67	21·44	19	27·07	22·29	39·13	35·22	79·09	65·61	1901	
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	80·92	66·12	1902	
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903	
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904	
14·32	14·64	18·76	15·5	29·19	23·5	47·99	37·2	67·6	46·91	1895	
17·35	16·47	22·63	17·71	34·26	27·05	53·81	41·32	71·89	48·63	1896	
19·96	18·52	27·68	21·41	43·66	33·73	68·01	50·55	85·4	57·51	1897	
13·25	14·19	16·44	14·75	24·69	22·6	39	32·24	51·7	38·84	1898	
14·16	15·82	17·34	15·57	25·84	22·88	41·83	33·6	57·5	41·57	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14·91	16·75	18·11	16	26·48	22·58	41·91	32·78	59·81	42·59	1900	
13·09	15·25	16·19	14·67	22·93	20·49	37·45	31·75	63·26	48·46	1901	
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·04	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902	
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903	
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904	
14·35		15·26		22·9		44·88		51·27		1895	
9·82		12·3		18		34·88		42·59		1896	
10·65		11·62		18·21		40·65		47·26		1897	
9·6		10·96		18·34		34·31		53·81		1898	
13·62		15·25		24·41		49·49		81·59		1899	Ajmer-Merwara
65·48		81·76		118·51		201·09		220·6		1900	
19·68		26·66		35·63		60·32		84·14		1901	
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902	
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903	
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904	

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

PROVINCE		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Panjab	1895	218·05	210·14	40·63	43·14	8·6	9·35	6·77	7·73	7·8	8·76
	1896	229·14	223·32	47·99	53·23	10·53	11·27	8·17	9·6	9·15	10·59
	1897	223·02	228·02	58·42	66·76	10·01	10·81	6·86	8·59	7·47	9·66
	1898	215·19	210·09	63·04	68·57	10·46	11·66	6·8	8·48	7·25	9·34
	1899	230·88	229·01	47·97	51·27	8·41	8·89	5·91	7·62	6·97	9·14
	1900	273·15	275·82	94·97	106·24	20·29	21·96	13·1	16·2	13·31	17·63
	1901	269·67	279·06	68·21	71·62	15·19	17·12	9·01	12·04	10·1	13·16
	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	19·44	26·36
	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
North-West Frontier Province	1901	156·03	120·91	32·35	30·79	7·46	7·95	4·91	6·18	5·86	7·8
	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
Bombay	1895	191·04	161·92	53·56	50·99	10·53	10·93	6·88	8·05	8·07	10·22
	1896	194·32	164·47	56·67	53·06	13·65	13·73	9·63	10·85	10·61	12·71
	1897	212·77	188·43	64·18	60·77	18·63	18·9	15·74	17·7	16·29	17·81
	1898	157·22	135·5	42·84	40·5	12·36	13·46	12·45	15·25	12·4	13·64
	1899	212·15	181·8	49·15	46·8	14·04	15·08	14·28	17·27	15·4	16·9
	1900	243·08	222·6	108·54	100·43	44·33	42·37	34·45	35·7	32·94	32·3
	1901	231·31	209·04	53·94	52	18·91	19·77	16·2	18·85	18·81	20·45
	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
Central Provinces	1895	384·3	342·15	51·63	43·67	16·9	13·93	10·94	9·96	16·78	15·39
	1896	381·43	332·5	60·7	50·23	26·46	21·04	19·17	16·57	29·68	26·03
	1897	403	356·11	79·64	63·78	45·05	35·48	31·52	25·93	46·33	35·69
	1898	240·11	205·45	26·13	22·37	10·85	9·76	8·09	7·68	13·72	11·59
	1899	416·94	350·11	25·85	21·02	9·08	7·63	7·31	6·62	12·9	11·24
	1900	580·19	506·12	73·15	55·49	30·45	24·27	22·51	19·66	30·07	25·26
	1901	318·22	278·3	33·49	28·45	10·94	9·27	6·63	6·23	9·38	8·67
	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·05	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	310·5	276·4	122·8	109·3	28	25·1	13·7	13·9	14·9	17·5
	1896	273	233	97·5	81·5	24·2	21·6	14·8	15·6	15·5	18·1
	1897	395·9	360·9	101·1	91	24·8	21·6	14·3	15·3	15·3	16·8
	1898	194·8	168·8	46	41	10	8·4	6·4	6·9	8·1	7·9
	1899	392·5	337·1	93·2	81·9	14·7	13·7	7·2	8·4	9	12
	1900	497·4	459·7	190	166·2	48·5	41·7	27·9	27·4	29·1	30·7
	1901	337·4	291	68	61·4	13·5	12	6·5	7·4	7·5	8·9
	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1895	150·2	123·3	24·2	22·2	7·3	6·8	5·4	5·5	7·2	9·8
	1896	150·9	124·7	24·9	22·8	8·2	7·5	6·3	6·2	7·8	10·8
	1897	148·9	124·2	30·2	28·3	13	11·9	10·3	10·1	12·5	15·6
	1898	140·9	116	25·9	24·1	9·6	8·8	7·7	7·4	9·3	11·4
	1899	158	131·1	24·2	22·7	8·4	8	6·5	6·9	7·5	10·3
	1900	162·8	135·6	28·2	26·3	10·5	9·8	8·3	8·3	9·4	11·7
	1901	153	127·3	27·7	26·1	9·8	8·9	6·9	6·8	9·8	12·2
	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
Coorg	1895	287·88	253·06	35·22	30·82	9·92	10·74	9·2	11·42	13·83	15·71
	1896	260·89	230·87	34·09	30·28	8·74	9·15	8·09	9·19	12·78	13·7
	1897	359·85	331·37	77·06	78·41	24·4	21·57	16·96	19·69	23·02	23·38
	1898	187·02	157·08	35·26	30·5	11·01	10·74	12·97	13·91	14·78	14·71
	1899	251·42	223·18	24·4	19·3	11·11	8·96	9·76	10·76	12·35	11·69
	1900	344·79	264·37	39·81	35·04	13·11	12·79	13·19	12·99	14·68	18·35
	1901	175·24	172·43	41·71	33·64	13·43	12·95	10·27	9·44	19·71	20·79
	1902	167·92	151·53	35·25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10·43	9·63	16·32	18·46
	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
10·84	11·71	14·33	15·4	21·84	19·08	34·15	28·96	96·16	95·14	1895	
11·8	12·53	14·79	15·8	21·72	19·02	34·03	28·75	97·56	94·46	1896	
9·35	10·98	12·44	14	18·42	16·91	29·37	26·39	89·69	91·74	1897	
9·38	10·94	13·06	14·56	19·48	17·98	29·37	26·88	87·65	92	1898	
9·52	11·29	12·82	14·98	18·88	17·66	28·77	25·57	87·42	89·8	1899	
14·64	17·84	20·21	23·23	31·03	29·71	49·76	45·24	146·37	154·37	1900	Panjab
12·31	15·07	15·88	18·64	24·81	24·24	40·83	39·41	95·14	103·45	1901	
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	
7·91	10·34	10·09	13·04	15·46	16·81	24·6	24·21	44·42	45·92	1901	
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	North-West Frontier Province
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·66	65·98	1903	
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·82	72·51	1904	
11·53	13·52	15·8	16·17	25·1	18·99	42·22	33·09	92·84	81·8	1895	
16·73	16·35	19·67	19·58	28·97	22·96	46·57	49·72	93·21	83·79	1896	
21·03	20·98	27·78	25·4	38·69	28·24	57·48	43·15	125·9	112·7	1897	
16·59	15·8	21·02	18·85	28·09	21·64	42·16	33·28	92·8	86·05	1898	
19·85	19·12	25·45	23·15	34·41	25·98	52·55	40·17	117·08	105·43	1899	
41·85	38·12	57·49	52·4	79·22	59·44	111·62	83·72	209·08	185·94	1900	Bombay
23·46	22·61	28·96	26·44	39·35	31·14	58·48	48·13	121·46	118·84	1901	
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	
16·82	13·81	22·76	16·99	32·92	23·57	54·48	41·74	101·78	79·48	1895	
29·87	22·92	39·97	30·15	55·29	41·3	82·8	66·28	127·57	102·92	1896	
48·31	33·42	66·43	47·76	87·18	64·56	122·14	96·8	183·11	141·88	1897	
14·02	10·74	16·88	14·12	23·61	19·88	36·61	32·93	63·52	54·99	1898	
13·77	11·56	16·57	13·33	23·46	17·13	36·04	28·08	69·41	53·45	1899	
30·09	23·56	38·66	29·15	53·12	38·68	78·27	61·45	131·81	113·46	1900	Central Provinces
10·26	8·88	14·2	11·08	22·16	14·83	34·88	26·46	88·28	72·95	1901	
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	
19	22·3	23·8	24·4	37	24·7	63·7	49·1	128·5	118	1895	
20·4	21	25·3	24·5	37·3	25·5	60·4	48·6	107·4	96·6	1896	
19·8	20·6	27·8	24·8	46·8	28·2	79·6	55·7	150·3	127·2	1897	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
8·5	9·2	11·2	10·7	18	12·4	31·9	26·4	61·9	60	1898	
12·5	14·9	17	17·6	25·6	17	46·6	36·7	92·9	85·5	1899	
33·5	33·4	47·2	41·1	72·2	44·8	116·3	92·2	194·5	186·5	1900	
9	11·2	12·5	13·2	20·03	17·2	37·5	32·4	94·1	92·4	1901	
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	
8·8	9·8	12·2	10·9	18	13·7	30·3	25·2	53·4	49·4	1895	
9·7	10·4	12·7	11·4	18·3	14·1	30·1	24·7	52·5	47·1	1896	
10·6	14	17·4	11	22·9	17·5	35·6	29·3	59·4	54·1	1897	
10·3	10·3	13·7	12	18·9	14·9	31·7	26·3	54·4	49·6	1898	
8·6	9·4	11·5	10·7	16·9	13·7	30·5	26	54·3	49·4	1899	
10·5	10·9	13·7	12·5	20·3	15·8	36	29·6	63·5	56·6	1900	Madras
12·2	11·9	14·4	12·7	20·2	15·6	33·6	28·8	66·7	62·4	1901	
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	
10·6	11·5	12·6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
10·9	11·5	13·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	
18·7	22·67	25·5	22·73	29·94	28·79	41·23	38·97	63·06	56·4	1895	
18·39	20·34	22·78	21·67	29·4	27·66	39·59	35·75	62·61	50·62	1896	
31·85	36·83	43·13	44·02	56	50·11	98·71	86·43	120·72	124·64	1897	
24·02	23·14	33·28	30·94	42·32	43·6	63·72	65·05	99·1	77·24	1898	
20·24	23·25	28·29	26·54	34·46	31·23	55·75	43·66	72·97	62·93	1899	
26·53	27·33	36·63	36·95	42·75	35·63	67·93	53·03	79·73	79·29	1900	Coorg
33·31	31·83	35·16	38·82	48·27	44·27	75·51	71·15	98·88	75·67	1901	
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Mohammedans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1895	994	2,971	4,883	90,075	2,237	101,160
	1896	1,127	3,559	4,783	95,186	2,032	106,687
	1897	1,351	4,459	4,377	105,980	2,403	118,570
	1898	1,453	5,309	4,928	103,648	2,518	117,856
	1899	1,556	5,232	4,588	107,461	2,934	121,771
	1900	1,543	5,447	5,108	107,622	2,994	122,714
	1901	1,599	6,263	4,660	105,443	2,600	120,565
	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,767
	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
Assam	1895	293	91,414	48,942		28,655	169,304
	1896	355	97,500	53,647		30,915	182,417
	1897	386	135,313	81,686		36,708	254,093
	1898	360	93,811	57,289		30,067	181,527
	1899	324	81,711	48,118		26,442	156,595
	1900	252	85,692	47,574	(a)	28,113	161,631
	1901	227	78,561	46,266		21,885	146,939
	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004		21,956	140,069
	1904	242	72,420	43,507		20,223	136,392
Bengal	1895	3,495	1,398,183	772,477	2,616	54,687	2,231,458
	1896	3,815	1,555,183	802,987	3,179	63,666	2,428,830
	1897	4,139	1,464,542	787,353	3,344	82,254	2,341,632
	1898	3,377	1,148,673	692,178	2,946	41,294	1,888,468
	1899	4,352	1,344,932	818,407	2,283	48,269	2,218,243
	1900	5,163	1,642,664	898,914	3,057	53,938	2,603,736
	1901	4,589	1,495,446	759,522	2,751	48,116	2,310,424
	1902	5,323	1,558,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	547	1,180,001	182,026		3,869	1,366,443
	1896	699	1,345,271	212,715		4,209	1,562,894
	1897	677	1,652,039	240,805		4,011	1,897,592
	1898	698	1,106,947	174,473		2,201	1,284,319
	1899	679	1,353,691	200,254		2,197	1,556,821
	1900	806	1,260,567	196,059	(a)	2,707	1,460,139
	1901	904	1,247,394	193,949		2,888	1,445,035
	1902	1,062	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(c)21,877	1,920,903
	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940		3,785	1,654,949
Ajmer-Merwara	1895		12,614	1,974		26	14,614
	1896		13,228	2,065		28	15,321
	1897		11,127	2,217		41	13,385
	1898		10,198	1,756		51	12,005
	1899	(a)	15,281	2,629	(a)	103	18,013
	1900		57,046	7,802		219	65,067
	1901		13,475	2,273		50	15,798
	1902		13,336	2,268		68	15,672
	1903		11,285	2,334		101	13,720
	1904	50	10,909	2,157		33	13,149
Panjab	1895	264	274,220	326,919		569	601,972
	1896	318	295,975	351,221		585	648,099
	1897	317	277,589	359,626		695	638,227
	1898	359	278,256	359,026		483	638,124
	1899	335	277,028	328,601		840	(b)607,725
	1900	591	476,403	502,182	(a)	1,035	980,211
	1901	587	364,986	360,416		622	726,611
	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	2,255	36,913		39	39,208
	1902	2	2,729	45,830	(a)	63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212		339	56,539
	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859

(a) Not stated
(b) Includes 921 deaths in which religion was not ascertained
(c) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "other classes" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1903 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1895	2,569	459,918	71,965	(a)	4,148	538,540
	1896	3,016	502,590	85,746		5,120	596,472
	1897	4,608	635,114	105,548		4,646	749,916
	1898	3,934	457,632	83,222		4,037	548,825
	1899	4,720	567,846	94,469		5,234	672,269
	1900	6,427	1,152,511	152,662		7,183	1,318,783
	1901	4,635	572,571	104,723		4,205	686,134
	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854		7,142	764,914
Central Provinces	1895	(a)	261,912	11,491	(a)	75,734	349,137
	1896		333,385	12,422		122,662	468,469
	1897		466,384	15,157		177,281	658,822
	1898		175,243	7,812		47,852	(b) 230,907
	1899		198,845	8,606		59,479	(b) 266,930
	1900		385,107	14,519		139,608	(b) 539,234
	1901		167,562	7,818		52,473	227,853
	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
	1904		307,095	19,478		73,937	400,510
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	36	126,219	8,935	(a)	6,747	141,937
	1896	41	107,468	7,065		9,313	124,787
	1897	59	130,856	9,439		9,868	150,222
	1898	30	58,186	4,818		3,772	66,806
	1899	36	101,157	7,506		5,293	113,992
	1900	171	205,350	13,774		16,727	236,022
	1901	60	65,982	5,300		3,648	75,080
	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1895	11,973	609,519	36,945	(a)	282	658,719
	1896	11,572	625,098	38,839		278	675,787
	1897	13,721	754,916	58,517		371	827,525
	1898	12,873	644,341	41,475		419	699,108
	1899	13,082	620,371	40,939		702	675,094
	1900	16,928	705,211	47,938		782	770,859
	1901	16,698	722,400	55,270		1,774	796,140
	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971		1,679	824,278
Coorg	1895	(a)	4,622	326	(a)	125	5,073
	1896		4,203	261		110	4,574
	1897		7,660	631		367	8,658
	1898		4,732	412		296	5,440
	1899		4,319	345		181	4,845
	1900		5,599	471		232	6,302
	1901		5,766	541		283	6,590
	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
	1904		4,222	308		278	4,808
TOTAL	1895	20,111	4,421,593	1,466,883	92,691	177,079	6,178,357
	1896	20,943	4,883,460	1,572,651	98,365	238,918	6,814,337
	1897	25,258	5,530,999	1,665,416	109,324	318,645	7,658,642
	1898	23,084	3,983,328	1,427,389	106,594	132,990	5,673,385
	1899	25,084	4,570,413	1,554,463	109,744	151,674	6,412,298
	1900	31,881	5,981,597	1,887,003	110,679	253,538	8,264,698
	1901	29,300	4,742,561	1,577,741	108,194	138,581	6,596,377
	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33,337	5,556,935	1,921,420	119,777	186,714	7,818,183
	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,934,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801

(a) Not stated
(b) Excluding Zamindari figures, see note at foot of Table No. 3

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1895	11·19	20·99	23·26	22·68	21·39	22·4
	1896	12·69	25·15	22·78	23·97	19·77	23·63
	1897	15·21	31·51	20·85	26·68	23·38	26·26
	1898	16·25	37·51	23·6	26·08	25·89	26·13
	1899	17·45	37·5	22·09	27·34	31·21	27·3
	1900	17·31	39·04	24·6	27·38	31·85	27·51
	1901	11·97	25·59	16·26	22·13	22·36	21·74
	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·64	20·57	24·13
	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·81	22·71	22·36
Assam	1895	35·43	30·81	33·13		55·14	33·72
	1896	35·07	32·86	36·32		59·49	36·33
	1897	36·88	45·6	55·28		66·48	50·61
	1898	31·8	31·6	38·78	(a)	54·4	36·15
	1899	30·14	27·43	32·36		47·92	31·01
	1900	25·64	26·76	30·71		54·67	30·64
	1901	15·96	24·48	29·74		44·09	27·85
	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
	1904	16·01	22·57	27·96		40·74	25·85
Bengal	1895	18·31	31·05	32·96	22·74	23·69	31·39
	1896	19·99	34·54	34·26	27·64	27·58	34·17
	1897	21·69	32·52	33·6	29·08	35·63	32·94
	1898	17·69	25·51	29·53	25·61	17·89	26·57
	1899	22·81	29·87	34·92	19·85	20·91	31·21
	1900	27·06	36·48	38·36	26·58	23·36	36·63
	1901	16·69	32·12	30·06	21·58	21·73	31·04
	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·38
	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	9·36	29·22	28·68		32·23	29·13
	1896	11·96	33·31	33·51		35·17	33·32
	1897	11·58	40·91	37·95		33·51	40·46
	1898	11·94	27·41	27·41	(a)	18·39	27·38
	1899	11·62	33·52	31·55		18·36	33·19
	1900	13·79	31·22	30·89		22·61	31·13
	1901	8·82	30·65	28·81		27·35	30·3
	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b)131·42	40·28
	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1895		27·13	26·58		8·21	26·95
	1896		28·45	27·81		8·84	28·25
	1897	(a)	23·93	29·85		12·95	24·68
	1898		21·93	23·65	(a)	16·11	22·13
	1899		32·87	35·4		32·53	33·21
	1900		122·7	105·06		69·17	119·97
	1901		41·52	31·56		2·05	33·13
	1902		35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95		1·59	27·51
Panjab	1895	14·37	30·41	28·4		93·79	29·29
	1896	17·31	32·82	30·51		96·42	31·53
	1897	17·25	30·78	31·24		114·55	31·05
	1898	19·54	30·86	31·19	(a)	79·01	31·05
	1899	18·23	30·72	28·55		138·4	29·57
	1900	32·16	52·83	43·62		170·6	47·69
	1901	15·57	39·14	33·58		44·62	36·13
	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·98	17·44	19·53		1·51	19·16
	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92	(a)	2·51	24·43
	1903	8·28	23·7	28·93		13·49	28·4
	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56

(a) Not stated
(b) See note (c) at foot of Table No. 8

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Bombay	1895	20·55	30·87	20·55	(a)	13·88	28·61
	1896	24·7	33·74	24·48		17·14	31·69
	1897	37·74	42·64	30·14		15·55	39·84
	1898	32·22	30·71	23·76		13·51	29·16
	1899	38·66	38·12	26·98		17·52	35·72
	1900	52·64	77·36	43·59		24·05	70·07
	1901	27·15	39·69	28·1		26·42	37·12
	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04		25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·87	41·39
Central Provinces	1895	(a)	33·54	39·89	(a)	53·93	36·75
	1896		42·69	43·12		87·34	49·31
	1897		59·72	52·61		126·23	69·34
	1898		22·44	27·12		34·07	24·3
	1899		25·46	29·87		42·35	28·09
	1900		49·32	50·4		99·48	56·75
	1901		20·67	26·66		40·12	23·46
	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	73·1	50·1	43·9	(a)	56·5	49·9
	1896	83·3	42·7	39·1		78	43·9
	1897	44·5	51·9	45·8		82·7	52·6
	1898	22·6	23·1	23·4		31·6	23·4
	1899	27·1	40	36·4		44·4	39·9
	1900	128·9	81·3	66·8		140·1	82·7
	1901	27·4	27·7	25·6		29·3	27·6
	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
Madras	1895	15·6	19·9	17·2	(a)	9·5	19·6
	1896	15·1	21	18·1		9·3	20·6
	1897	17·9	25·5	27·3		12·5	25·4
	1898	16·2	21·3	18·9		14·1	21
	1899	16·3	20·3	18·6		23·6	20·1
	1900	22·1	23·5	22·3		11·2	23·4
	1901	17	21·6	22·5		4·4	21·3
	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
Coorg	1895	(a)	29·47	25·74	(a)	35·26	29·31
	1896		26·8	20·61		31·03	26·43
	1897		48·84	49·82		103·53	50·03
	1898		30·17	32·53		83·5	31·44
	1899		27·54	29·61		51·06	28
	1900		35·7	37·19		65·44	36·42
	1901		36·08	39·62		39·66	36·49
	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
TOTAL	1895	24·74	30·32	29·66	22·71	36·68	30·64
	1896	27·51	32·19	30·06	25·8	33·64	32·65
	1897	25·34	39·44	37·68	27·88	57	40·29
	1898	21·03	27·5	27·26	25·84	35·37	27·15
	1899	22·79	31·21	29·67	23·59	42·57	30·66
	1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36	64·77	38·59
	1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85	24·47	29·45
	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	34·91
	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98	31·77	33·05

(a) Not stated.

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Lower Burma	1895	5,150	1,540	...	48,049	8,794		929	36,698	101,160
	1896	2,959	1,669	...	51,521	7,777		1,028	41,733	106,687
	1897	8,538	1,950	...	51,752	8,793		1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	2,309	4,332	...	48,902	6,159		941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071		1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217		1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151		1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
Assam	1895	18,962	3,849	...	92,359	15,523		1,885	36,726	169,304
	1896	17,042	5,444	...	101,347	16,004		1,592	40,988	182,417
	1897	33,240	5,420	...	144,307	23,136		2,650	45,340	254,093
	1898	11,149	5,199	...	104,963	16,239		1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	8,380	1,565	...	91,096	13,835		1,762	39,957	156,595
	1900	23,761	975	...	77,557	14,996		1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	7,468	3,274	...	83,696	11,576		1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	12,658	6,673	...	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,588	1,559	...	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
Bengal	1895	177,087	13,020	...	1,634,234	49,871		29,178	328,048	2,231,458
	1896	226,824	13,388	...	1,760,225	47,935		28,422	352,036	2,428,830
	1897	196,247	19,655	...	1,679,132	53,822		42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155		32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,334		35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664		32,208	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643		32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	51,562	1,968	...	1,093,212	42,778		30,901	146,022	1,366,443
	1896	69,147	42,771	...	1,205,964	40,858		28,453	175,701	1,562,894
	1897	44,208	87,127	89	1,463,716	58,822		33,550	217,169	1,897,592
	1898	2,508	2,419	148	1,063,596	23,574		24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206		23,473	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652		25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172		24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	289	754	...	11,263	512		413	1,383	14,614
	1896	12	3,821	...	9,403	379		280	1,426	15,321
	1897	19	158	...	10,883	439		256	1,630	13,385
	1898	1	409	...	8,689	349		278	2,079	12,005
	1899	1	962	1	12,705	1,159		292	2,893	18,013
	1900	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621		289	4,467	65,067
	1901	50	4	...	13,089	667		227	1,761	15,798
	1902	32	3	...	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	...	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	...	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
Panjab	1895	549	8,334	...	392,118	15,648		6,754	178,569	601,972
	1896	5,140	45,084	...	393,535	13,886		7,093	183,355	648,099
	1897	622	16,077	179	422,826	15,851		7,265	175,407	638,227
	1898	3	4,998	2,019	418,206	15,747		7,323	189,828	638,124
	1899	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410		7,064	198,342	607,725
	1900	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913		7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722		6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
North-West Frontier Province	1901	117	955	...	29,108	380		649	7,999	39,208
	1902	...	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1895	8,890	2,299	...	388,848	35,348		6,051	97,104	538,540
	1896	35,404	6,443	2,219	410,010	36,046		6,238	100,112	596,472
	1897	57,109	3,835	47,710	415,165	85,966		6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	4,368	1,834	86,191	216,324	56,789		6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,438	74,736		7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243		8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198		7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,732	381,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
Central Provinces	1895	15,506	6,644	...	221,418	20,316		5,827	79,426	349,137
	1896	52,985	7,747	...	280,760	29,882		6,391	90,704	468,469
	1897	57,131	3,641	11	389,335	81,092		7,550	120,062	658,822
	1898	7	1,149	131	164,999	13,038		5,129	61,907	246,360
	1899	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489		4,703	102,365	291,054
	1900	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474		6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,187		6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
Hyderabad (Assigned Districts)	1895	11,919	556	...	66,203	24,452		1,130	37,677	141,937
	1896	12,264	810	...	61,931	17,722		923	31,137	124,787
	1897	10,122	617	...	65,611	29,549		1,335	42,988	150,222
	1898	...	592	...	32,789	9,942		976	22,507	66,806
	1899	541	305	2	49,938	20,263		992	41,951	113,992
	1900	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860		1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	17	190	...	37,848	11,853		1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1895	21,172	5,111	...	277,337	23,937		10,357	320,805	658,719
	1896	47,847	9,410	...	260,769	24,802		10,822	322,137	675,787
	1897	143,445	21,678	2	292,292	38,716		11,583	319,811	827,525
	1898	65,444	20,490	557	248,638	29,654		11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307		13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858		13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084		12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
Coorg	1895	...	7	...	4,064	367		52	583	5,073
	1896	49	18	...	3,552	323		56	576	4,574
	1897	106	59	...	7,182	538		60	713	8,658
	1898	8	22	...	4,676	189		53	492	5,440
	1899	...	28	...	3,998	110		52	657	4,845
	1900	...	314	...	4,840	206		83	859	6,302
	1901	58	449	...	5,182	218		80	603	6,590
	1902	...	19	...	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	...	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	...	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
TOTAL	1895	311,086	44,082	...	4,229,125	237,546		93,477	1,263,041	6,178,357
	1896	469,679	136,605	2,219	4,539,017	235,614		91,298	1,339,905	6,814,337
	1897	550,787	160,217	47,991	4,942,201	396,724		114,862	1,445,951	7,658,642
	1898	150,817	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,035		91,604	1,342,777	5,669,552
	1899	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920		95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704		99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151		94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Monghyr districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes"

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Lower Burma	1895	1·14	·34	...	10·64	1·95		·21	8·13	22·4
	1896	·66	·37	...	11·41	1·72		·23	9·24	23·63
	1897	1·89	·43	...	11·46	1·95		·25	10·28	26·26
	1898	·59	1·1	...	12·45	1·57		·24	9·15	25·09
	1899	1·11	1·32	...	11·47	1·81		·25	11·33	27·3
	1900	·77	·68	...	11·18	1·84		·3	12·74	27·51
	1901	·64	·44	...	8·65	1·47		·25	10·28	21·74
	1902	·33	·28	...	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	...	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1904	·45	·24	...	9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
Assam	1895	3·78	·77	...	18·39	3·09		·38	7·31	33·72
	1896	3·39	1·09	...	20·18	3·19		·32	8·16	36·33
	1897	6·62	1·08	...	28·74	4·61		·53	9·03	50·61
	1898	2·2	1·03	...	20·9	3·23		·34	8·43	36·15
	1899	1·66	·31	...	18·04	2·74		·35	7·91	31·01
	1900	4·51	·18	...	14·7	2·84		·34	8·07	30·64
	1901	1·42	·62	...	15·86	2·19		·34	7·42	27·85
	1902	2·4	1·26	...	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1904	1·06	·3	...	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
Bengal	1895	2·49	·18	...	22·99	·7		·41	4·61	31·39
	1896	3·19	·18	...	24·76	·67		·39	4·95	34·17
	1897	2·76	·27	...	23·62	·75		·59	4·92	32·94
	1898	·91	·2	...	19·97	·52		·45	4·5	26·57
	1899	1·51	·18	·05	22·61	·58		·5	5·81	31·21
	1900	4·86	·29	·54	23·97	·91		·45	6·14	36·63
	1901	1·48	·5	1·05	21·72	·8		·43	5·46	31·04
	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	1·1	·04	...	23·31	·91		·66	3·11	29·13
	1896	1·47	·91	...	25·71	·87		·61	3·75	33·32
	1897	·94	1·86	...	31·21	1·25		·71	4·48	40·46
	1898	·05	·05	...	22·67	·5		·53	3·57	27·38
	1899	·17	·04	...	26·55	·58		·5	5·34	33·19
	1900	1·81	·03	...	23·58	·65		·54	4·51	31·13
	1901	1·13	·02	·2	23·46	·57		·52	4·59	30·3
	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·16	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	·53	1·39	...	20·77	·95		·76	2·55	26·95
	1896	·02	7·04	...	17·34	·7		·52	2·63	28·25
	1897	·05	·29	...	20·07	·81		·47	3	24·68
	1898	·01	·75	...	16·02	1·01		·51	3·83	22·13
	1899	...	1·77	...	23·42	2·14		·54	5·34	33·21
	1900	8·93	4·81	...	81·56	15·9		·53	8·24	119·97
	1901	·1	·01	...	27·45	1·39		·48	3·7	33·13
	1902	·07	·01	...	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	...	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1904	...	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
Panjab	1895	·03	·41	...	19·08	·76		·33	8·69	29·29
	1896	·25	2·19	...	19·15	·68		·35	8·92	31·58
	1897	·03	·78	·01	20·57	·77		·35	8·53	31·05
	1898	...	·24	·1	20·35	·77		·36	9·23	31·05
	1899	·09	·25	·01	18·57	·65		·34	9·65	29·57
	1900	1·37	·51	·03	33·37	1·26		·38	10·77	47·69
	1901	·01	·31	·74	25·26	·73		·31	8·77	36·13
	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
	1904	·04	·48	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
North-West Frontier Province	1901	·06	·47	...	14·23	·19		·32	3·91	19·16
	1902	...	·54	...	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4
	1904	...	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1895	·47	·12	...	20·66	1·88		·32	5·16	28·61
	1896	1·88	·34	·12	21·78	1·92		·35	5·32	31·69
	1897	3·03	·2	2·53	22·06	4·57		·37	7·08	39·84
	1898	·23	·1	4·58	11·49	3·02		·37	9·37	29·16
	1899	·46	·1	5·13	12·14	3·97		·38	13·54	35·72
	1900	8·71	·52	1·76	28·82	11·59		·44	18·18	70·07
	1901	·74	·29	6·94	15·79	3·26		·38	9·72	37·12
	1902	·17	·12	10	14·66	3·18	3·21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14·05	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
Central Provinces	1895	1·63	·7	...	23·3	2·14		·61	8·37	36·75
	1896	5·58	·82	...	29·55	3·14		·67	9·55	49·31
	1897	6·01	·38	...	40·98	8·53		·79	12·64	69·34
	1898	...	·11	·01	15·68	1·24		·48	5·87	23·4
	1899	·01	·14	·06	15·98	1·28		·45	9·73	27·65
	1900	7·14	·76	·06	28·82	5·55		·65	14·84	57·82
	1901	·01	·63	...	14·28	1·18		·63	6·73	23·46
	1902	...	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	·51	11·39	35·52
	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	4·2	·2	...	23·2	8·6		·4	13·3	49·9
	1896	4·3	·3	...	21·8	6·2		·3	10·9	43·8
	1897	3·5	·2	...	23	10·3		·5	15·1	52·6
	1898	...	·2	...	11·5	3·5		·3	7·9	23·4
	1899	·2	·1	...	17·5	7·1		·3	14·7	39·9
	1900	6·4	·3	...	29·5	22·4		·5	23·6	82·7
	1901	·006	·07	...	13·9	4·4		·4	8·8	27·6
	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1895	·6	·1	...	8·3	·7		·3	9·6	19·6
	1896	1·5	·3	...	8	·7		·3	9·8	20·6
	1897	4·4	·6	...	9	1·2		·3	9·8	25·4
	1898	2	·7	·02	7·5	·9		·3	9·7	21
	1899	·9	·5	·05	7·3	·9		·4	10·1	20·1
	1900	1·8	·8	·02	8·8	1·2		·4	10·4	23·4
	1901	2·2	·7	·1	7·9	1·1		·3	9	21·3
	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1	·1	·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
Coorg	1895	...	·04	...	23·48	2·12		·3	3·37	29·31
	1896	·28	·1	...	20·53	1·87		·32	3·33	26·43
	1897	·61	·34	...	41·5	3·11		·35	4·12	50·03
	1898	·05	·13	...	27·02	1·09		·31	2·84	31·44
	1899	...	·16	...	23·1	·64		·3	3·8	28
	1900	...	1·81	...	27·97	1·19		·48	4·96	36·42
	1901	·32	2·49	...	28·68	1·2		·44	3·34	36·49
	1902	...	·11	...	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	...	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
	1904	...	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
Total	1895	1·46	·21	...	19·81	1·11		·44	5·91	28·94
	1896	2·21	·64	·01	21·35	1·11		·43	6·3	32·09
	1897	2·59	·75	·23	23·25	1·87		·54	6·8	36·03
	1898	·7	·26	·42	17·42	·98		·43	6·27	26·44
	1899	·79	·23	·48	19·05	1·14		·45	7·9	30·01
	1900	3·78	·4	·34	22·84	2·49		·46	8·78	38·91
	1901	1·21	·4	1·05	18·69	1·1		·42	6·75	29·45
	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·96	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91
	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·8	·42	7·21	33·05

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Lower Burma	1895	8,033	6,763	6,358	7,451	7,516	8,783
	1896	8,421	7,197	6,976	7,629	8,021	8,710
	1897	8,796	8,069	8,639	8,884	8,798	8,662
	1898	10,835	9,118	8,960	9,029	9,101	9,507
	1899	8,287	8,386	9,440	10,008	9,570	10,709
	1900	8,547	8,394	8,596	8,982	8,521	10,236
	1901	9,755	8,706	7,978	7,610	7,766	8,475
	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
Assam	1895	12,636	9,520	10,339	13,509	16,422	15,500
	1896	16,062	13,809	14,543	13,171	15,984	17,104
	1897	13,854	12,505	15,443	17,124	21,996	24,411
	1898	15,474	12,636	12,929	14,159	17,473	15,624
	1899	14,555	12,350	12,126	14,309	12,716	11,744
	1900	14,238	11,313	14,078	14,883	14,702	13,773
	1901	11,593	10,411	10,675	12,959	13,926	12,747
	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
Bengal	1895	196,719	145,508	154,095	220,402	164,592	139,727
	1896	200,365	205,831	279,982	227,612	195,891	233,100
	1897	164,049	145,998	211,392	189,410	180,516	162,550
	1898	189,669	134,963	153,833	149,699	153,927	116,010
	1899	298,659	136,104	143,261	161,255	179,945	132,632
	1900	237,735	166,069	208,020	251,248	204,193	189,007
	1901	217,996	175,211	214,418	236,806	164,287	138,241
	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	128,004	86,992	80,437	99,245	111,538	93,232
	1896	130,825	113,913	127,332	129,043	144,310	120,766
	1897	143,956	125,975	145,831	149,863	135,532	120,859
	1898	110,712	78,953	85,589	94,794	96,476	100,215
	1899	111,313	95,098	103,731	127,978	140,144	128,090
	1900	108,301	87,274	95,554	108,477	122,620	134,847
	1901	94,969	80,764	92,124	100,517	111,686	105,539
	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
	1904	133,319	119,261	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1900	3,877	3,286	4,069	5,229	6,829	5,121
	1901	3,411	1,510	1,322	1,008	1,071	759
	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	782
Panjab	1895	54,958	42,182	41,376	42,773	53,393	46,245
	1896	88,342	57,478	51,386	46,668	54,135	50,997
	1897	44,262	34,550	36,492	35,695	41,928	41,672
	1898	58,358	41,973	43,539	44,578	53,537	55,469
	1899	54,278	45,047	46,558	43,563	50,748	45,114
	1900	58,580	45,189	45,150	49,799	59,489	63,320
	1901	62,074	39,029	36,998	34,418	47,104	47,152
	1902	83,925	83,889	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,679
	1903	72,544	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,891
	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,865
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,850	3,131	2,934	2,739	3,167	3,079
	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,460
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,755
	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,155

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

July.	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
11,124	10,782	8,545	8,307	8,886	8,612	101,160	1895	
11,207	10,788	10,027	8,679	9,365	9,667	106,687	1896	
12,531	11,757	10,749	10,126	10,057	11,502	118,570	1897	
11,126	10,955	10,024	9,842	9,688	9,671	117,856	1898	
12,678	11,932	10,380	10,460	10,024	9,897	121,771	1899	Lower Burma
12,885	12,518	11,478	11,155	10,951	10,451	128,714	1900	
12,236	12,566	11,279	11,277	11,218	11,699	120,565	1901	
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,386	1902	
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903	
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904	
12,497	12,449	12,895	15,328	18,350	19,859	169,304	1895	
14,128	13,253	13,199	15,224	18,292	17,648	182,417	1896	
26,306	23,756	22,663	24,958	26,747	24,330	254,093	1897	
15,220	14,284	15,041	15,525	16,935	16,227	181,527	1898	
11,108	11,460	11,710	13,673	16,708	17,136	156,595	1899	Assam
11,959	11,533	11,926	14,320	14,787	14,119	161,631	1900	
13,775	12,293	11,570	11,147	12,297	13,546	146,939	1901	
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902	
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903	
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904	
156,928	156,854	171,276	192,522	224,158	308,677	2,231,458	1895	
166,607	183,902	170,143	156,233	194,405	214,759	2,428,830	1896	
171,842	237,566	199,583	192,428	271,197	215,101	2,341,632	1897	
118,325	159,565	151,780	179,253	195,794	185,650	1,888,468	1898	
156,539	186,752	174,288	244,253	256,785	247,770	2,218,243	1899	Bengal
223,924	192,995	176,344	243,334	243,120	267,747	2,603,736	1900	
166,456	147,791	178,356	184,109	192,871	293,882	2,310,124	1901	
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,504	304,278	2,488,428	1902	
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903	
153,046	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904	
89,672	105,680	116,723	145,143	153,679	157,098	1,366,443	1895	
111,389	131,838	140,612	144,757	126,702	141,407	1,562,894	1896	
136,244	156,788	180,980	235,060	206,224	166,280	1,897,592	1897	
86,530	97,842	117,190	145,786	136,486	133,746	1,284,319	1898	
109,467	132,193	166,287	151,287	139,442	137,791	1,556,821	1899	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
109,112	124,121	133,799	152,371	147,115	136,548	1,460,139	1900	
107,262	115,080	147,346	172,808	159,543	157,397	1,445,035	1901	
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902	
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,104	1,920,903	1903	
93,983	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904	
4,020	4,474	5,566	7,751	8,103	6,742	65,067	1900	
494	662	1,136	1,187	1,444	1,794	15,798	1901	
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902	Ajmer-Merwara
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903	
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904	
42,278	42,947	47,896	55,493	58,441	73,990	601,972	1895	
46,438	47,639	51,611	52,468	51,084	50,453	648,099	1896	
38,997	41,344	57,162	87,934	98,688	79,593	638,227	1897	
45,334	49,861	55,083	64,467	64,618	61,307	638,124	1898	
43,899	57,163	52,133	53,004	57,336	58,880	607,725	1899	Panjab
71,679	66,743	96,795	164,120	151,277	108,070	980,211	1900	
43,799	43,860	69,823	97,635	102,613	102,106	726,611	1901	
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902	
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903	
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,890	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904	
2,789	3,075	2,750	3,283	4,220	4,191	39,208	1901	
3,298	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902	North-West Frontier Province
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903	
4,296	3,392	4,021	5,145	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904	

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1895	42,174	37,206	40,460	41,406	41,879	40,969
	1896	53,764	50,122	52,835	49,606	52,538	46,951
	1897	50,854	47,564	54,347	56,449	59,867	60,572
	1898	49,876	43,213	45,747	39,181	34,816	30,373
	1899	58,587	53,475	65,190	55,970	49,878	42,282
	1900	78,268	78,398	102,884	117,041	1,48,252	128,570
	1901	57,386	56,590	67,128	52,729	44,153	37,335
	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,202	78,234	60,835	40,632	38,803
	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
Central Provinces	1895	21,753	20,551	23,182	24,238	27,475	24,605
	1896	31,076	33,035	33,594	38,257	44,046	38,394
	1897	36,547	33,374	36,384	38,362	56,318	71,609
	1898	25,866	19,794	19,184	19,574	20,671	17,059
	1899	23,770	21,572	27,260	31,300	27,354	25,575
	1900	26,275	26,458	33,956	44,478	52,290	71,368
	1901	22,878	19,102	18,791	15,315	15,735	15,133
	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	7,685	7,697	9,219	10,602	11,409	9,928
	1896	10,573	10,477	13,263	16,119	13,375	6,196
	1897	5,875	5,020	5,703	7,869	11,125	10,368
	1898	6,707	5,035	5,589	5,507	4,554	3,301
	1899	7,537	6,328	10,505	11,113	11,946	9,275
	1900	12,527	13,231	14,659	15,798	19,895	22,737
	1901	7,263	5,554	5,245	5,480	5,157	3,586
	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,944	6,365	4,055
Madras	1895	58,963	47,849	49,906	44,654	52,000	51,238
	1896	57,898	48,357	49,594	45,677	51,136	48,706
	1897	76,843	53,556	52,478	48,706	56,960	63,915
	1898	80,757	58,128	54,290	49,617	50,090	50,332
	1899	72,315	55,359	51,694	47,525	53,876	50,809
	1900	64,169	52,168	53,874	51,035	58,727	63,690
	1901	70,853	59,269	55,009	52,466	54,155	56,843
	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,508
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	50,177	65,396
	1904	90,850	81,151	69,753	63,089	61,559	61,664
Coorg	1895	289	309	317	386	461	669
	1896	335	297	343	274	407	468
	1897	490	397	521	545	848	1,031
	1898	542	404	523	470	481	546
	1899	376	335	334	319	394	550
	1900	385	300	379	410	476	692
	1901	576	576	471	466	666	645
	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
TOTAL	1895	531,214	404,577	415,689	504,666	486,685	430,896
	1896	597,661	540,516	629,848	573,456	579,843	571,392
	1897	545,526	467,008	567,230	552,907	573,888	565,649
	1898	548,796	404,217	430,183	426,608	441,126	398,436
	1899	549,677	434,054	470,099	500,390	536,571	450,780
	1900	612,902	492,080	581,219	667,380	695,994	703,361
	1901	562,604	459,853	513,093	522,513	468,873	429,534
	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	550,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,810	635,789	476,455
Average of the last five years		608,332	529,580	605,670	643,278	599,386	545,890

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
47,541	54,628	49,436	46,912	45,886	50,043	538,540	1895	
58,948	58,903	44,082	40,961	41,040	46,722	596,472	1896	
75,732	82,473	71,193	68,829	65,139	56,897	749,916	1897	
35,693	46,038	50,082	60,236	59,707	53,763	548,825	1898	
50,585	59,631	59,460	60,374	54,436	62,401	672,269	1899	Bombay
162,555	151,079	111,486	95,201	78,799	66,250	1,318,783	1900	
40,386	51,898	63,867	73,187	72,261	69,214	686,134	1901	
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902	
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903	
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,700	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904	
25,175	36,665	40,580	40,362	32,848	31,703	349,137	1895	
35,258	50,098	47,196	46,190	35,977	35,348	468,469	1896	
61,445	80,785	81,891	72,069	52,880	37,158	658,822	1897	
15,533	19,158	19,881	24,027	22,333	23,280	246,360	1898	
21,603	23,332	23,301	22,463	20,760	22,764	291,054	1899	Central Provinces
72,524	81,192	71,831	59,471	39,653	29,195	608,691	1900	
14,100	16,255	19,078	24,247	23,253	23,966	227,853	1901	
15,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902	
28,373	32,331	41,518	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903	
23,887	35,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	400,510	1904	
14,749	19,722	17,216	13,760	10,023	9,927	141,937	1895	
9,699	11,796	10,839	9,104	6,832	6,514	124,787	1896	
13,188	25,849	25,665	19,395	11,452	8,713	150,222	1897	
3,913	5,588	6,381	6,370	6,763	7,098	66,806	1898	
8,399	10,046	8,923	9,428	9,539	10,053	113,992	1899	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
33,198	34,134	27,613	20,545	12,740	8,645	236,022	1900	
3,859	5,482	7,732	9,336	8,690	7,696	75,080	1901	
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902	
58,032	60,011	59,081	56,713	56,719	63,553	658,719	1895	
56,441	59,052	59,694	59,602	60,417	79,213	675,787	1896	
77,480	82,249	76,425	80,452	71,902	86,559	827,525	1897	
56,591	57,097	55,421	54,441	62,327	70,017	699,108	1898	
52,776	51,889	51,974	57,113	62,743	66,971	675,094	1899	Madras
70,120	72,295	65,355	66,810	70,961	81,055	770,859	1900	
63,178	70,625	70,155	73,790	77,737	92,060	796,140	1901	
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	732,437	1902	
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903	
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904	
629	479	439	390	380	325	5,073	1895	
498	494	421	306	334	397	4,574	1896	
1,158	1,037	677	711	633	610	8,658	1897	
534	494	458	347	306	335	5,440	1898	
586	436	435	345	312	423	4,845	1899	Coorg
798	620	599	550	526	567	6,302	1900	
723	668	520	420	389	470	6,590	1901	
508	458	425	347	306	339	4,887	1902	
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903	
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904	
457,625	500,217	524,087	574,930	609,370	723,787	6,163,743	1895	
510,613	567,763	547,824	533,524	544,448	602,128	6,799,016	1896	
608,833	743,604	726,988	791,962	814,919	686,743	7,645,257	1897	
388,799	460,882	481,341	560,394	574,957	561,094	5,676,833	1898	
467,640	564,834	558,891	622,400	628,087	634,986	6,418,409	1899	TOTAL
772,774	751,704	712,792	835,928	778,032	729,989	8,334,155	1900	
469,057	480,255	583,612	662,426	666,536	778,021	6,596,377	1901	
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902	
621,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,945	7,818,183	1903	
449,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904	
555,528	571,844	612,523	691,942	720,909	751,704	7,438,387		Average of the last five years

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1904

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Lower Burma	1895	1·78	1·5	1·41	1·65	1·66	1·94	2·46	2·39	1·89	1·84	1·97	1·91	22·4
	1896	1·87	1·59	1·55	1·69	1·78	1·93	2·48	2·39	2·22	1·92	2·07	2·14	23·63
	1897	1·95	1·79	1·91	1·97	1·95	1·92	2·78	2·6	2·38	2·24	2·23	2·55	26·26
	1898	2·4	2·02	1·99	2	2·02	2·11	2·47	2·43	2·22	2·18	2·15	2·14	26·13
	1899	1·86	1·88	2·12	2·24	2·15	2·41	2·84	2·67	2·33	2·34	2·25	2·22	27·3
	1900	1·92	1·88	1·93	2·01	1·91	2·29	2·89	2·81	2·57	2·5	2·45	2·34	27·51
	1901	1·76	1·57	1·44	1·37	1·4	1·53	2·21	2·27	2·03	2·03	2·02	2·11	21·74
	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
Assam	1895	2·51	1·9	2·06	2·69	3·27	3·09	2·49	2·48	2·57	3·05	3·66	3·96	33·72
	1896	3·19	2·75	2·9	2·63	3·18	3·41	2·81	2·64	2·63	3·03	3·64	3·52	36·33
	1897	2·76	2·49	3·08	3·41	4·39	4·86	5·24	4·73	4·51	4·97	5·33	4·84	50·61
	1898	3·08	2·52	2·58	2·82	3·49	3·11	3·03	2·85	3	3·09	3·35	3·23	36·15
	1899	2·88	2·45	2·4	2·24	2·51	2·33	2·2	2·27	2·32	2·71	3·31	3·39	31·01
	1900	2·7	2·14	2·67	2·82	2·79	2·61	2·27	2·19	2·26	2·71	2·8	2·68	30·64
	1901	2·2	1·97	2·02	2·46	2·64	2·42	2·61	2·33	2·19	2·11	2·33	2·57	27·85
	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
Bengal	1895	2·76	2·04	2·16	3·1	2·31	1·96	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·7	3·15	4·34	31·39
	1896	2·81	2·89	3·93	3·2	2·75	3·27	2·34	2·58	2·39	2·19	2·73	3·02	34·17
	1897	2·3	2·05	2·97	2·66	2·53	2·28	2·41	3·34	2·8	2·7	3·81	3·02	32·94
	1898	2·66	1·89	2·16	2·1	2·16	1·63	1·66	2·24	2·13	2·52	2·75	2·61	26·57
	1899	2·79	1·91	2·01	2·26	2·53	1·86	2·2	2·12	2·45	3·43	3·61	3·48	31·21
	1900	3·34	2·33	2·92	3·53	2·87	2·65	3·15	2·71	2·48	3·42	3·42	3·76	36·63
	1901	2·92	2·35	2·88	3·18	2·2	1·85	2·23	1·98	2·39	2·47	2·59	3·94	31·04
	1902	2·63	2·31	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·77	32·45
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895	2·73	1·85	1·71	2·11	2·38	1·99	1·89	2·25	2·49	3·09	3·29	3·35	29·13
	1896	2·79	2·43	2·71	2·75	3·08	2·57	2·37	2·81	3	3·09	2·7	3·01	33·32
	1897	3·07	2·68	3·11	3·19	2·89	2·58	2·78	3·34	3·86	5·01	4·4	3·54	40·46
	1898	2·36	1·68	1·82	2·02	2·06	2·14	1·84	2·08	2·5	3·11	2·91	2·85	27·38
	1899	2·37	2·03	2·21	2·73	2·99	2·6	2·33	3·24	3·54	3·22	2·97	2·94	33·19
	1900	2·31	1·86	2·03	2·31	2·61	2·88	2·33	2·65	2·85	3·25	3·14	2·91	31·13
	1901	1·99	1·69	1·93	2·11	2·34	2·21	2·25	2·41	3·09	3·62	3·34	3·3	30·3
	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1900	7·15	6·06	7·5	9·64	12·59	9·46	7·41	8·24	10·26	14·29	14·94	12·43	119·97
	1901	6·29	2·78	2·44	1·86	1·97	1·4	·91	1·22	2·09	2·19	2·66	3·31	33·13
	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2·05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
Panjab	1895	2·57	2·05	2·01	2·08	2·6	2·25	2·06	2·09	2·33	2·7	2·84	3·6	29·29
	1896	4·3	2·8	2·5	2·24	2·63	2·48	2·26	2·32	2·51	2·55	2·49	2·45	31·53
	1897	2·15	1·68	1·78	1·74	2·04	2·03	1·89	2·01	2·78	4·28	4·8	3·87	31·05
	1898	2·84	2·04	2·12	2·17	2·6	2·7	2·21	2·43	2·68	3·14	3·14	2·98	31·05
	1899	2·64	2·19	2·27	2·12	2·47	2·19	2·14	2·78	2·54	2·58	2·79	2·86	29·57
	1900	2·85	2·2	2·2	2·42	2·89	3·08	3·49	3·25	4·71	7·98	7·36	5·26	47·63
	1901	3·09	1·94	1·84	1·71	2·34	2·34	2·18	2·18	3·47	4·86	5·1	5·08	36·16
	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·88	1·53	1·43	1·34	1·55	1·5	1·36	1·5	1·34	1·6	2·06	2·05	19·16
	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·43
	1903	2·82	2·1	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4
	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56

(a) No information for years previous to 1900

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1895 to 1904—continued

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
	1895	2·24	1·98	2·15	2·2	2·22	2·17	2·53	2·9	2·63	2·49	2·44	2·66	28·61
	1896	2·86	2·66	2·81	2·64	2·79	2·49	3·13	3·13	2·34	2·18	2·18	2·48	31·89
	1897	2·71	2·53	2·89	3	2·18	3·22	4·02	4·38	3·78	3·65	3·46	3·02	39·84
	1898	2·65	2·3	2·43	2·08	1·85	1·61	1·89	2·45	2·66	3·21	3·17	2·86	29·16
	1899	3·11	2·84	3·46	2·97	2·65	2·25	2·69	3·17	3·16	3·21	2·9	3·31	35·72
Bay	1900	4·16	4·17	5·47	6·22	7·87	6·83	8·64	8·03	5·92	5·06	4·18	3·52	70·07
	1901	3·11	3·06	3·63	2·85	2·39	2·02	2·18	2·81	3·5	3·96	3·91	3·7	37·12
	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1895	2·29	2·16	2·44	2·55	2·89	2·59	2·65	3·86	4·27	4·25	3·46	3·34	36·75
	1896	3·27	3·48	3·54	4·03	4·63	4·04	3·71	5·27	4·97	4·86	3·79	3·72	49·31
	1897	3·85	3·51	3·83	4·04	5·93	7·54	6·46	8·5	8·62	7·58	5·56	3·91	69·34
	1898	2·46	1·88	1·82	1·86	1·96	1·62	1·48	1·82	1·89	2·28	2·12	2·21	23·4
Central Provinces	1899	2·26	2·04	2·59	2·97	2·6	2·43	2·05	2·22	2·21	2·13	1·97	2·16	27·65
	1900	2·49	2·51	3·22	4·22	4·97	6·78	6·88	7·71	6·82	5·65	3·78	2·77	57·82
	1901	2·35	1·97	1·94	1·58	1·62	1·56	1·45	1·67	1·96	2·5	2·39	2·47	23·46
	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·50	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1895	2·7	2·7	3·2	3·7	4	3·5	5·2	7	6	4·9	3·5	3·5	49·9
	1896	3·7	3·7	4·6	5·7	4·7	2·1	3·4	4·1	3·8	3·4	2·4	2·4	43·8
	1897	2·1	1·8	2	2·7	3·9	3·7	4·6	9	9	6·8	4	3	52·6
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1898	2·3	1·8	2	1·9	1·6	1·1	1·4	2	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·5	23·4
	1899	2·6	2·2	3·7	3·9	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·5	3·1	3·3	3·3	3·8	39·8
	1900	4·4	4·6	5·1	5·5	7	8	11·6	12	9·7	7·3	4·5	3	82·7
	1901	2·7	2·1	1·9	2	1·9	1·3	1·4	2	2·9	3·4	3·2	2·8	27·6
	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
	1895	1·8	1·4	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·9	19·6
	1896	1·8	1·5	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·4	20·6
	1897	2·4	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·7	2	2·4	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·2	2·7	25·4
	1898	2·4	1·8	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·6	1·9	2·1	21
	1899	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·4	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·5	1·7	1·9	2	20·1
Madras	1900	2	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·2	2	2	2·2	2·5	23·4
	1901	1·9	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·5	1·7	1·9	1	2	2·1	2·4	21·3
	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1895	1·67	1·78	1·83	2·23	2·66	3·87	3·63	2·77	2·54	2·25	2·2	1·88	29·36
	1896	1·94	1·72	1·98	1·58	2·35	2·7	2·88	2·85	2·43	1·77	1·93	2·29	26·41
	1897	2·83	2·29	3·01	3·15	4·9	5·96	6·69	5·99	3·91	4·11	3·66	3·53	50·03
	1898	3·13	2·33	3·02	2·72	2·78	3·16	3·09	2·85	2·65	2	1·77	1·94	31·43
	1899	2·17	1·94	1·93	1·84	2·27	3·18	3·39	2·52	2·51	1·99	1·8	2·44	28
Coorg	1900	2·23	1·73	2·19	2·37	2·75	4	4·61	3·58	3·46	3·18	3·04	3·28	36·42
	1901	3·19	3·19	2·61	2·58	3·69	3·57	4	3·7	2·88	2·33	2·15	2·6	36·49
	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31·42
	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26·62
	1895	2·49	1·9	1·95	2·37	2·29	2·02	2·15	2·35	2·46	2·7	2·86	3·4	28·94
	1896	2·82	2·55	2·96	2·7	2·73	2·69	2·41	2·68	2·58	2·51	2·57	2·84	32·04
	1897	2·57	2·2	2·68	2·61	2·71	2·67	2·87	3·51	3·43	3·7	3·84	3·24	36·03
	1898	2·56	1·89	2·01	1·99	2·06	1·86	1·81	2·16	2·25	2·62	2·68	2·62	26·5
TOTAL	1899	2·56	2·03	2·19	2·33	2·5	2·1	2·18	2·64	2·61	2·9	2·93	2·96	29·93
	1900	2·86	2·3	2·71	3·12	3·25	3·28	3·61	3·51	3·33	3·9	3·63	3·41	38·91
	1901	2·51	2·05	2·29	2·33	2·09	1·92	2·1	2·14	2·61	2·96	2·98	3·47	29·45
	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
Average of the last five years		2·74	2·39	2·73	2·91	2·71	2·47	2·52	2·59	2·77	3·13	3·25	3·39	33·6

No. 1

NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) in each calendar year from 1882 to 1904*

	Number of PATIENTS TREATED					Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
	Number of institutions	Indoor	Outdoor	Total	Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1882	1,280	223,742	8,143,502	8,367,244	174,737	19,834	32,86,291	3,66,212	1,39,956	37,92,459	21,49,474	15,71,559	37,21,033
1883	1,332	224,771	8,258,902	8,483,673	175,037	18,824	34,36,663	3,43,883	1,31,041	39,11,587	22,41,498	17,14,611	39,56,109
1884	1,372	232,007	8,694,083	8,926,090	181,057	20,298	28,94,760	3,16,956	1,34,485	33,46,201	23,15,029	18,68,139	41,83,168
1885	1,423	241,099	9,568,489	9,809,588	191,020	20,605	36,51,713	3,11,994	2,23,592	41,87,299	23,38,042	19,16,129	42,54,171
1886	1,452	243,626	10,078,567	10,322,193	193,533	19,066	36,92,117	3,01,448	1,78,425	41,71,980	23,70,250	17,97,221	41,67,471
1887	1,519	248,439	10,622,189	10,870,628	199,388	19,595	36,66,505	3,05,929	1,75,989	41,48,423	22,90,120	18,60,241	41,50,361
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	3,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,05,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,190	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,246	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	48,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	38,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	38,641	59,40,566	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901	2,345	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,08,568	39,59,632	73,68,200
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	325,332	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page xxxii ;

No. 2

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904*

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor Patients					
						Number treated(a)				Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children Males	Children Females	Total	
Burma	1900	113	45	65	3					36,095	26,540	3,806
	1901	119	48	67	4	34,395	3,726	906		39,027	29,522	3,853
	1902	129	47	74	8	36,315	4,694	1,159		42,168	31,821	4,113
	1903	131	52	74	8	40,963	4,652	1,417		(c)47,747	36,792	3,763
	1904	140	52	78	10	44,172	4,390	845	514	(c)50,593	39,260	4,036
Assam	1900	122	19	102	1					6,369	4,040	483
	1901	125	18	106	1	5,139	1,030	370		6,539	3,994	656
	1902	127	19	107	1	5,239	1,044	400		6,683	4,110	805
	1903	127	19	107	1	5,582	1,075	368		7,025	4,418	779
	1904	120	19	100	1	5,388	1,054	197	155	6,794	4,446	692
Bengal	1900	532	31	326	175					50,097	29,190	7,415
	1901	550	32	340	178	37,152	9,341	2,869		49,362	29,120	7,597
	1902	574	35	354	185	38,901	10,450	2,886		52,237	31,735	7,687
	1903	597	38	377	182	38,057	9,987	2,629		50,673	30,518	7,984
	1904	494	22	395	77	33,206	8,665	2,297		44,228	27,119	6,732
Calcutta	1900	24	6	1	7					28,372	16,696	3,592
	1901	17	9	1	7	18,931	5,813	1,245		25,989	15,511	3,441
	1902	17	9	1	7	21,103	6,312	1,648		29,063	18,495	3,274
	1903	17	9	1	7	19,486	6,312	1,380		27,178	17,268	3,113
	1904	15	7	1	7	16,295	6,838	1,237		24,370	14,981	3,079
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	365	16	283	66					55,394	34,261	9,750
	1901	364	15	284	65	35,356	15,464	4,508		55,328	33,999	10,020
	1902	368	15	289	64	34,982	15,519	4,711		55,212	34,393	10,256
	1903	372	18	290	64	34,314	14,873	4,250		53,437	32,253	10,129
	1904	344	2	299	43	33,929	12,988	2,481	1,457	50,855	30,559	9,928
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	7	2	...	5					1,668	848	167
	1901	7	2	...	5	649	174	51		874	525	78
	1902	7	2	...	5	693	217	40		950	606	99
	1903	7	2	...	5	492	123	30		645	412	56
	1904	7	7	...	...	471	147	34	...	652	422	76
Panjab	1900	273	7	255	11					59,328	40,037	9,188
	1901	245	1	234	10	37,290	10,892	3,383		51,565	34,725	9,008
	1902	249	1	237	11	36,343	10,393	3,402		50,138	34,061	8,597
	1903	251	1	238	12	39,406	11,394	3,886		54,686	37,165	9,239
	1904	257	1	236	20	38,730	12,320	2,775	1,192	55,017	37,712	9,301
North-West Frontier Province	1901	29	7	22	...	5,371	949	430		6,750	5,099	904
	1902	37	15	22	...	6,137	956	531		7,624	5,701	943
	1903	39	17	22	...	6,338	930	519		7,787	5,925	867
	1904	36	14	22	...	6,642	1,147	532		8,321	6,310	1,057
British Baluchistan	1900	15	14	...	1					2,943	2,576	127
	1901	16	14	...	2					(b)3,382	2,565	314
	1902	10	7	...	3	2,703	309	158		3,170	2,369	360
	1903	11	7	...	4	2,044	322	113		2,479	1,895	211
	1904	11	9	...	2	2,087	336	118	76	2,617	2,018	295
Bombay	1900	223	39	...	184					32,501	22,759	2,280
	1901	224	38	...	186	22,166	4,037	1,957		28,160	20,328	2,544
	1902	281	46	218	17	24,219	5,050	2,002		31,271	22,251	2,597
	1903	310	48	221	41	23,153	4,836	1,793		29,782	20,966	2,752
	1904	269	36	226	7	23,612	4,531	1,230	464	29,837	19,872	2,992
City of Bombay	1900	14	11	...	3					18,387	10,610	2,489
	1901	14	11	...	3	10,989	4,940	1,102		17,031	10,384	2,285
	1902	31	11	19	1	13,006	5,873	1,471		20,350	12,191	2,223
	1903	31	11	19	1	13,753	5,787	1,412		20,952	12,822	2,210
	1904	27	7	19	1	11,418	5,555	657	674	18,304	10,520	2,391
Central Provinces	1900	103	8	86	9					13,725	9,339	857
	1901	103	8	86	9	7,013	2,772	807		10,592	7,721	804
	1902	100	7	85	8	6,284	2,570	737		9,591	6,688	947
	1903	153	16	124	13	8,779	2,534	776		12,089	8,880	934
	1904	150	16	123	11	8,927	2,470	491	259	12,147	8,802	1,181
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	47	46	1	...					6,051	4,396	165
	1901	48	46	1	1	4,671	969	303		5,943	4,805	106
	1902	48	47	...	1	4,580	927	273		5,780	4,757	111
Madras	1900	464	19	426	19					44,716	27,500	9,017
	1901	465	20	427	18	29,646	12,441	2,268		44,355	27,309	8,386
	1902	472	17	436	19	28,878	11,610	2,277		42,765	26,915	7,919
	1903	468	16	433	19	28,410	11,195	2,152		41,757	26,359	8,013
	1904	480	14	446	20	28,763	11,131	2,215		42,109	26,230	8,049
City of Madras	1900	14	6	3	5					19,553	9,739	3,819
	1901	14	6	3	5	9,747	9,478	1,134		20,359	10,388	3,330
	1902	14	6	3	5	9,423	8,483	921		18,827	9,632	3,301
	1903	14	6	3	5	9,137	8,727	761		18,625	8,683	3,665
	1904	13	6	3	4	8,604	8,873	863		18,340	8,734	3,759
Coorg	1900	7	...	7	...					1,434	1,002	13
	1901	6	...	5	1	1,006	222	55		1,373	917	22
	1902	8	...	7	1	881	165	25		1,071	810	23
	1903	8	...	7	1	763	134	35		932	635	20
	1904	5	...	5	...	608	145	26	13	792	571	24
Total	1900	2,313	269	1,555	489					376,633	239,533	53,168
	1901	2,346	275	1,576	495	259,611	82,248	21,388		366,629	236,912	53,348
	1902	2,472	284	1,852	336	269,687	84,572	22,641		376,900	246,535	53,255
	1903	2,530	260	1,916	363	270,677	82,881	21,521		375,704	244,991	53,735
	1904	2,368(d)	212	1,953	203	262,912	80,590	8,854	4,804 7,144	304,976	237,556	53,592

Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page xxxii

(a) Details for the year 1900 are not available

(b) Details not available

(c) Details of 715 and 672 indoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1903 and 1904 respectively are not available

(d) Excludes 104 private hospitals in Bengal and 20 in the United Provinces which in 1903 were included in this table, but from 1904 they are shown in table No. 7 owing to the reclassification of the hospitals

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in

PROVINCE		INDOOR PATIENTS—(*continued*)											
		Discharged Otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER					
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total	Men	Women
Burma	1900	1,621	2,724	8	2,128	480	1,341	129	13		1,483		
	1901	1,398	2,854	7	2,206	521	1,413	149	26		1,588	502,789	152,323
	1902	1,789	2,663	6·32	2,305	547	1,716	270	65		2,051	512,052	152,919
	1903	1,946	2,674	6	2,647	707	1,777	253	33		2,063	527,984	155,931
	1904	1,919	2,558	5	2,822	759	1,724	202	21	12	1,959	563,259	168,174
Assam	1900	659	894	14·04	427	105	254	61	19		334		
	1901	806	792	12·11	435	150	269	73	19		361	467,576	99,386
	1902	689	738	11·04	457	153	271	75	21		367	518,228	111,589
	1903	781	759	10·8	431	146	283	71	20		374	553,142	122,946
	1904	683	626	9·21	441	152	266	66	12	10	354	589,016	129,820
Bengal	1900	5,341	6,430	12·83	2,459	1,053	1,525	422	126		2,073		
	1901	5,461	5,266	10·67	2,542	1,086	1,556	479	142		2,177	2,246,688	577,751
	1902	5,560	5,471	10·47	2,518	1,120	1,650	483	138		2,271	2,498,055	644,881
	1903	5,416	4,869	9·61	2,691	1,158	1,598	483	109		2,190	2,650,934	686,599
	1904	4,996	3,769	8·52	2,446	1,041	1,394	430	99		1,923	2,412,765	617,483
Calcutta	1900	2,002	4,897	17·25	1,420	529	966	303	75		1,344		
	1901	1,834	3,980	15·31	1,396	589	888	321	69		1,278	151,448	43,282
	1902	1,860	4,155	14·3	1,386	589	961	319	85		1,365	154,867	45,530
	1903	2,063	3,669	13·49	1,402	600	925	321	89		1,335	153,309	47,147
	1904	2,097	3,231	13·26	1,191	587	833	395	73		1,301	149,434	50,453
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	6,153	3,099	5·59	2,765	1,577	1,558	659	240		2,457		
	1901	6,116	2,950	5·33	2,737	1,492	1,506	650	205		2,361	1,962,087	769,519
	1902	6,278	2,420	4·39	2,758	1,520	1,525	648	219		2,392	1,951,111	769,956
	1903	6,218	2,849	5·33	2,844	1,552	1,466	639	191		2,296	1,928,521	732,694
	1904	6,414	2,213	4·35	2,516	1,286	1,451	546	101	63	2,161	1,954,096	736,934
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	153	448	51·2	52	16	49	15	12		76		
	1901	72	163	36·02	52	16	31	9	3		43	28,582	11,740
	1902	65	144	15·16	52	16	33	13	2		48	29,975	12,893
	1903	51	83	12·87	52	16	27	9	2		38	31,217	12,270
	1904	42	82	23·47	52	16	27	9	2	...	38	32,648	10,339
Panjab	1900	4,809	4,079	6·87	2,185	985	1,474	395	132		2,001		
	1901	4,289	2,344	4·54	1,944	886	1,251	359	101		1,711	1,610,310	620,140
	1902	4,350	2,385	4·76	2,038	901	1,242	338	104		1,684	1,598,424	612,038
	1903	4,883	2,339	4·28	2,118	952	1,312	387	114		1,813	1,727,403	674,008
	1904	4,832	1,883	3·42	2,154	1,018	1,355	432	81	56	1,924	1,702,419	682,627
North-West Frontier Province	1901	399	243	3·6	278	110	196	33	13		242	263,040	70,969
	1902	542	336	4·41	333	129	232	30	13		275	302,937	79,513
	1903	516	348	4·47	352	140	224	33	17		274	310,012	87,991
	1904	521	299	3·59	345	130	236	41	12	5	294	329,615	91,673
British Baluchistan	1900	80	122	4·15	159	15	82	6	3		91		
	1901	212	150	4·62	160	26	88	9	4		101		
	1902	238	201	6·34	126	25	87	9	4		100	62,833	15,711
	1903	182	191	7·7	128	17	72	7	4		83	58,360	17,662
	1904	197	105	4·01	116	26	67	9	3	2	81	61,095	17,888
Bombay	1900	1,939	4,357	13·4	1,918	819	1,109	225	73		1,407		
	1901	1,839	2,332	8·3	1,930	827	1,019	228	86		1,333	705,134	313,037
	1902	2,099	2,963	9·5	2,098	958	1,071	236	70		1,377	923,167	416,885
	1903	2,463	2,315	7·77	2,019	1,126	1,149	261	82		1,492	930,255	402,097
	1904	2,953	2,523	8·46	2,139	978	1,170	270	49	20	1,509	936,897	386,919
City of Bombay	1900	1,037	3,265	17·8	832	483	724	335	68		1,127		
	1901	1,164	2,196	12·9	813	475	723	321	77		1,121	66,459	24,118
	1902	1,289	3,520	17·3	1,163	639	797	372	97		1,266	112,280	46,727
	1903	903	4,024	19·21	1,343	729	832	376	92		1,300	111,571	44,942
	1904	981	3,428	18·73	1,205	691	717	359	54	41	1,171	102,293	42,287
Central Provinces	1900	1,091	2,083	15·1	695	317	431	193	68		692		
	1901	729	977	9·22	629	302	362	178	41		581	700,558	254,789
	1902	773	825	8·6	639	309	304	143	37		484	684,256	243,247
	1903	973	942	7·79	929	375	383	138	36		557	809,098	273,695
	1904	1,054	694	5·71	907	395	372	122	19	10	523	803,854	271,868
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	482	920	15·2	279	46	168	33	14		215		
	1901	453	435	7·3	344	78	163	50	16		229	189,085	69,904
	1902	413	362	6·28	324	103	166	46	14		226	183,359	64,808
Madras	1900	3,356	3,442	7·7	1,842	1,339	1,271	553	85		1,909		
	1901	3,580	3,681	8·3	1,888	1,304	1,208	518	106		1,832	2,267,034	963,044
	1902	3,679	2,873	6·72	1,935	1,344	1,194	512	97		1,803	2,345,835	987,944
	1903	3,719	2,529	6·05	1,939	1,347	1,194	502	82		1,778	2,420,143	1,001,116
	1904	3,685	2,449	5·82	1,977	1,412	1,237	542	89		1,868	2,527,508	1,035,542
City of Madras	1900	3,474	1,501	7·68	682	683	599	442	52		1,093		
	1901	3,354	2,257	11·09	682	683	590	445	56		1,091	98,814	67,569
	1902	3,559	1,448	7·69	682	683	561	406	45		1,012	94,193	69,025
	1903	4,109	1,244	6·68	685	686	535	409	44		988	99,571	68,244
	1904	3,776	1,120	6·11	693	710	517	418	54		989	95,845	65,935
Coorg	1900	19	380	26·48	36	20	37	8	3		48		
	1901	36	366	26·45	40	20	33	9	3		45	25,099	8,155
	1902	32	206	37·3	40	20	30	7	1		38	26,420	8,130
	1903	29	206	22·1	40	20	31	6	1		38	26,654	8,606
	1904	34	163	20·58	46	20	22	6	1	3	32	25,030	7,852
TOTAL	1900	32,216	38,641	10·3	17,879	8,527	11,588	3,779	983		16,350		
	1901	31,742	31,246	8·5	17,798	8,625	11,296	3,831	967		16,094	11,286,503	4,045,630
	1902	33,215	30,710	8·15	18,854	9,056	11,840	3,907	1,012		16,759	11,997,992	4,281,892
	1903	34,252	29,041	7·73	19,620	9,571	11,808	3,895	916		16,619	12,338,174	4,335,948
	1904	34,184	25,143	6·88	19,050	9,221	11,388	3,847	355	222	16,127	12,285,774	4,315,794
										315			

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

OUTDOOR PATIENTS						TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS		PROVINCE
NUMBER TREATED(a)			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (a)					
Children		Total	Men	Women	Children	Total		
Males	Females				Males | Females				
		822,594				4,343	858,689	1900	Burma
203,088		858,200	2,769	808	976	4,553	897,227	1901	
218,275		883,246	2,880	817	1,011	4,708	925,414	1902	
231,204		(c)917,443	2,937	846	1,058	4,841	965,190	1903	
135,502	103,489	972,790	3,143	898	605 | 454	5,100	1,023,383	1904	
		696,221				3,262·87	702,590	1900	Assam
161,181		728,143	2,260·15	509·28	690·78	3,460·21	734,682	1901	
184,831		814,648	2,362·59	550·26	736·19	3,649·04	821,331	1902	
208,538		884,626	2,436·27	584·35	808·22	3,828·84	891,651	1903	
149,515	78,544	946,895	2,587·57	599·66	560·39 | 297	4,044·62	953,689	1904	
		3,417,284				22,966·17	3,467,381	1900	Bengal
838,038		3,662,477	13,742·34	4,342·51	6,104·37	24,189·22	3,711,839	1901	
967,603		4,110,539	15,121·6	4,714·79	6,955·97	26,792·36	4,162,776	1902	
1,023,149		4,360,682	15,651·84	4,907·58	6,909·81	27,469·23	4,411,355	1903	
935,099		3,965,347	14,028·5	4,336·8	6,194·48	24,559·78	4,009,575	1904	
		251,822				1,741·8	280,194	1900	Calcutta
58,885		253,615	1,066·56	328·33	386·24	1,781·13	279,604	1901	
60,372		260,769	1,056·34	334·14	392·35	1,782·83	289,832	1902	
60,454		260,910	1,028·64	340·83	388·23	1,757·7	288,088	1903	
63,133		263,020	954·51	367·93	425·12	1,747·56	287,390	1904	
		3,577,776				22,755·95	3,633,170	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
930,351		3,661,957	11,827·61	5,139·01	6,381·32	23,347·94	3,717,285	1901	
956,049		3,677,116	12,184·5	5,399·63	6,802·69	24,386·82	3,732,328	1902	
892,002		3,553,217	11,969·14	5,135·69	6,335·87	23,440·7	3,606,654	1903	
542,766	350,504	3,584,300	12,047·88	5,150·92	3,787·58 | 2,481·65	23,468·03	3,635,155	1904	
		70,605				429·7	72,273	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
15,591		55,913	201·11	81·36	101·89	384·36	56,787	1901	
16,227		59,095	216·6	81·89	115·9	414·39	60,045	1902	
17,266		60,753	230·49	77·56	121·3	429·35	61,398	1903	
16,487	...	59,474	237·19	71·07	109·11 | ...	417·37	60,126	1904	
		3,379,034				22,618·53	3,438,362	1900	Panjab
742,996		2,973,446	10,226·96	4,201·16	5,469·55	19,897·67	3,025,011	1901	
758,526		2,968,938	10,043·29	4,153·42	5,539·33	19,736·04	3,019,126	1902	
859,229		3,260,640	10,869·66	4,592·79	6,183·37	21,645·82	3,315,326	1903	
514,187	351,374	3,250,607	10,752·85	4,638·28	3,659·07 | 2,488·1	21,538·3	3,305,624	1904	
115,865		449,874	1,342·03	393·41	695·47	2,430·71	456,624	1901	North-West Frontier Province
131,685		514,135	1,460·44	447·43	780·34	2,688·21	521,759	1902	
141,570		539,573	1,505·3	486·18	803·91	2,795·39	547,360	1903	
88,962	59,364	569,614	1,549·66	516·49	533·08 | 317·23	2,916·46	577,935	1904	
		114,968				602·6	117,911	1900	British Baluchistan
		(b) 124,049				(b)616·97	127,431	1901	
19,337		97,881	351·98	73·18	91·73	516·89	101,051	1902	
15,129		91,151	324·26	62·79	78·97	466·02	93,630	1903	
13,338	7,301	99,622	318·42	90·94	60·15 | 38·69	508·20	102,239	1904	
		1,384,016				17,346·1	1,416,517	1900	Bombay
435,104		1,453,275	6,378·1	3,023·9	3,908·2	13,310·2	1,481,435	1901	
593,226		1,933,278	8,388·4	4,262·8	5,305·5	17,956·7	1,964,549	1902	
572,644		1,904,996	8,930·2	4,087·3	5,286·7	18,304·2	1,934,778	1903	
343,691	234,298	1,901,805	8,488	3,783·1	3,035·3 | 2,197·6	17,504	1,931,642	1904	
		101,518				851·8	119,905	1900	City of Bombay
14,751		105,328	522·1	236·5	124·9	883·5	122,359	1901	
32,561		191,568	929·4	409·7	250	1,589·1	211,918	1902	
40,356		196,869	904·2	438·2	258·4	1,600·8	217,821	1903	
20,748	18,730	184,058	760·6	358·7	114·7 | 103·7	1,337·7	202,362	1904	
		1,330,261				7,853·47	1,343,986	1900	Central Provinces
381,993		1,337,340	4,069·02	1,588·62	2,195·44	7,853·08	1,347,932	1901	
40,917		1,338,420	3,878·78	1,488·83	2,335·2	7,702·81	1,348,011	1902	
465,545		1,548,338	4,472·67	1,649·14	2,617·54	8,739·35	1,560,427	1903	
290,131	185,036	1,550,889	4,396·17	1,588·59	1,570·58 | 1,078·41	8,633·75	1,563,036	1904	
		297,939				1,821·76	303,990	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
124,285		381,078	1,166·62	471·13	779·95	2,417·7	390,021	1901	
125,458		373,721	1,202·6	470·73	833·51	2,506·84	379,501	1902	
		4,404,165				26,455·63	4,448,881	1900	Madras
1,221,736		4,451,814	13,568·9	6,265·26	6,913·92	26,748·08	4,496,169	1901	
1,360,930		4,694,709	14,115·25	6,447·65	7,724·52	28,287·45	4,737,474	1902	
1,258,863		4,680,122	14,508·41	6,516·89	7,152·59	28,177·89	4,721,879	1903	
1,362,124		4,925,174	15,177·2	6,869·58	7,635·49	29,682·57	4,967,283	1904	
		217,319				1,458·87	236,872	1900	City of Madras
68,781		235,164	706·79	439·94	418·61	1,565·34	255,523	1901	
71,126		234,344	713·04	453·37	458·69	1,625·1	253,171	1902	
65,323		233,138	762·98	472·97	416·15	1,652·1	251,763	1903	
63,938		225,718	703·05	463·92	433·34	1,600·31	244,058	1904	
		44,276				197·34	45,710	1900	Coorg
8,272		42,426	114·87	38·91	34·67	188·45	43,799	1901	
9,083		43,633	121·53	42·59	40·13	204·2	44,704	1902	
9,719		41,979	123·61	43·49	42·9	210	45,911	1903	
5,198	3,769	41,849	114·56	39·57	22·33 | 14·87	191·33	42,641	1904	
		20,109,798				134,705·59	20,486,431	1900	TOTAL
5,320,917		20,777,099	69,962·16	35,181·11	2,786,732	133,627·56	21,143,728	1901	
5,916,206		22,196,090	75,026·37	39,147·41	39,373·05	144,546·83	22,572,990	1902	
5,860,991		22,537,437	76,654·67	39,241·76	38,461·96	145,358·39	22,913,231	1903	
2,120,525	1,392,409	22,541,162	75,259·16	29,773·85	14,057·29 | 9,471·25	143,249·98	22,906,138	1904	
2,424,294					14,688·43				

(a) Details for 1900 are not available
(b) Details not available
(c) Details of 2,324 and 2,366 outdoor patients treated in the Dufferin Maternity Hospital, Rangoon, during 1903 and 1904 respectively are not available

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1904

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor Patients						
						Number treated						
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children: Males	Children: Females	Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
Burma	1901	1	...	...	1	250	3		253	184	32	16	21
	1902	1	...	...	1	570	36		606	470	90	17	29
	1903	1	...	...	1		715		715	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1904	1	...	...	1				(b)672				
Assam (*None*)													
Bengal	1901	14	...	1	13	1,167	275		1,442	810	281	196	72
	1902	15	...	2	13	1,289	269		1,558	978	266	188	91
	1903	16	...	3	13	1,287	220		1,507	1,007	272	85	85
	1904	11	...	3	8	635	161		796	456	128	123	60
Calcutta	1901	2	1	...	1	1,576	220		1,796	1,309	229	89	111
	1902	2	1	...	1	1,912	358		2,270	1,632	326	149	145
	1903	2	1	...	1	1,882	204		2,086	1,487	329	84	131
	1904	1	...	...	1	599	111		710	540	104	...	44
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	56	...	11	45	10,795(a)	2,136		12,931	8,687	2,072	1,169	483
	1902	55	...	11	44	10,980(a)	2,303		13,283	9,176	2,129	1,160	387
	1903	55	...	11	44	10,343	1,884		12,227	7,883	2,171	1,309	450
	1904	42	...	17	25	8,129	523	1,025	9,677	6,237	1,780	981	369
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)													
Panjab	1901	6	...	5	1	953	128		1,081	604	221	119	29
	1902	5	...	4	1	1,203	167		1,370	820	293	193	35
	1903	5	...	4	1	1,326	218		1,544	780	324	354	to
	1904	10	...	3	7	1,640(a)	96	188	1,924	1,164	467	218	57
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	...	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
	1902	2	...	2	...	8	1		9	8	1	...	...
	1903	2	...	2	...	98	14		112	69	31	7	5
	1904	2	...	2	...	117	7	8	132	81	37	10	4
British Baluchistan	1901	1	...	...	1		138		138	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1902	1	...	...	1	60	19		79	38	30	9	2
	1903	2	...	...	2		134		134	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
	1904	2	...	...	2	118	33	29	180	108	56	16	(b)
Bombay	1901	3	...	...	3	509	104		613	415	106	37	37
	1902	8	...	...	8	1,047	89		1,136	795	154	100	50
	1903	8	...	...	8	1,301	120		1,421	999	227	127	34
	1904	3	...	...	3	803	22	27	857	637	80	90	20
City of Bombay	1901	4	4	...	...	2,686	602		3,288	2,443	174	315	221
	1902	4	4	...	...	2,990	752		3,742	2,663	173	467	287
	1903	4	4	...	...	2,745	637		3,382	2,386	283	295	278
	1904	4	4	...	...	2,817	267	401	3,485	2,624	166	313	237
Central Provinces	1901	3	...	3	...	759	163		922	648	89	88	55
	1902	2	...	2	...	660	91		751	532	102	58	35
	1903	3	...	3	...	631	115		746	523	100	61	40
	1904	3	...	...	3	601	48	87	736	478	127	78	34
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)													
Madras	1901	14	...	12	2	837	162		999	815	127	18	19
	1902	16	...	14	2	747	104		851	725	82	11	28
	1903	18	...	16	2	802	145		947	777	88	49	26
	1904	23	2	18	3	1,187	181		1,368	1,003	172	85	63
City of Madras	1901	4	2	...	2	5,081	86		5,167	3,130	636	1,074	128
	1902	4	2	...	2	4,734	60		4,794	2,987	617	928	112
	1903	4	2	...	2	5,392	58		5,450	5,362	667	1,118	112
	1904	13	6	3	4	5,648	94		5,742	3,596	727	1,104	127
Coorg (*None*)													
Total	1901	109	7	33	69	24,413	3,879		28,630	19,535	3,967	3,121	1,176
	1902	115	7	35	73	26,192	4,248		30,440	20,816	4,262	3,280	1,201
	1903	120	7	39	74	25,807	3,615		30,271	21,273	4,492	3,489	1,221
	1904	115	12	46	57	22,299	996	1,765	26,279	16,924	3,844	3,018	1,015

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 2
(a) Including 1 man in 1901, and 2 men in 1902, and 18 men in 1904
(b) Information not available

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1901 to 1904—continued

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*					OUTDOOR PATIENTS						TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS
		Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER			NUMBER TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			
				Adults	Children	Total	Adults	Children	Total	Adults	Children	Total	
					Males | Females			Males | Females			Males | Females		
Burma	1901	8·3	30	1	...	1	1,592	20	1,612	4	...	4	1,865
	1902	4·79	34	28	...	28	1,146	389	1,535	10	...	10	2,141
	1903	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,324		2,324	(c)	(c)	(c)	3,039
	1904						(c)	(c)	2,366				3,038
Assam (*None*)													
Bengal	1901	4·99	126	93·23	23·64	116·87	37,943	23,194	61,137	379·94	223·49	603·43	62,879
	1902	5·84	130	69·01	16·25	85·26	38,193	23,846	62,039	313·82	189·16	502·98	63,597
	1903	5·64	135	75·3	11·6	86·9	39,481	25,342	64,823	316·45	169·65	486·1	66,330
	1904	7·54	77	34·37	8·65	43·02	24,832	15,113	39,945	185·06	103·18	288·24	40,741
Calcutta	1901	6·18	136	82·61	19·33	101·94	4,920	2,842	7,762	32·62	20·76	53·38	9,558
	1902	6·39	136	76·58	22·62	99·2	5,477	4,378	9,855	21·99	21·69	43·68	12,125
	1903	6·28	140	76·9	16·9	93·8	6,277	3,690	9,967	37·42	21·44	58·86	12,053
	1904	6·19	40	40·9	·33	41·23	4,907	1,532	6,439	35·1	9·6	44·7	7,149
							(a)			(b)			
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	3·73	901	459·63	108·13	567·76	221,604	140,100	361,704	1,647·82	938·1	2,585·92	374,635
							(a)			(b)			
	1902	2·91	904	463·20	119·52	582·72	217,975	137,202	355,177	1,755·58	1,006·71	2,762·29	368,460
	1903	3·68	928	450·72	90·16	540·88	197,158	117,238	314,396	1,530·12	827·94	2,358·06	326,623
	1904	3·81	723	348·58	19·88 | 48	416·46	180,836	14,605 | 63,404	288,845	1,402·3	288·17 | 431·9	2,122·37	298,522
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)													
Panjab	1901	2·68	78	25·67	6·7	32·37	23,501	13,305	36,806	158·38	91·4	249·78	37,887
	1902	2·55	72	31·96	8·15	40·11	20,822	13,210	34,032	205·94	116·32	322·26	35,402
	1903	3·88	72	38·43	10·79	49·22	19,376	12,601	31,977	217·84	122·17	340·01	33,521
	1904	2·96	148	59·88	4·71 | 15·49	80·08	(d) 36,291	9,312 | 16,465	62,068	361·67	70·95 | 127·93	560·55	63,992
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	8,062	4,195	12,197	51·99	21·22	73·21	12,197
	1902	...	6	·33	·06	·39	11,971	6,541	18,312	84·39	59·04	143·43	18,321
	1903	4·46	6	2·55	·5	3·05	15,787	9,793	25,580	91·81	54·09	145·9	25,692
	1904	3·03	6	4·91	·20 | ·22	5·53	17,888	5,914 | 4,360	28,162	107·42	26·14 | 21·42	154·98	28,294
British Baluchistan	1901	(c)	10	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,271		6,271	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,209
	1902	2·5	10	·19	·06	·25	3,845 | 6,041	2,884	6,729	12·60	9·45	22·05	6,808
	1903	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)			6,041	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,175
	1904	(c)	7	·77	·12 | ·13	1·02	5,610	3,987	9,597	26·53	8·45 | 9·54	44·52	9,777
Bombay	1901	6	69	12·1	1·6	13·7	16,351	8,708	25,059	129·1	58·8	187·9	25,672
	1902	4·4	123	31·4	3·5	34·9	28,449	18,388	46,837	319·5	154·6	474·1	47,973
	1903	2·39	123	43·5	3·2	46·7	28,347	19,159	47,506	281·5	176·8	458·3	48,927
	1904	...	83	33	1 | 1	35	18,081	5,403 | 5,287	28,771	126·7	29·9 | 28·5	185·1	29,628
City of Bombay	1901	6·7	160	104·1	42·4	146·5	14,047	7,271	21,318	145·4	61·8	207·2	24,606
	1902	7·7	160	109·5	46·5	156	14,485	7,803	22,288	120·4	58·2	178·6	26,030
	1903	8·22	180	111·9	34·2	146·1	11,714	6,030	17,744	120·3	42·9	163·2	21,126
	1904	6·8	180	106·7	20·8 | 22·8	150·3	11,568	2,373 | 4,664	18,605	129·3	33·4 | 39·6	202·3	22,090
Central Provinces	1901	5·97	54	59·8	6·8	66·6	15,779	13,301	29,080	109·42	77·83	187 25	30,002
	1902	4·66	42	40·91	4·08	44·99	12,171	12,804	24,975	88·39	76·78	165·17	25,726
	1903	5·36	60	37·97	5·37	43·34	10,893	12,119	23,012	77·69	69·56	147·25	23,758
	1904	4·62	64	30·22	2·59 | 3·38	36·19	10,935	5,420 | 7,567	23,922	65·79	13·65 | 65·47	144·91	24,658
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)													
Madras	1901	1·9	76	25·94	2·93	28·87	79,536	75,127	154,663	615·84	441·85	1,057·69	154,662
	1902	3·29	65	29·41	3·33	32·74	81,785	86,667	168,461	638·73	497·08	1,135·81	169,312
	1903	2·75	82	31·96	4·34	36·3	90,956	84,856	175,812	731·95	517·84	1,249·79	176,759
	1904	...	134	61·4	7·84	69·24	102,092	93,918	196,010	861·72	622·98	1,484·7	197,378
City of	1901	2·48	352	214·24	2·93	217·17	18,122	17,370	35,492	129·65	104·84	234·49	40,659
as	1902	2·34	352	189·62	2·16	191·78	18,844	17,454	36,298	118·18	111·19	229·37	41,092
	1903	2·05	352	194·4	1·92	196·32	20,309	15,752	36,061	134·94	89 69	224·63	41,511
	1904	2·21	356	210·25	3·37	213·62	21,498	16,893	38,391	141·06	103·36	244·42	44,133
Coorg (*None*)													
TOTAL	1901	4·11	1,992	1,077·33	214·46	1,291·79	441,397	305,733	753,401	3,400·2	2,040·09	5,440·29	781,031
	1902	3·94	2,028	1,070·11	226·23	1,296·34	6,271 454,963	331,575	786,538	3,689·52	2,300·22	5,989·74	816,987
	1903	4·03	2,148	1,063·63	178·98	1,242·61	440,298	306,580	755,243	3,540·02	2,092·08	5,632·1	785,514
	1904	3·84	1,818	930·98	160·51	1,091·69	8,365 434,538	73,027 | 101,747 131,443	743,121	3,442·65	2,034·14	5,476·79	769,409

(a) Including 259 men in 1901 and 113 men in 1902
(b) " " " " " " 1 man " "
(c) Information not available
(d) Includes 1,490 men

No. 3

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL
calendar years 1900 to

Province		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases: Syphilis, primary and secondary	Venereal diseases: Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism
Burma	1900	994	220	15,365	136,619	14,306	11,128	78,487	30,874
	1901	542	250	14,657	145,655	15,285	10,705	85,082	31,007
	1902	499	278	13,984	139,105	13,494	9,485	102,391	31,725
	1903	271	674	14,257	144,984	13,346	9,473	112,981	31,634
	1904	153	554	15,357	143,571	13,894	10,278	125,265	34,063
Assam	1900	68	2,729	18,724	134,384	3,253	4,146	109,073	23,847
	1901	42	1,052	16,827	168,370	3,321	4,454	113,244	25,475
	1902	471	2,571	17,544	146,675	3,833	4,514	144,648	31,430
	1903	26	1,768	18,608	150,049	3,621	4,713	167,946	32,612
	1904	5	933	20,941	142,167	3,493	4,741	196,938	33,294
Bengal	1900	240	21,371	89,252	629,746	39,244	35,386	188,411	121,956
	1901	562	8,143	84,883	653,997	40,436	37,351	222,582	129,333
	1902	410	11,626	94,517	758,128	42,071	37,023	266,879	136,068
	1903	300	15,882	97,591	731,740	43,268	38,051	337,723	145,684
	1904	140	11,804	81,441	775,090	35,326	33,567	326,669	130,620
Calcutta	1900	253	785	9,171	54,571	5,260	3,367	6,697	11,340
	1901	463	497	7,211	48,817	5,451	3,512	7,392	11,895
	1902	30	708	7,061	49,504	5,190	3,587	7,716	12,337
	1903	15	625	7,504	44,962	5,886	4,602	9,055	12,384
	1904	21	627	6,394	42,945	5,684	4,060	10,031	11,823
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	244	4,679	81,804	536,029	45,692	28,393	82,062	146,011
	1901	102	2,449	85,726	523,227	43,529	27,033	86,720	143,053
	1902	278	1,069	81,277	536,565	41,165	25,897	78,738	141,475
	1903	440	2,493	86,088	491,098	37,181	23,636	71,021	134,612
	1904	223	359	67,661	649,933	36,009	22,307	65,706	127,962
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	31	689	2,812	19,845	1,110	879	209	2,487
	1901	...	4	952	15,220	1,146	542	189	2,507
	1902	1	2	638	10,644	1,508	661	224	2,363
	1903	1	...	648	13,674	1,174	565	252	2,291
	1904	1	1	686	12,852	1,495	615	331	1,860
Panjab	1900	374	4,663	79,439	655,914	15,249	15,245	11,647	66,106
	1901	157	121	56,535	550,719	14,385	12,097	7,959	64,970
	1902	242	24	50,378	475,985	13,577	11,889	7,659	66,699
	1903	227	1,474	53,575	598,471	13,088	11,618	8,204	67,666
	1904	170	158	52,078	471,263	13,303	11,019	8,148	70,159
North-West Frontier Province	1901	21	24	9,125	75,198	2,270	1,881	2,049	8,533
	1902	50	1	12,071	100,627	2,688	1,860	3,105	9,840
	1903	225	189	11,116	114,167	2,363	1,660	3,138	10,460
	1904	62	6	11,629	122,139	2,352	1,510	3,955	11,933
British Baluchistan (a)	1901	121	...	1,667	21,401	486	324	159	2,562
	1902	114	...	5,214	20,216	486	497	195	3,521
	1903	38	32	2,011	19,953	380	300	152	3,109
	1904	15	...	1,717	19,106	502	311	229	3,419
Bombay	1900	1,072	11,952	44,950	349,684	15,312	11,116	105,332	34,120
	1901	486	426	22,146	404,597	18,248	10,308	112,936	35,786
	1902	250	351	29,637	491,097	28,177	13,218	135,499	51,805
	1903	257	405	25,202	449,396	26,838	11,679	132,566	49,451
	1904	238	1,144	25,424	380,074	24,357	10,598	142,109	51,556
City of Bombay	1900	198	75	2,558	12,986	3,277	1,128	1,892	3,546
	1901	7	4	1,674	12,927	4,289	1,366	1,670	3,951
	1902	187	5	3,336	29,039	5,812	2,320	2,701	5,313
	1903	859	8	3,871	30,023	4,796	2,050	4,107	7,329
	1904	673	112	3,785	29,024	4,475	1,603	6,049	6,891
Central Provinces	1900	253	6,566	32,605	314,884	14,952	11,067	59,442	49,681
	1901	124	7	16,594	328,964	15,201	11,123	56,094	51,400
	1902	32	8	17,421	311,052	12,794	11,140	36,303	48,945
	1903	12	179	21,919	333,440	12,297	10,417	67,185	50,479
	1904	71	666	18,678	319,247	10,649	10,283	65,275	49,277
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	43	3,895	10,911	70,082	1,618	1,715	17,107	4,717
	1901	12	3	6,527	104,407	2,430	2,131	17,646	7,558
	1902	25	...	6,338	98,242	1,975	1,985	17,351	7,327
Madras	1900	387	9,571	65,332	410,147	43,691	35,879	253,382	192,272
	1901	832	9,996	73,598	440,850	45,494	36,908	253,015	192,357
	1902	920	5,103	67,663	385,582	45,582	33,550	258,536	198,086
	1903	172	3,232	75,055	411,843	43,137	30,955	287,122	204,665
	1904	117	2,856	69,934	420,884	41,765	30,482	333,570	206,574
City of Madras	1900	117	344	5,447	20,183	2,366	1,958	13,648	9,209
	1901	317	605	6,255	31,985	2,680	2,001	12,324	8,212
	1902	138	38	5,191	29,404	2,606	1,572	13,205	8,324
	1903	37	22	5,628	23,125	2,765	1,490	14,717	8,375
	1904	38	42	5,668	16,607	3,070	1,440	15,406	8,652
Coorg	1900	96	...	905	11,403	274	269	3,606	1,674
	1901	46	13	862	11,185	334	236	3,287	1,595
	1902	11	...	650	10,398	268	251	3,947	1,629
	1903	14	...	850	10,835	258	202	3,933	1,600
	1904	4	...	768	8,060	214	200	4,168	1,411
TOTAL	1900	4,370	67,539	459,275	3,356,567	205,604	161,676	930,995	697,840
	1901	3,834	23,594	405,239	3,537,519	214,985	161,972	982,348	720,194
	1902	3,658	21,784	412,950	3,592,263	221,226	159,449	1,079,097	776,887
	1903	2,894	26,983	423,923	3,567,760	210,398	151,411	1,220,192	762,351
	1904	1,931	19,282	382,101	3,552,962	196,588	143,014	1,303,849	749,494

(a) Information not available for the year 1900

[1] Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page xxxii

FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the 1904*

Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver		Province
1,198	11,357	79,216	13,509	54,771	19,032	43,049	2,065	1900	Burma
1,007	12,174	90,822	14,476	58,258	18,673	44,278	2,248	1901	
881	12,590	83,450	15,118	58,495	18,432	45,218	1,926	1902	
840	12,579	84,398	15,274	63,709	19,937	50,792	1,756	1903	
888	13,470	80,619	17,623	70,701	20,116	53,929	1,738	1904	
182	9,111	9,516	9,610	25,933	15,800	17,626	1,305	1900	Assam
134	8,637	10,489	9,253	25,477	14,197	18,416	1,453	1901	
137	9,438	10,923	10,191	32,789	16,187	21,654	1,699	1902	
193	10,273	13,604	10,918	35,665	18,711	24,029	1,728	1903	
213	11,206	19,236	12,433	40,599	17,844	26,024	1,801	1904	
3,520	58,544	128,648	132,502	135,090	96,255	143,945	32,249	1900	Bengal
3,851	63,263	120,042	149,252	143,784	92,431	147,218	34,515	1901	
4,195	66,513	150,713	165,965	155,359	102,459	168,561	38,355	1902	
4,879	70,224	139,811	170,182	160,312	110,081	182,751	38,227	1903	
4,871	58,969	124,213	151,174	140,333	88,689	163,058	32,806	1904	
1,578	3,596	16,780	12,261	21,464	8,949	7,064	2,750	1900	Calcutta
1,769	3,546	16,427	12,132	20,136	7,231	8,117	2,789	1901	
2,158	3,736	15,674	13,278	20,259	7,852	8,943	2,610	1902	
2,101	4,200	16,751	13,013	20,483	8,015	8,830	3,179	1903	
1,999	3,600	16,280	12,206	20,159	7,369	7,604	2,391	1904	
6,092	80,931	337,464	206,271	271,755	82,137	159,818	12,463	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
5,938	89,035	345,320	215,093	302,216	82,414	164,737	12,998	1901	
5,337	87,690	366,965	229,704	298,791	76,675	162,025	12,822	1902	
6,444	90,393	334,198	235,441	285,912	73,568	156,873	12,568	1903	
8,572	86,431	354,034	223,668	245,494	63,403	140,275	13,350	1904	
...	...	7,071	2,290	3,905	...	...	...	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
65	1,176	5,907	2,458	3,323	1,287	1,493	244	1901	
128	1,231	9,277	2,838	3,257	1,140	1,397	208	1902	
134	1,139	8,801	3,233	3,020	1,176	1,344	188	1903	
212	1,222	8,662	2,810	3,419	977	1,165	234	1904	
5,201	74,447	442,699	196,100	220,624	59,126	211,513	8,299	1900	Panjab
3,465	74,661	381,836	186,963	222,417	36,774	183,679	7,571	1901	
3,922	74,942	442,386	191,377	213,416	36,609	181,877	7,717	1902	
4,810	76,373	486,184	217,127	219,605	36,856	194,394	7,849	1903	
6,056	77,853	542,066	213,466	216,289	35,943	194,199	9,284	1904	
1,215	6,038	70,668	18,224	33,158	8,580	23,355	1,526	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,202	7,230	83,207	18,954	33,464	10,141	26,122	1,534	1902	
1,376	9,296	86,066	18,864	35,942	9,387	27,771	1,588	1903	
805	7,951	89,472	21,243	33,433	8,466	26,973	1,459	1904	
75	1,329	6,203	1,750	7,662	1,162	4,969	443	1901	British Baluchistan(a)
139	1,491	9,814	2,523	7,315	1,680	4,998	300	1902	
161	1,604	9,085	1,734	7,323	1,599	5,995	208	1903	
93	1,846	11,004	2,385	7,805	1,644	6,535	238	1904	
2,459	25,468	135,396	46,341	79,632	47,626	35,707	6,417	1900	Bombay
2,576	29,353	139,411	53,898	84,403	26,680	35,383	6,218	1901	
4,333	38,333	185,633	80,991	112,221	39,226	47,404	8,648	1902	
4,149	37,546	176,803	86,003	115,343	33,192	45,580	8,382	1903	
5,037	36,716	185,910	82,217	104,593	34,694	42,111	8,286	1904	
1,542	2,194	15,773	1,695	8,007	4,047	2,243	785	1900	City of Bombay
1,328	2,555	18,441	2,842	8,310	2,399	2,298	864	1901	
2,075	2,528	18,630	3,288	13,104	3,956	7,441	1,254	1902	
2,289	5,163	17,332	4,053	15,111	4,639	7,782	1,059	1903	
2,912	5,354	17,231	5,228	14,463	5,251	12,276	1,559	1904	
288	19,989	136,942	47,628	86,111	46,498	58,610	1,950	1900	Central Provinces
509	24,990	112,857	51,668	102,656	25,343	55,579	2,120	1901	
814	24,268	141,387	53,113	102,186	27,339	57,708	2,231	1902	
1,286	32,949	150,509	65,658	127,471	33,119	69,827	2,728	1903	
1,388	31,296	180,429	59,273	118,843	31,368	63,306	2,837	1904	
124	6,214	39,088	7,948	16,080	15,952	9,494	882	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
225	10,608	36,863	14,013	27,372	8,667	11,249	1,251	1901	
241	11,231	42,478	13,290	23,855	9,203	10,961	1,058	1902	
5,195	118,744	469,929	251,349	182,358	28,845	43,170	14,041	1900	Madras
5,752	123,940	406,315	267,533	196,682	30,603	36,314	15,081	1901	
4,717	123,824	566,895	287,806	202,792	34,851	40,374	14,811	1902	
4,895	129,355	334,884	304,197	224,949	38,858	44,238	15,860	1903	
6,387	129,774	413,543	280,552	221,110	39,320	46,932	15,497	1904	
1,108	3,983	12,113	16,624	19,707	2,634	3,159	845	1900	City of Madras
1,281	3,976	13,390	16,004	19,008	3,153	2,386	942	1901	
959	3,978	15,735	16,811	18,725	2,104	2,883	1,069	1902	
909	4,726	11,546	18,727	21,687	2,372	3,499	1,734	1903	
1,169	4,502	12,338	16,330	21,714	2,004	4,136	1,921	1904	
65	1,389	1,273	569	3,531	1,089	565	491	1900	Coorg
92	1,228	492	620	3,318	824	484	408	1901	
80	1,257	534	648	2,993	626	636	452	1902	
49	1,384	495	599	3,646	707	550	532	1903	
45	1,246	488	673	3,423	457	663	504	1904	
28,552	427,297	1,822,580	942,695	1,128,968	427,990	735,963	84,542	1900	Total
29,282	456,509	1,775,483	1,016,179	1,258,180	360,418	739,955	90,671	1901	
29,318	470,280	2,153,701	1,105,895	1,299,021	388,480	858,202	96,724	1902	
34,515	487,204	1,870,467	1,165,023	1,340,183	392,217	824,255	97,586	1903	
40,647	471,436	2,055,525	1,101,281	1,262,378	358,045	788,586	93,905	1904	

(a) Information not available for the year 1900

No. 3—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

Province		Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed
Burma	1900	70,544	2,716	89,197	68,611	48,378	858,689	19,021
	1901	70,233	3,330	93,912	65,441	50,435	897,227	20,049
	1902	73,010	3,456	102,421	64,905	55,510	921,889	22,462
	1903	73,630	3,019	109,282	61,133	59,577	965,190	23,041
	1904	83,037	2,907	112,996	68,074	66,245	1,023,383	24,280
Assam	1900	36,799	492	28,132	53,688	18,164	702,590	16,178
	1901	37,777	...	28,584	148,553	17,506	734,682	15,689
	1902	41,107	...	32,374	173,184	20,469	821,331	17,417
	1903	43,967	1,594	37,622	177,748	21,639	891,651	18,311
	1904	49,437	43	41,060	172,463	24,416	953,689	19,397
Bengal	1900	190,907	119,924	174,838	591,500	86,295	3,467,381	146,580
	1901	204,565	109,957	186,178	681,687	94,604	3,711,839	157,377
	1902	220,210	116,462	205,647	770,583	95,092	4,162,776	171,647
	1903	230,043	110,110	222,797	898,807	103,048	4,411,355	184,420
	1904	204,545	61,690	188,330	813,216	93,371	4,009,575	161,182
Calcutta	1900	24,478	4,041	10,296	22,615	12,681	280,194	26,023
	1901	26,568	3,652	10,019	25,467	13,756	279,604	27,552
	1902	27,574	3,320	10,099	27,255	13,683	289,832	28,385
	1903	26,059	3,322	10,006	26,754	13,793	288,088	29,475
	1904	26,837	3,061	9,109	27,598	13,779	287,390	29,981
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	269,586	30,752	295,047	376,012	96,947	3,633,170	179,573
	1901	278,526	29,040	290,445	367,118	100,880	3,717,285	186,561
	1902	287,266	29,281	286,099	359,359	102,494	3,732,328	182,548
	1903	295,852	26,814	265,531	364,700	100,015	3,606,654	185,087
	1904	302,289	18,856	255,341	374,234	101,675	3,635,155	172,508
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	4,678	4,311	...	72,273	2,587
	1901	4,525	545	4,525	3,805	1,290	56,787	2,378
	1902	5,008	514	5,611	4,277	1,273	60,045	3,205
	1903	5,217	510	6,010	3,929	1,347	61,398	3,084
	1904	4,774	331	6,440	3,791	1,381	60,096	2,826
Panjab	1900	347,039	25,222	305,760	229,307	115,379	3,438,362	165,222
	1901	325,080	34,658	255,764	189,529	104,956	3,025,011	151,385
	1902	331,101	29,385	268,853	194,850	110,077	3,019,126	153,408
	1903	358,506	30,850	276,366	208,368	118,627	3,315,326	162,396
	1904	358,449	29,371	314,758	208,383	131,582	3,303,624	172,443
North-West Frontier Province	1901	43,808	4,427	58,963	28,688	16,193	456,624	19,650
	1902	47,466	4,518	62,173	29,613	17,420	521,759	21,689
	1903	49,857	5,822	62,616	30,441	18,026	547,360	23,026
	1904	55,732	6,776	72,920	30,785	17,032	577,935	22,186
British Baluchistan (*a*)	1901	8,379	1,522	6,703	3,791	4,572	83,410	2,628
	1902	10,993	1,593	8,452	4,097	5,047	101,051	2,723
	1903	11,030	1,970	9,430	4,616	4,585	93,630	2,394
	1904	13,486	1,077	10,957	4,697	4,549	102,239	2,619
Bombay	1900	110,970	3,880	52,707	68,567	52,579	1,416,517	52,305
	1901	110,651	7,120	54,950	71,911	55,053	1,481,435	53,211
	1902	165,281	9,098	90,197	107,390	78,264	1,990,579	73,600
	1903	164,304	8,114	101,919	114,831	79,434	1,955,904	71,771
	1904	170,271	7,191	107,034	119,459	82,800	1,931,742	65,165
City of Bombay	1900	8,053	107	1,689	2,224	19,997	119,905	10,979
	1901	14,606	124	1,963	2,249	20,571	122,359	11,032
	1902	9,896	169	3,426	22,244	19,711	185,888	13,211
	1903	12,929	172	4,324	15,862	20,753	196,695	12,787
	1904	13,389	234	4,040	13,261	17,228	202,362	12,882
Central Provinces	1900	74,942	4,786	144,184	113,210	27,686	1,343,986	32,472
	1901	79,467	6,626	140,972	139,590	29,422	1,347,932	32,809
	1902	81,308	3,526	143,676	130,133	30,034	1,348,011	33,802
	1903	111,586	3,258	157,264	159,971	39,139	1,560,427	38,352
	1904	121,433	2,318	145,330	179,727	43,233	1,563,036	40,470
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	27,775	712	20,873	13,596	7,595	303,990	9,136
	1901	38,845	1,623	25,134	19,320	13,293	390,030	12,277
	1902	39,326	2,364	25,104	19,601	12,657	379,501	12,473
Madras	1900	574,825	4,104	500,910	469,185	227,940	4,448,881	137,407
	1901	595,733	7,826	463,474	515,726	228,386	4,496,169	134,141
	1902	597,423	4,015	501,509	556,442	235,556	4,737,474	145,528
	1903	610,311	6,226	484,813	626,479	238,823	4,721,879	139,679
	1904	637,573	2,895	488,512	700,343	253,850	4,967,283	143,753
City of Madras	1900	29,151	657	9,593	16,603	15,142	236,872	16,793
	1901	33,514	886	10,015	16,764	15,148	255,523	17,554
	1902	32,363	983	11,819	19,584	14,311	253,171	18,413
	1903	32,883	1,133	12,356	21,598	14,325	251,763	18,058
	1904	32,971	624	11,093	21,516	14,726	244,058	18,083
Coorg	1900	4,594	1,346	2,431	3,908	1,674	45,710	607
	1901	5,028	1,399	1,662	4,918	1,629	43,799	536
	1902	5,169	1,417	2,302	5,418	1,854	44,704	594
	1903	5,230	1,509	1,706	5,687	1,661	45,911	596
	1904	4,968	1,182	1,635	6,669	1,683	42,641	589
TOTAL	1900	1,775,663	198,739	1,640,335	2,033,337	730,457	20,368,520	814,883
	1901	1,877,315	212,735	1,633,263	2,284,587	767,694	21,099,716	844,829
	1902	1,974,501	210,101	1,759,762	2,488,935	813,452	22,572,465	901,105
	1903	2,031,404	203,423	1,762,042	2,720,924	834,792	22,913,231	912,477
	1904	2,079,241	138,556	1,770,146	2,744,216	867,550	22,900,208	888,364

(*a*) Information not available for the year 1900

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904*

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities)	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Natives		
Burma	1900	39,192	63,892	87,243	1,01,488	3,69,169	499	43,686	12,405	30,961	7,48,535
	1901	59,650	69,622	69,617	95,033	4,41,752	365	25,568	11,877	39,333	8,12,817
	1902	74,918	75,256	82,761	99,682	4,55,632	1,788	32,723	12,741	22,780	8,58,281
	1903	69,930	1,46,773	1,89,771	92,124	3,02,229	1,830	25,132	12,292	25,810	8,65,891
	1904	71,846	1,65,395	2,43,402	1,07,039	2,70,259	2,294	26,053	13,576	31,789	9,31,653
Assam	1900	3,106	45,168	25,866	89,424	6,042	1,531	7,015	13,613	72,474	2,64,239
	1901	3,229	45,951	29,420	86,938	8,026	1,471	5,760	12,933	61,864	2,55,592
	1902	49,514	54,180	29,590	89,167	5,417	1,315	5,453	14,965	5,497	2,55,098
	1903	52,246	56,406	25,382	86,486	7,773	1,456	5,535	14,349	7,925	2,57,558
	1904	47,920	60,232	29,162	93,571	7,340	1,477	5,931	14,483	7,806	2,67,922
Bengal	1900	67,329	76,128	48,955	2,99,820	2,39,082	38,125	30,680	2,79,326	70,284	11,49,729
	1901	1,03,433	76,463	36,835	3,37,896	2,44,430	45,546	36,881	2,66,902	70,606	12,18,992
	1902	1,73,562	77,031	53,215	3,73,511	2,40,547	40,069	40,262	3,24,433	1,68,132	14,90,762
	1903	2,40,834	81,125	84,427	3,78,735	2,45,387	46,468	36,469	4,66,646	23,263	16,03,354
	1904	1,93,676	44,201	96,412	3,84,769	2,32,056	41,223	38,941	2,92,422	32,295	13,55,995
Calcutta	1900	32,233	1,72,209	5,88,478	74,621	48,424	25,856	10,659	1,002	66,118	10,20,200
	1901	34,105	1,84,778	5,76,540	77,663	49,922	23,772	15,202	1,537	65,886	10,29,405
	1902	33,725	1,79,368	7,30,874	1,02,530	49,584	28,501	16,029	1,513	81,844	12,23,968
	1903	26,479	1,79,063	4,65,889	1,09,972	50,347	26,218	13,761	2,012	86,018	9,59,759
	1904	32,540	1,83,275	8,06,550	1,10,328	51,878	26,927	12,361	36,328	1,07,213	13,67,400
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	3,47,560	2,61,729	64,462	95,702	65,732	53,790	17,186	91,438	92,029	10,89,628
	1901	3,51,001	2,56,725	1,71,948	1,16,899	80,057	45,137	18,279	83,912	72,964	10,96,922
	1902	3,65,954	2,71,589	77,587	1,08,120	1,08,729	47,888	19,607	1,26,805	99,858	12,26,137
	1903	3,82,480	2,80,136	1,26,166	1,44,713	1,09,891	47,421	22,153	1,06,381	1,06,014	13,25,355
	1904	3,55,969	1,81,191	84,766	2,95,436	1,29,243	32,589	22,180	1,06,795	49,302	12,57,471
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	2,533	4,421	1,756	75	2,475	297	120	1,741	477	13,895
	1901	412	4,461	1,966	...	2,475	297	82	3,953	10	13,656
	1902	1,091	4,366	1,987	...	2,475	297	178	3,805	1,523	15,722
	1903	2,977	4,740	1,850	2,000	2,475	297	261	5,354	3,821	23,775
	1904	6,205	4,799	2,000	930	5,452	296	247	3,222	5,903	29,054
Panjab	1900	12,974	15,924	7,954	2,30,478	2,68,208	2,583	7,883	30,823	32,355	6,09,242
	1901	14,199	11,775	2,242	2,38,631	2,59,411	3,316	8,285	13,654	25,505	5,77,018
	1902	14,125	13,107	2,730	2,27,778	2,74,860	4,551	2,562	8,293	13,239	5,61,245
	1903	17,425	13,011	3,948	2,47,434	2,82,855	3,085	5,165	9,169	18,734	6,00,826
	1904	50,867	32,662	26,357	2,46,893	3,06,872	6,869	6,838	10,560	64,109	7,52,027
North-West Frontier Province	1901	158	8,898	4,567	27,872	32,624	25	369	512	1,546	76,571
	1902	878	14,836	12,389	23,717	36,364	129	132	762	2,527	91,734
	1903	1,422	15,060	13,584	23,934	38,608	129	626	684	2,789	96,836
	1904	1,274	15,404	18,526	20,661	44,411	129	354	1,679	2,015	1,04,453
British Baluchistan	1900	6,983	20,502	16,129	2,012	3,360	179	390	63	646	50,264
	1901	7,465	18,461	15,111	2,036	3,360	196	354	72	794	47,849
	1902	7,606	12,357	12,434	1,584	3,360	241	273	78	288	38,221
	1903	6,005	14,932	20,832	1,660	3,360	183	398	63	718	48,151
	1904	13,880	11,207	26,337	1,836	5,473	847	1,043	334	3,093	63,349
Bombay	1900	1,31,304	1,34,035	2,30,976	1,07,299	88,086	18,849	1,651	29,266	28,767	770,833
	1901	1,21,998	1,37,892	2,19,277	1,15,488	90,272	17,229	2,338	16,804	30,269	7,51,567
	1902	1,60,963	1,67,189	2,36,497	1,48,486	1,08,434	25,185	2,187	11,152	39,309	9,59,402
	1903	1,65,581	1,67,164	2,40,003	1,56,613	1,79,178	30,363	1,848	8,445	47,367	10,02,562
	1904	1,46,737	1,78,170	2,84,998	1,40,521	1,89,828	27,681	2,799	8,782	56,979	10,36,495
City of Bombay	1900	7,356	1,61,940	1,95,495	...	56,977	5,217	800	807	64,719	4,93,311
	1901	5,176	1,66,807	1,77,634	13,523	57,000	5,109	1,020	...	44,867	471,136
	1902	3,293	1,66,264	1,70,339	36,512	57,000	4,847	...	...	62,518	5,00,776
	1903	3,626	1,96,732	2,14,270	20,534	83,229	4,738	...	...	56,495	5,79,624
	1904	2,022	1,79,815	1,83,882	20,772	1,43,093	6,336	...	...	54,603	5,90,523
Central Provinces	1900	57,968	55,472	2,141	15,845	69,278	1,881	5,754	18,234	6,587	2,33,160
	1901	57,828	58,222	2,206	36,828	71,173	2,149	6,180	23,894	11,042	2,70,122
	1902	81,059	61,056	2,263	29,294	65,567	2,015	6,864	23,084	30,390	3,02,492
	1903	1,13,863	1,11,586	19,904	42,885	69,868	3,770	6,794	29,834	7,306	4,05,810
	1904	1,08,063	1,09,978	67,258	63,281	83,329	7,643	6,630	38,436	19,622	5,04,240
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	20,833	38,343	34,428	6,385	7,508	3,028	30	814	179	1,11,548
	1901	24,365	43,145	19,605	26,167	10,068	3,199	1,638	1,481	759	1,30,427
	1902	23,897	45,986	20,225	27,915	7,369	3,658	1,597	2,716	1,269	1,34,632
Madras	1900	2,208	62,155	26,338	6,42,416	2,23,639	14,525	18,444	12,020	19,003	10,20,748
	1901	2,948	65,476	29,366	6,64,785	2,31,220	13,659	23,696	18,270	24,947	10,74,367
	1902	3,446	65,559	31,126	6,84,392	2,39,395	13,227	22,851	15,265	20,978	11,02,239
	1903	3,894	64,603	31,434	6,66,978	2,38,051	13,983	24,264	19,492	33,881	10,96,580
	1904	12,258	80,410	26,533	7,55,991	3,27,891	12,670	22,743	27,153	31,459	12,97,108
City of Madras	1900	11,499	1,31,155	1,99,252	17,938	22,311	7,189	1,526	14,058	23,848	4,28,776
	1901	6,072	1,32,617	2,03,668	16,585	27,996	8,364	2,747	10,883	27,356	4,36,288
	1902	7,361	1,41,739	2,02,306	17,369	26,316	9,008	449	5,558	29,073	4,39,179
	1903	4,992	1,34,721	3,00,390	12,250	32,218	9,586	1,073	2,372	44,403	5,42,005
	1904	1,833	1,41,294	3,10,409	13,343	31,478	10,566	451	2,271	31,948	5,43,593
Coorg	1900	...	2,496	840	2,219	8,011	175	830	8	752	15,331
	1901	...	2,421	840	2,052	7,749	175	774	...	540	14,551
	1902	...	2,338	730	3,192	8,508	174	916	...	366	16,218
	1903	...	1,997	3,208	2,643	3,920	192	798	1,573	413	14,744
	1904	...	2,040	896	2,605	7,867	...	716	...	389	14,513
Total	1900	7,43,078	12,46,169	15,30,313	16,85,722	14,78,362	1,73,724	1,46,654	5,06,218	5,09,199	80,19,439
	1901	7,92,039	12,83,714	14,60,842	18,58,396	16,17,535	1,70,009	1,49,173	4,66,684	4,78,888	82,77,280
	1902	10,01,398	13,53,115	16,67,053	19,73,249	17,49,557	1,82,893	1,52,083	5,51,170	5,85,588	92,16,106
	1903	10,91,754	14,68,049	17,41,058	19,88,961	16,49,389	1,95,719	1,44,277	6,78,666	4,61,957	94,22,830
	1904	10,44,390	13,90,073	22,07,488	22,57,976	18,36,470	1,77,547	1,47,287	5,56,040	4,98,525	1,01,15,796

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page xxxii

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officers	Nurses		European	Bazar
Burma	1900	1,28,510	25,002	1,16,416	51,703	20,065
	1901	1,32,731	32,189	1,26,339	52,448	23,496
	1902	1,42,735	43,628	1,36,345	65,058	26,007
	1903	1,60,217	34,131	1,34,998	50,524	25,275
	1904	1,67,610	47,295	1,54,153	63,811	29,785
Assam	1900	51,780	360	30,534	41,824	3,924
	1901	52,947	360	31,168	39,035	3,713
	1902	58,159	360	34,750	38,547	3,971
	1903	61,349	345	34,376	42,292	4,132
	1904	63,596	226	35,079	47,643	4,026
Bengal	1900	3,44,019	3,388	1,46,569	1,67,766	20,176
	1901	3,61,579	3,127	1,53,859	1,77,040	22,710
	1902	3,82,609	2,324	1,68,516	1,89,415	24,442
	1903	3,85,306	3,561	1,67,926	1,98,617	23,572
	1904	2,92,374	4,125	1,43,300	1,70,728	21,328
Calcutta	1900	1,30,033	69,756	78,717	32,467	4,509
	1901	1,50,063	75,833	78,169	30,420	5,009
	1902	1,37,269	1,00,860	84,742	41,090	5,629
	1903	1,43,787	1,04,621	86,089	46,905	5,360
	1904	1,41,643	1,13,888	84,805	30,096	5,052
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	2,73,164	8,116	1,20,921	69,612	23,207
	1901	2,62,557	8,191	1,21,286	69,175	21,506
	1902	2,73,556	9,643	1,30,954	77,685	21,967
	1903	2,82,109	9,685		1,04,580	20,368
	1904	3,28,195	3,209	1,24,722	81,275	21,610
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	4,655	...	1,962	1,972	454
	1901	4,766	...	1,729	1,995	418
	1902	4,670	...	1,756	2,077	717
	1903	5,045	...	1,747	1,987	578
	1904	5,100	...	1,770	2,306	485
Panjab	1900	2,03,670	11,585	1,01,582	1,08,201	14,127
	1901	1,96,478	11,109	93,938	98,632	12,370
	1902	2,01,884	6,563	95,202	1,00,057	13,167
	1903	2,03,293	5,407	96,760	1,16,549	11,938
	1904	2,18,496	16,708	1,11,496	1,22,701	13,091
North-West Frontier Province	1901	23,607	...	12,833	10,869	2,082
	1902	32,175	...	14,266	15,483	1,840
	1903	32,662	...	14,820	17,606	2,403
	1904	34,606	...	15,395	21,232	2,435
British Baluchistan	1900	16,878	840	8,381	6,466	910
	1901	16,176	360	6,807	4,056	834
	1902	9,546	360	5,007	6,784	678
	1903	9,572	363	5,008	8,499	703
	1904	12,268	864	5,458	6,781	591
Bombay	1900	2,08,343	10,070	98,886	87,446	6,378
	1901	2,18,8,6	8,774	96,171	83,307	5,269
	1902	3,01,761	13,969	1,15,890	1,01,812	7,438
	1903	2,88,916	21,113	1,19,704	1,22,490	8,232
	1904	2,76,202	16,873	1,26,601	1,14,642	7,939
City of Bombay	1900	96,330	29,724	62,918	23,442	1,197
	1901	92,220	36,092	65,532	24,609	1,009
	1902	1,01,468	36,194	62,046	20,925	858
	1903	1,42,470	40,963	62,127	34,505	1,321
	1904	1,13,511	56,764	84,377	45,309	1,007
Central Provinces	1900	55,149	670	31,031	31,402	3,282
	1901	58,499	684	31,880	38,344	3,511
	1902	60,824	1,082	34,397	42,435	3,472
	1903	1,00,226	443	46,914	49,524	4,830
	1904	1,06,136	2,368	51,420	53,974	4,628
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	31,031	...	14,355	24,024	1,850
	1901	35,212	...	18,912	11,229	2,876
	1902	37,770	...	19,858	12,956	3,018
Madras	1900	4,08,437	38,704	1,71,026	1,54,292	18,978
	1901	4,15,624	38,776	1,69,677	1,80,098	18,254
	1902	4,50,687	39,348	1,81,803	1,60,713	18,704
	1903	4,42,809	37,362	1,75,328	1,88,947	16,848
	1904	4,65,278	41,891	1,82,192	2,43,131	15,988
City of Madras	1900	56,317	58,469	39,082	36,196	2,438
	1901	60,962	56,877	36,725	44,942	2,442
	1902	62,522	60,201	41,902	36,928	1,765
	1903	61,695	58,393	37,664	32,546	2,231
	1904	60,958	49,910	50,124	32,639	2,286
Coorg	1900	5,015	600	2,563	2,796	...
	1901	4,885	557	2,392	2,933	...
	1902	4,806	491	2,435	2,678	...
	1903	4,736	550	2,346	2,167	...
	1904	5,020	600	2,439	3,054	206
Total	1900	20,22,331	2,51,284	10,23,943	8,30,609	1,21,495
	1901	20,88,082	2,72,929	10,47,557	8,09,192	1,25,499
	1902	22,68,501	3,15,023	11,29,869	9,14,643	1,33,673
	1903	23,34,192	3,16,937	10,21,179	10,17,738	1,27,791
	1904	22,93,993	3,54,721	11,73,331	10,39,322	1,30,456

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1900 to 1904*

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
1,12,404	66,833	1,66,452	1,500	6,88,885	59,650	1900	Burma
1,14,050	84,972	1,70,814	500	7,38,139	74,078	1901	
1,25,603	95,124	1,53,765	...	7,88,265	70,016	1902	
1,29,255	1,04,238	1,54,906	501	7,94,045	71,846	1903	
1,39,714	1,15,708	1,37,528	1,933	8,57,537	74,116	1904	
19,742	21,676	37,305	53,824	2,60,969	3,270	1900	Assam
22,290	20,774	22,464	59,263	2,52,014	3,578	1901	
21,546	22,964	23,381	...	2,03,678	51,420	1902	
21,121	23,155	20,974	...	2,07,744	49,814	1903	
18,207	23,371	22,025	...	2,14,173	53,749	1904	
88,949	90,959	1,47,780	37,719	10,47,325	1,02,404	1900	Bengal
95,673	90,518	1,35,662	37,339	10,77,507	1,41,485	1901	
98,001	93,117	1,51,834	1,42,025	12,52,283	2,38,479	1902	
90,441	1,00,719	3,66,091	58,621	13,94,854	2,08,500	1903	
75,403	1,03,127	2,11,107	44,541	10,66,033	2,89,962	1904	
1,49,905	96,152	4,10,620	4,473	9,84,632	35,568	1900	Calcutta
1,46,923	1,08,937	3,07,115	3,000	9,95,469	33,936	1901	
1,53,607	1,34,458	5,29,834	10,000	11,07,489	26,479	1902	
1,51,204	1,80,182	2,08,946	100	9,27,194	32,565	1903	
1,58,619	1,70,919	5,91,266	30,014	13,26,302	41,098	1904	
48,463	77,895	1,04,864	17,359	7,34,601	3,55,027	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
43,885	79,816	1,00,813	12,500	7,19,729	3,77,193	1901	
45,072	93,525	1,11,462	49,500	8,19,364	4,06,773	1902	
45,244	1,10,454	1,67,337	25,600	8,90,758	4,34,597	1903	
36,134	1,19,994	1,22,478	22,600	8,60,217	3,97,254	1904	
2,064	2,292	84	...	13,483	412	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
1,620	1,884	113	...	12,565	1,091	1901	
1,641	1,811	74	...	12,746	2,976	1902	
1,025	3,782	3,404	...	17,568	6,207	1903	
891	3,143	2,413	...	16,108	12,946	1904	
40,380	53,342	47,040	15,000	5,94,927	14,315	1900	Panjab
27,332	57,101	65,008	1,000	5,62,968	14,906	1901	
22,749	57,114	44,171	3,000	5,43,907	17,467	1902	
20,428	55,939	66,578	3,000	5,79,892	20,934	1903	
31,561	87,227	75,928	26,000	7,03,207	48,820	1904	
5,670	6,292	14,810	...	76,163	408	1901	North-West Frontier Province
5,562	9,834	10,300	...	89,520	2,109	1902	
4,707	9,487	12,160	...	93,845	2,991	1903	
4,471	10,018	13,342	...	1,01,499	2,954	1904	
3,276	3,553	2,495	...	42,799	7,465	1900	British Baluchistan
4,004	5,575	2,431	...	40,243	7,606	1901	
3,541	4,208	2,092	...	32,216	6,005	1902	
3,381	5,175	12,180	...	44,881	3,270	1903	
3,010	4,103	12,647	9,260	54,982	8,367	1904	
70,809	1,02,303	29,666	36,700	6,50,601	1,20,232	1900	Bombay
66,088	87,220	47,034	3,900	6,16,099	1,34,868	1901	
69,626	1,09,277	56,040	2,100	7,77,913	1,81,489	1902	
70,157	1,18,830	75,247	14,800	8,39,489	1,63,073	1903	
73,172	1,29,403	1,22,112	5 000	8,71,944	1,64,551	1904	
1,10,380	1,52,937	8,566	3,000	4,88,494	4,817	1900	City of Bombay
1,12,106	1,25,660	10,211	...	4,68,339	2,797	1901	
1,11,645	1,40,558	20,866	...	4,94,560	6,216	1902	
1,09,905	1,75,220	8,090	3,000	5,77,601	2,023	1903	
1,21,636	1,53,423	7,049	...	5,83,076	7,447	1904	
18,487	15,078	15,936	3,500	1,74,535	58,625	1900	Central Provinces
21,244	16,563	17,430	...	1,88,255	81,867	1901	
16,994	19,540	27,513	2,013	2,08,270	94,222	1902	
17,412	30,275	37,478	12,300	2,99,402	1,06,408	1903	
15,147	34,399	88,919	7,152	3,64,143	1,40,097	1904	
5,825	7,249	3,981	...	88,315	23,233	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
11,308	11,596	7,278	7,300	1,05,711	24,716	1901	
11,464	12,147	9,139	4,884	1,11,236	23,396	1902	
89,651	90,883	50,031	1,798	10,17,800	2,948	1900	Madras
85,583	89,553	67,957	5,399	10,70,921	3,446	1901	
80,188	93,608	68,654	4,640	10,98,345	3,894	1902	
75,374	99,360	52,148	4,186	10,92,362	4,218	1903	
80,554	1,00,271	1,47,802	4,577	12,84,684	12,424	1904	
1,01,724	1,03,125	8,652	16,701	4,22,704	6,072	1900	City of Madras
96,648	1,01,876	22,786	5,669	4,28,927	7,361	1901	
95,683	1,08,640	22,657	3,889	4,34,187	4,992	1902	
92,125	1,06,500	1,32,769	16,248	5,40,171	1,834	1903	
97,642	1,10,030	1,36,694	...	5,40,283	3,310	1904	
3,359	510	488	...	15,331	...	1900	Coorg
3,117	627	46	...	14,551	...	1901	
2,728	1,502	1,578	...	16,218	...	1902	
2,994	442	485	1,000	14,744	...	1903	
2,734	201	259	...	14,513	...	1904	
8,65,418	8,84,787	10,33,960	1,91,574	72,25,401	7,94,038	1900	Total
8,58,141	8,88,964	10,81,966	1,35,870	73,68,200	9,09,936	1901	
8,66,650	9,97,427	12,33,360	2,12,051	80,80,197	11,35,933	1902	
8,34,773	11,23,758	13,18,817	1,39,356	83,14,550	11,08,280	1903	
8,58,895	11,65,337	16,91,569	1,51,077	88,58,701	12,57,095	1904	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page xxxii

No. 6

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in them, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904; also the

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS						NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF INDOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED	
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railway	Others	For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Burma	1900 (a)	103	82	...	...	21	...	61	34	16,902		100,220	
	1901	108	78	...	...	30	...	1,075	5	16,834	16	67,081	8,277
												55,254	
	1902	44	20	...	...	24	...	1,251	22	17,534	7	46,123	7,917
												64,716	
	1903	46	26	...	...	20	...	1,324	18	16,069	88	115,315	11,592
	1904	60	37	...	1	18	4	1,285	17	15,823	112	129,420	16,439
Assam	(a)												
	1900	25	13	...	...	12	...	548		5,978		1,982	200
	1901	40	27	...	...	13	...	488	45	5,963	135	47,331	5,716
	1902	37	25	...	...	12	...	484	30	5,377	70	57,113	6,569
	1903	35	25	...	...	10	...	431	19	4,308	34	49,797	5,087
	1904	34	25	...	...	9	...	450	12	4,004	12	45,436	4,802
										363			
Bengal	1900	80	48	...	...	32	...	785	13	2,434		90,431	
	1901	95	48	...	...	47	...	919	44	11,570	109	119,174	31,087
	1902	114	48	...	...	66	...	926	32	11,623	143	138,627	39,048
	1903	112	48	...	...	64	...	978	50	11,228	139	145,095	37,443
	1904	141	48	...	6	82	5	1,142	71	13,465	183	226,626	47,950
Calcutta	1900	(None)											
	1901												
	1902	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	463
	1903	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,463	317
	1904	2	1	...	...	...	1	211	...	2,184	...	4,734	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	91	44	3	...	44	...	914	20	18,029	87	74,972	79,327
										18		22,364	
	1901	91	44	4	...	43	...	944	26	17,448	101	128,905	30,127
	1902	94	45	4	...	45	...	939	26	16,857	85	137,094	25,668
	1903	97	46	4	...	47	...	989	29	17,707	81	145,056	29,935
	1904	116	46	4	18	48	...	991	28	19,122	75	187,078	35,480
Ajmer-Merwara	1900 (b)												
	1901	(b)	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	365	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	325	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	259	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900 (c)	56	31	...	...	25	...	573	12	9,454	240	95,336	30,038
	1901	55	27	...	...	28	...	577	5	8,956	479	119,496	34,281
	1902	56	28	...	...	28	...	565	9	9,324	146	106,406	36,507
	1903	58	29	...	...	29	...	539	9	8,569	31	127,108	22,303
	1904	108	31	...	44	30	3	573	9	8,589	545	196,398	37,999
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	1	...	...	...	...	115	...	1,599	...	3,815	27
	1902	14	14	...	...	...	...	252	...	5,015	...	12,718	259
	1903	15	15	...	...	...	...	288	...	5,024	...	28,381	626
	1904	24	5	...	1	...	18	400	...	6,367	4	48,789	3,299
British Baluchistan	1900 (b)												
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	14	638	171	31,628	11,582
	1902	6	1	...	...	5	...	39	4	638	23	30,108	4,851
	1903	5	1	...	...	4	...	39	4	631	16	25,089	4,008
	1904	5	1	...	...	4	...	44	6	685	9	29,776	4,583
Bombay	1900	51	1	...	...	42	8	71	9	1,098	23	95,030	30,546
	1901	52	1	...	...	42	9	101	23	1,186	150	98,564	31,541
	1902	47	...	...	...	43	4	99	27	1,007	164	116,031	33,968
	1903	45	...	...	...	41	4	106	18	743	153	119,838	36,284
	1904	61	3	1	1	44	12	254	35	2,969	191	139,173	42,938
City of Bombay	1900	3	...	...	...	3	...	12	...	89	...	19,689	1,685
	1901	3	...	...	...	3	...	14	2	116	12	22,699	1,690
	1902	7	...	...	...	3	...	14	2	141	9	21,002	1,762
	1903	3	...	...	...	3	...	14	2	102	1	22,612	1,621
	1904												
Central Provinces	1900	31	18	...	...	13	...	299	...	3,745	34	31,902	6,387
										13		9,566	
	1901	42	18	...	...	24	...	307	6	3,413	1	59,842	16,346
	1902	50	18	...	...	29	3	245	8	3,112	13	73,841	19,814
	1903	48	18	...	...	27	3	309	11	3,105	25	68,273	18,595
	1904	45	18	2	...	25	...	305	9	2,519	1	71,421	20,021
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900 (b)												
	1901	2	1	...	...	1	...	9	...	99	...	5,264	2,211
	1902	3	1	...	...	2	...	9	...	86	...	10,577	1,012
Madras	1900	52	48	...	...	4	...	1,159	113	14,919	1,010	170,076	68,235
	1901	49	45	...	...	4	...	1,078	105	16,759	1,182	171,609	90,240
	1902	50	46	...	...	4	...	485	...	9,765	4	62,922	20,672
	1903	95	46	...	...	49	...	486	3	15,714	20	75,408	25,762
	1904	105	44	...	...	57	4	496	3	7,141	2	107,192	30,102
City of Madras (*None*)													
Coorg	1900	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
	1901	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...
	1902	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	12	...	177	...
	1903	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	18	...	208	...
	1904	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	127	...
TOTAL	1900	493	286	3	...	196	8	3,878	201	47,335	1,394	488,987	2,6,418
								548		25,345		232,581	
	1901	539	291	4	...	235	9	5,681	275	84,946	2,361	875,408	263,125
												55,254	
	1902	524	247	4	...	262	7	5,324	160	80,816	664	814,389	198,510
												64,716	
	1903	561	255	4	...	295	7	5,519	163	83,477	588	923,643	193,573
	1904	702	260	7	71	317	47	6,155	190	82,871	1,134	1,186,176	243,613
										363			

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3. Prior to 1904 the police hospitals in Calcutta and Bombay were not shown in this table, but they were included in table No. 2. The police hospital in Ahmedabad not shown at all in the statistics prior to 1900, was, in that year and in 1901, included in this table, but in 1902 and 1903 it is included in table No. 2. But from 1904 it is again included in this table

(a) Figures defective
(b) Information not available
(c) Statistics of diseases not furnished
* Figures not separately given in the Report

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treati*
PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES									
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	VENEREAL DISEASES: Syphilis, primary and secondary	VENEREAL DISEASES: Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism		PROVINCE
25	9	3,965	30,685	1,179	984	1,492	4,645	1900	
12	120	4,121	44,406	1,129	1,110	2,052	6,057	1901	
5	23	3,739	39,979	959	921	2,559	6,061	1902	Burma
6	42	3,401	43,019	987	1,066	4,182	5,768	1903	
18	18	3,728	43,449	924	1,161	5,698	6,212	1904	
3	347	4,483	21,370	324	549	878	1,073	1900	
...	382	3,603	21,768	647	579	1,872	1,713	1901	
25	47	3,675	24,838	500	670	3,582	2,051	1902	Assam
10	27	2,485	21,743	387	548	2,684	1,753	1903	
7	20	2,205	20,937	228	334	2,299	1,541	1904	
116	687	4,201	37,682	871	972	1,821	5,457	1900	
165	463	6,861	53,158	1,641	1,483	2,469	5,951	1901	
383	685	6,803	61,051	2,095	1,484	2,697	6,091	1902	Bengal
207	656	7,777	50,071	1,666	1,660	2,718	7,620	1903	
111	644	9,408	93,515	1,827	2,235	3,937	8,917	1904	
								1900	
								1901	
...	5	39	166	2	1	13	77	1902	Calcutta
...	...	13	111	4	11	9	63	1903	
...	14	482	1,973	96	62	12	156	1904	
48	105	4,991	37,697	2,405	915	658	4,773	1900	
41	146	5,824	52,178	1,200	1,122	1,018	5,503	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
89	348	5,267	57,815	1,091	1,171	784	5,507	1902	
211	2,9	5,981	59,867	1,376	1,088	870	6,075	1903	
130	36	6,077	80,261	1,424	1,427	1,078	7,612	1904	
...	...	8	176	11	11	6	23	(a)1900	
1	...	6	125	13	11	4	17	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	138	11	4	5	9	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
								1904	
42	13	3,986	43,754	821	927	255	4,024	(a)1900	
96	22	4,166	44,102	644	694	281	3,338	1901	Panjab
59	109	3,806	49,691	545	510	337	3,388	1902	
58	7	5,976	61,695	955	966	428	5,090	1903	
1	1	256	1,506	79	112	5	40	1904	
9	...	1,534	9,056	135	176	106	402	1901	
10	9	772	10,598	97	125	103	565	1902	North-West Frontier Province
20	...	1,783	19,147	277	302	285	846	1903	
								1904	
8	...	998	114,755	218	98	60	956	(a)1900	
13	...	1,326	8,157	171	75	17	672	1901	British Baluchistan
17	2	753	7,877	113	72	29	688	1902	
13	...	1,083	9,576	136	82	25	568	1903	
109	692	4,616	29,216	1,002	1,073	4,613	3,825	1904	
143	15	3,161	37,317	1,134	1,023	5,667	4,231	1900	
166	89	3,614	42,349	1,317	1,140	6,291	4,923	1901	Bombay
187	11	3,307	42,919	1,334	1,001	5,340	5,323	1902	
284	137	4,168	47,414	1,477	980	6,932	5,648	1903	
127	18	902	7,073	181	152	305	555	1904	
19	12	518	8,307	194	135	233	539	1900	
19	6	648	7,926	17	164	105	119	1901	City of Bombay
79	1	606	8,123	128	90	135	761	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
								1904	
45	57	1,974	16,735	416	555	760	1,621	1900	
88	9	1,742	25,411	702	696	998	2,841	1901	Central Provinces
14	18	2,189	30,188	1,153	851	1,105	3,432	1902	
19	13	2,074	25,412	753	712	1,282	3,525	1903	
19	13	2,020	24,689	1,871	811	1,377	3,732	1904	
2	...	276	1,934	24	61	90	330	(a)1900	
3	...	262	3,629	39	100	124	488	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
77	459	5,648	34,058	2,834	2,404	8,166	14,257	1902	
128	245	6,621	38,691	1,959	2,235	10,282	14,847	1900	
177	62	2,153	18,243	508	601	1,947	4,700	1901	
58	52	3,268	18,322	580	623	2,502	6,814	1902	Madras
101	64	3,416	20,437	728	785	3,834	7,539	1903	
								1904	City of Madras (*None*)
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1900	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1901	
...	...	17	401	2	...	3	23	1902	Coorg
...	...	1	34	5	1	6	7	1903	
...	...	3	41	4	...	...	6	1904	
550	2,574	30,864	214,517	9,588	7,745	18,931	37,426	1900	
649	1,406	37,976	443,362	10,210	9,747	25,714	47,647	1901	
1,000	1,305	35,438	348,025	8,246	7,920	19,795	37,994	1902	TOTAL
864	1,151	34,246	346,925	9,109	7,640	20,227	42,626	1903	
761	953	40,349	423,134	8,947	9,145	25,905	47,867	1904	

(a) Information not available

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page xxxii

No. 6—*continued*

ER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN- in them in the calendar years 1900 to 1904; also the

PROVINCE		DISEASES							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
	1900	89	2,421	2,392	1,281	11,813	3,925	9,376	283
	1901	57	2,842	3,634	1,810	12,869	4,272	10,881	261
...	1902	530	2,888	3,912	1,678	12,571	2,722	11,034	218
	1903	485	3,144	4,373	1,751	15,384	4,024	10,089	304
	1904	93	3,293	5,407	1,719	19,081	3,845	10,136	319
	1900	18	236	426	480	2,511	1,712	855	287
	1901	43	607	755	688	3,627	1,804	1,355	304
...	1902	25	663	984	566	4,248	2,081	1,965	328
	1903	20	566	653	488	3,977	1,634	1,728	294
	1904	42	710	558	417	4,325	1,509	1,890	201
	1900	151	1,027	2,371	982	4,292	4,177	3,850	973
	1901	127	2,575	3,221	2,791	10,617	6,663	5,908	1,453
ngal ...	1902	476	2,917	4,720	2,807	12,282	7,279	6,988	1,899
	1903	207	2,855	4,227	2,783	13,917	7,853	7,826	1,533
	1904	362	4,759	6,856	4,901	17,664	10,243	10,419	1,939
	1901	(*None*)							
	1902	2	39	24	21	193	66	97	30
lalcutta ...	1903	6	21	33	28	120	47	81	38
	1904	79	46	73	59	391	270	301	105
	1900	172	3,101	5,297	2,353	9,988	4,388	4,827	1,135
	1901	174	3,689	6,865	2,833	17,503	5,196	6,687	957
ited Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	126	3,084	7,044	2,878	15,894	5,199	7,475	909
	1903	760	3,701	7,332	3,338	17,700	5,852	7,421	1,143
	1904	774	4,641	9,899	3,998	19,591	6,158	9,238	1,087
	1900(*a*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	1	6	18	1	29	1	...	4
ljmer-Merwara ...	1902	6	5	45	1	35	5	...	1
	1903	4	3	10	1	19	3	...	...
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	177	3,078	8,157	3,787	15,775	2,963	12,724	734
Panjab ...	1902	334	2,801	8,478	3,302	13,308	2,734	12,518	828
	1903	148	3,219	8,902	3,917	14,247	3,005	12,598	622
	1904	304	5,484	17,714	6,307	20,393	4,642	19,935	2,230
	1901	23	101	277	31	579	93	463	8
North-West Frontier Province ...	1902	25	263	1,0 5	338	2,708	1,085	2,707	99
	1903	19	294	1,344	370	3,113	1,049	2,300	75
	1904	77	606	2,449	671	4,837	1,972	3,705	194
	1900(*a*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	49	455	3,010	663	4,646	812	3,281	121
British Baluchistan ...	1902	16	446	3,443	510	3,627	558	2,500	133
	1903	13	320	1,607	371	3,309	503	1,629	112
	1904	11	305	2,663	501	2,941	523	1,604	101
	1900	122	2,891	6,217	1,795	10,166	5,067	3,478	1,367
	1901	144	2,775	5,779	2,024	10,696	2,965	3,117	1,335
Bombay ...	1902	181	2,950	6,265	2,286	12,400	3,642	3,312	1,232
	1903	215	3,093	5,977	2,293	13,210	4,075	3,786	1,410
	1904	235	3,870	9,138	2,899	14,876	6,473	4,520	1,297
	1900	49	423	243	253	2,018	1,635	473	172
	1901	31	419	506	260	1,996	952	626	181
City of Bombay ...	1902	673	429	380	239	1,852	567	648	168
	1903	6	334	374	330	1,840	875	675	129
	1900	11	974	2,062	1,042	4,423	2,002	2,935	103
	1901	27	1,696	3,101	1,388	7,590	1,702	3,332	343
Central Provinces ...	1902	39	1,921	4,735	1,663	9,219	2,137	4,113	349
	1903	57	2,103	4,142	2,004	9,225	1,967	2,657	373
	1904	89	2,331	5,586	1,770	9,113	2,458	3,885	417
	1900(*a*)	7	143	97	219	1,441	...	...	...
	1901	7	318	264	224	1,160	183	245	34
Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	1902	476	6,349	16,031	10,435	13,092	305	352	135
	1900	469	6,695	18,118	10,708	15,647	4,060	5,957	1,623
	1901	55	2,432	4,050	1,814	6,791	5,877	7,196	2,771
Madras ...	1902	156	3,379	3,749	3,835	9,174	2,370	2,316	843
	1903	150	4,263	4,747	3,010	11,194	3,551	3,496	675
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	4,436	4,387	746
City of Madras (*None*)									
	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg ...	1902	...	8	4	8	35	27	3	3
	1903	...	5	3	3	21	2	5	6
	1904	...	...	...	...	13	1	3	5
	1900	1,104	18,194	36,178	18,967	61,470	26,966	31,751	6,033
	1901	1,341	25,306	55,172	27,478	104,444	33,485	55,815	8,506
TOTAL ...	1902	2,513	21,985	45,360	18,882	96,395	31,717	56,028	7,235
	1903	2,128	23,265	43,930	21,278	105,150	34,440	54,291	6,714
	1904	2,216	30,368	5,090	26,872	124,419	42,530	70,023	8,641

(*a*) Information not available

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases					Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	Province
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries			
11,651	727	12,832	4,624	4,171	117,122	1,088	1900
12,747	671	15,245	6,967	7,286	153,854	1,525	1901
13,040	680	16,502	5,916	6,675	145,112	1,412	1902 Burma
13,348	843	15,513	6,345	6,888	151,292	1,712	1903
15,264	841	15,842	6,931	7,011	161,800	1,867	1904
978	1,619	7,562	2,201	1,279	55,475	1,218	1900
1,729	1,414	4,950	2,530	2,544	59,145	754	1901
2,726	2,336	6,720	3,433	1,945	69,129	802	1902 Assam
2,741	2,090	5,261	3,145	1,701	59,226	676	1903
2,688	914	3,085	3,413	1,850	54,254	663	1904
3,014	2,610	3,552	4,062	3,318	56,148	49	1900
11,129	2,773	8,127	9,411	6,151	161,940	3,963	1901
13,432	2,927	9,553	10,343	8,059	189,441	4,842	1902 Bengal
13,641	2,701	12,451	10,730	9,356	193,105	6,483	1903
19,698	2,476	28,681	14,728	13,093	288,224	7,633	1904
263	12	116	183	30	2,113	10	1902
276	6	118	222	31	1,780	7	1903 Calcutta
255	50	410	240	580	6,918	233	1904
10,556	1,441	9,242	5,421	4,340	132,680	1,618	(a)1900
15,261	1,683	11,005	8,180	6,146	176,581	3,286	1901
14,062	1,609	11,912	7,653	7,185	179,704	3,432	1902 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14,540	1,715	12,930	8,316	9,462	192,779	3,603	1903
18,514	1,148	17,720	10,881	10,673	241,755	4,719	1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900
10	3	6	7	6	365	17	1901 Ajmer-Merwara
11	1	8	4	8	325	20	1902
8	...	10	6	3	259	2	1903
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900
15,549	2,020	14,095	4,092	8,122	163,212	4,247	1901
15,032	2,104	13,240	3,852	5,824	152,383	3,188	1902 Panjab
14,937	2,012	12,953	3,953	6,441	157,961	3,192	1903
23,533	3,844	23,806	7,960	9,637	243,531	5,732	1904
177	24	1,063	91	175	5,441	86	1901
1,416	152	4,346	444	1,674	30,792	931	1902 North-West Frontier Province
1,462	290	5,966	553	933	34,031	1,025	1903
3,085	631	8,251	1,375	1,721	58,459	1,936	1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900
4,747	1,438	4,680	850	1,086	44,021	900	1901
3,352	818	5,250	725	1,382	35,620	622	1902 British Baluchistan
2,889	360	3,873	626	1,809	29,744	449	1903
3,609	335	4,641	943	1,458	35,053	526	1904
15,268	831	4,524	4,904	4,939	126,697	2,401	1900
17,334	986	4,486	6,484	5,291	132,441	2,359	1901
20,494	962	5,196	8,011	6,920	151,240	3,229	1902 Bombay
19,728	1,451	5,033	10,339	6,592	157,018	3,394	1903
23,167	949	5,933	13,743	9,846	185,271	2,813	1904
1,283	54	339	955	1,308	21,463	172	1900
2,130	100	529	1,031	1,641	24,517	1,316	1901 City of Bombay
2,710	24	261	1,600	1,450	22,914	792	1902
3,037	15	384	2,576	1,651	24,336	680	1903
4,398	329	3,627	1,766	1,182	51,647	806	1900
8,392	740	6,001	3,653	2,041	79,002	1,006	1901
9,103	789	8,682	4,696	2,805	96,780	1,226	1902 Central Provinces
9,497	596	6,265	4,698	2,795	89,998	1,001	1903
10,955	452	6,960	5,608	2,711	93,962	1,209	1904
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)1900
1,269	17	220	221	159	7,574	125	1901 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
732	40	369	331	430	11,675	83	1902
34,719	690	24,639	21,374	10,214	254,240	5,663	1900
39,116	524	23,557	21,543	11,943	279,790	5,194	1901
13,426	272	5,763	4,952	4,209	93,363	1,153	1902 Madras
15,386	1,160	8,926	7,095	5,683	116,904	1,569	1903
21,031	225	12,004	9,003	8,952	144,437	2,308	1904
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1900 City of Madras (*None*)
...	...	1	1	...	5	...	1901
98	5	51	71	41	846	...	1902 Coorg
42	5	4	45	17	226	1	1903
10	4	...	18	10	130	...	1904
81,867	8,301	66,317	45,317	30,751	815,473	13,045	1900
129,590	12,403	93,965	65,064	52,591	1,308,488	24,838	1901
109,902	12,732	87,969	52,214	48,637	1,187,437	21,742	1902 Total
111,532	13,173	89,687	58,649	53,452	1,219,459	23,784	1903
141,809	11,889	127,933	74,843	67,542	1,513,794	30,639	1904

(a) Information not available

No. 7

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for-*

Province		Number of Hospitals	Number of Beds		Number of Indoor Patients Treated		Number of Outdoor Patients Treated	
			For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Burma	1900(a)	1	12	12	79		712	
	1901	4	21	17	126	29	.....	
					155		5,779	
	1902	4	17	12	186	6	1,696	1,116
							2,710	
	1903	4	20	12	125	5	1,152	784
	1904	...	17	12	111	2	963	709
Assam	1900(a)	8	6	6	9	4		
							19,588	
	1901	6	6	6	3	2	5,755	903
	1902	6	...	...	4	1	7,110	2,198
	1903	6	7	2	157	112	15,386	3,273
	1904	8	5	5	116	56	21,587	4,728
Bengal	1900	53	36	17	565		211,283	
	1901	45	79	61	1,757	2,251	123,522	51,854
	1902	60	210	76	2,132	9,340	164,304	68,873
	1903	75	220	66	2,519	643	220,493	100,000
	1904	192	551	251	8,675	2,732	922,985	370,216
Calcutta	1900	(none)						
	1901							
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	3,361	2,009
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	2,628	1,489
	1904	1	...	...	...	...	2,901	1,506
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	28	149	39	1,649	702	113,117	39,649
					408		39,753	
	1901	30	122	134	1,644	999	129,176	66,838
	1902	33	126	148	1,669	1,322	139,883	72,158
	1903	32	131	109	1,904	1,117	153,628	75,271
	1904	48	263	274	3,259	3,464	227,093	110,271
Ajmer-Merwara	(None)							
Panjab	1900(b)	40	112	426	1,285	3,618	27,989	146,880
	1901	24	18	337	247	3,448	22,677	140,224
	1902	23	50	199	587	2,330	32,675	134,613
	1903	21	62	192	857	2,197	59,476	110,752
	1904	6	12	6	184	28	38,005	22,529
North-West Frontier Province	1901	7	117	69	969	170	26,566	19,160
	1902	7	120	74	1,403	458	44,437	14,890
	1903	7	113	68	1,602	520	44,020	14,810
	1904	8	108	78	1,179	518	39,009	20,314
British Baluchistan	(None)							
Bombay	1900	243	813	542	19,476	12,306	11,87,842	683,571
	1901	309	718	509	17,675	8,645	1,258,643	728,732
	1902	255	848	428	9,946	3,641	931,828	524,161
	1903	238	866	447	10,204	3,967	953,473	530,448
	1904	286	898	537	10,294	4,442	1,001,375	569,676
City of Bombay	1900	13	...	...	...	...	154,561	102,337
	1901	25	155	120	1,416	848	165,114	99,658
	1902	21	15	60	835	93	130,214	86,461
	1903	19	16	55	657	608	134,506	88,961
	1904	19	16	55	702	653	112,208	79,657
Central Provinces	1900(a)	13	53	68	493	585	16,665	8,081
					2,155		10,248	
	1901	44	170	152	2,061	1,534	264,767	115,713
							1,979	
	1902	45	142	134	2,083	1,424	287,194	113,494
	1903	49	171	150	2,129	1,365	314,349	122,375
	1904	48	152	127	2,080	955	316,083	113,800
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	(None)							
Madras	1900	21	81	111	1,252	1,009	112,593	56,056
	1901	22	91	105	822	1,179	110,089	72,891
	1902	25	103	151	947	1,328	109,875	94,718
	1903	30	204	177	1,417	1,410	128,700	118,606
	1904	34	157	171	1,309	1,991	132,201	117,066
City of Madras	(None)							
Coorg	1900	1	...	...	...	...	3,372	1,351
	1901	1	...	...	...	...	2,787	1,035
	1902	1	...	...	...	1	2,141	811
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	1,189	433
	1904	2	...	...	...	...	1,498	271
TOTAL	1900	421	1,262	1,221	24,164	18,224	1,616,139	1,037,905
					3,207		281,584	
	1901	517	1,497	1,510	26,720	19,105	2,108,616	1,297,008
					155		7,758	
	1902	481	1,631	1,282	19,752	19,944	1,854,748	1,115,502
							2,710	
	1903	483	1,810	1,278	21,564	11,941	2,029,006	1,167,207
	1904	652	2,179	1,516	27,909	14,841	2,815,908	1,410,743

NOTE—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

(a) Figures defective

(b) Statistics of diseases not furnished

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page xxxi

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904; which the PATIENTS were treated

Diseases								
				Venereal diseases				
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism	Province
....	...	12	157	25	63	13	49	1900
...	...	48	526	35	31	42	167	1901
...	...	35	586	12	63	25	68	1902 Burma
...	...	17	277	9	36	35	99	1903
...	...	8	199	55	19	57	41	1904
...	12	232	9,153	14	43	550	235	1900
...	3	96	608	17	18	128	98	1901
1	2	140	1,283	15	29	523	276	1902 Assam
...	12	381	3,277	64	106	1,158	590	1903
3	32	463	9,007	122	147	1,187	668	1904
44	2,101	6,135	45,210	1,860	2,004	18,511	6,952	1900
69	1,206	5,176	43,128	1,833	1,827	18,448	6,147	1901
42	1,100	5,972	58,191	2,696	2,250	23,318	8,115	1902 Bengal
33	1,831	8,610	79,675	2,947	2,519	30,334	9,314	1903
106	4,066	27,225	303,731	12,007	9,162	120,188	40,306	1904
								1900
								1901
2	17	126	305	41	47	163	151	1902 Calcutta
6	10	106	184	37	51	171	171	1903
2	14	101	221	57	40	164	147	1904
2	188	6,956	53,098	2,568	1,505	1,692	7,033	1900
14	134	7,088	51,590	2,474	1,613	2,081	7,854	1901 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
94	121	6,830	57,289	2,484	1,684	2,581	7,997	1902
215	234	9,220	58,958	2,256	1,618	2,684	7,652	1903
93	83	10,790	92,050	3,626	2,454	4,228	12,773	1904
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
27	17	3,598	18,834	1,910	190	840	6,009	(a)1900
13	3	3,150	9,753	1,270	260	944	6,122	1901
13	61	2,894	11,850	1,176	109	457	3,974	1902 Panjab
18	21	812	7,519	690	429	228	1,239	1903
40	3	678	7,545	554	165	347	1,302	1904
12	...	537	2,197	402	137	245	1,197	1901
11	2	870	4,077	281	63	351	1,368	1902 North-West Frontier Province
5	...	1,104	6,586	727	127	557	2,026	1903
								1904
								British Baluchistan (*None*)
838	22,184	59,275	371,010	19,304	13,483	164,819	46,509	1900
423	620	36,011	380,481	25,475	17,127	151,523	52,386	1901
104	589	23,398	258,616	22,154	10,174	126,900	42,947	1902 Bombay
139	103	18,568	246,384	20,997	9,320	113,491	40,205	1903
248	635	21,024	228,372	20,021	9,453	117,023	44,907	1904
34	144	8,772	48,235	3,906	3,928	23,536	22,416	1900
109	48	5,880	47,126	5,612	4,089	8,939	9,057	1901 City of Bombay
245	143	4,942	29,905	6,012	5,994	9,437	9,061	1902
146	1	4,704	23,868	6,329	3,593	8,582	7,528	1903
88	74	5,086	21,610	4,889	5,006	6,713	7,038	1904
49	502	1,203	7,942	628	511	732	1,505	1900
97	13	10,756	74,710	5,676	5,234	21,820	13,335	1901 Central Provinces
103	17	9,348	79,007	7,030	3,614	20,353	14,916	1902
249	159	11,532	87,977	6,805	5,358	21,296	13,249	1903
11	38	7,866	98,024	596	5,017	22,633	14,773	1904
								Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)
9	350	3,288	17,891	2,148	1,647	6,541	9,586	1900
5	93	3,801	19,760	2,301	1,386	7,984	9,690	1901 Madras
5	374	3,760	16,315	2,594	1,454	8,245	9,567	1902
27	379	7,321	20,565	2,610	1,518	12,518	13,429	1903
86	57	6,384	21,681	2,522	1,743	15,957	14,775	1904 Madras (*None*)
								City of
6	...	88	889	637	81	46	316	1900
65	17	51	585	108	64	30	148	1901 Coorg
10	...	8	393	39	88	19	191	1902
...	...	41	318	2	29	17	64	1903
...	...	26	331	12	16	29	133	1904
982	25,481	85,961	553,585	28,522	21,760	216,440	94,601	1900
849	2,154	73,183	644,893	45,995	32,344	215,182	106,193	1901 Total
631	2,366	58,246	513,840	44,718	25,824	192,753	100,608	1902
889	2,792	64,264	537,410	43,513	24,320	191,094	97,673	1903
660	5,020	80,889	789,331	45,324	33,613	283,964	138,820	1904

(a) Statistics of diseases not furnished.

No. 7—*concluded*

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and 1904; also the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for

Province		Diseases: Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Burma	1900	...	17	52	13	67	12	8	...
	1901	9	63	219	31	145	46	10	8
	1902	15	52	498	200	231	104	1	7
	1903	109	43	295	69	255	79	...	7
	1904	8	27	247	165	143	30	16	7
Assam	1900	15	319	355	143	1,119	547	349	80
	1901	1	9	216	117	785	338	301	139
	1902	2	178	389	252	1,144	428	404	121
	1903	5	364	745	559	1,248	569	457	145
	1904	21	443	1,017	606	1,606	801	538	61
Bengal	1900	520	3,013	6,540	5,828	8,362	6,148	10,339	2,844
	1901	286	2,671	5,239	4,906	8,526	4,242	7,421	1,650
	1902	801	4,031	9,578	7,372	10,760	6,912	9,654	2,950
	1903	415	4,441	10,152	10,246	14,227	9,761	15,552	3,331
	1904	2,331	21,123	44,466	47,363	45,932	29,448	53,174	9,038
Calcutta	1900								
	1901								
	1902	30	90	99	169	478	178	333	12
	1903	15	50	86	176	341	165	195	18
	1904	24	99	74	197	390	188	231	27
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	456	4,871	14,973	5,817	13,844	4,471	9,277	1,186
	1901	294	3,684	14,531	5,726	15,272	4,171	9,308	1,120
	1902	513	3,795	16,855	6,782	17,144	3,931	8,465	1,005
	1903	505	4,418	18,368	7,449	18,279	4,488	10,628	902
	1904	2,780	5,849	25,287	11,568	22,213	6,735	17,398	1,553
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)									
Panjab	1900(a)								
	1901	1,980	2,970	28,996	8,575	10,779	5,666	7,173	1,865
	1902	1,406	2,406	25,647	8,632	7,443	3,709	3,992	1,883
	1903	1,501	2,445	24,464	7,739	6,840	2,751	3,890	810
	1904	224	1,121	11,317	2,618	3,596	1,053	5,281	311
North-West Frontier Province	1901	655	879	6,080	2,200	2,213	1,265	3,177	105
	1902	211	816	4,698	1,811	2,354	1,400	3,179	167
	1903	129	843	6,563	2,196	3,031	1,137	2,260	124
	1904	375	1,529	8,744	2,695	3,449	1,381	2,717	214
British Baluchistán (*None*)									
Bombay	1900	2,975	41,637	165,011	64,020	101,490	90,967	54,379	8,395
	1901	3,344	42,661	120,448	62,187	108,703	52,403	60,550	11,364
	1902	2,460	38,100	123,701	53,486	79,537	33,256	41,667	6,421
	1903	2,855	28,405	118,899	58,919	85,655	28,609	40,270	8,686
	1904	3,184	39,410	138,758	63,948	87,509	33,799	45,209	7,545
City of Bombay	1900	650	5,204	8,145	6,228	16,950	13,101	2,644	1,012
	1901	990	3,419	6,416	6,480	26,031	10,665	5,322	1,708
	1902	571	1,129	6,247	6,347	20,132	8,540	4,861	2,131
	1903	1,284	2,041	5,840	6,396	16,627	9,254	2,540	2,655
	1904	963	2,245	4,648	5,533	13,037	9,334	2,785	2,373
Central Provinces	1900	43	606	2,981	935	2,671	2,092	628	94
	1901	205	7,170	17,029	7,763	36,669	9,510	22,800	1,036
	1902	231	7,970	25,996	9,382	26,798	8,892	24,425	1,111
	1903	228	8,634	23,817	11,242	31,894	11,621	27,237	1,169
	1904	792	7,838	25,624	9,761	29,949	9,730	28,348	935
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)									
Madras	1900	382	4,203	12,654	8,759	7,936	2,532	4,522	1,022
	1901	326	4,215	14,399	8,902	8,779	2,960	5,203	2,022
	1902	376	4,540	17,758	10,199	9,119	3,902	4,589	1,340
	1903	507	5,243	6,078	13,219	12,192	3,675	5,040	1,390
	1904	888	5,724	18,624	12,824	15,045	4,145	6,349	1,152
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1900	6	44	26	41	482	79	351	69
	1901	10	39	34	19	302	70	231	15
	1902	6	23	41	29	412	49	214	68
	1903	1	34	13	12	176	20	168	22
	1904	2	47	23	22	274	34	98	16
TOTAL	1900	5,047	59,914	210,737	91,784	152,921	119,949	81,897	14,702
	1901	8,100	67,810	213,607	106,911	218,204	91,336	121,496	21,032
	1902	6,622	63,135	231,507	104,661	175,552	71,301	101,784	17,116
	1903	7,554	57,161	215,320	118,222	190,765	72,129	108,237	19,159
	1904	11,592	85,455	278,829	157,300	223,103	96,678	162,234	23,232

(a) Information not available

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them in the calendar years 1900 to which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

DISEASES							PROVINCE
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operation performed	
2	24	37	64	50	791	...	1900 Burma
137	34	176	156	112	5,934	781	1901
105	82	165	119	158	5,714	364	1902
129	21	187	104	85	2,066	31	1903
42	35	209	130	109	3,785	7	1904
636	492	222	1,019	107	19,601	143	1900 Assam
489	137	240	1,017	191	6,663	82	1901
999	201	349	1,281	202	9,313	237	1902
1,666	264	785	3,992	411	25,157	490	1903
1,724	182	840	7,010	383	84,191	593	1904
7,480	8,643	11,669	14,590	2,225	99,305	...	1900 Bengal
5,954	7,851	7,618	14,461	1,967	179,384	4,744	1901
9,916	8,809	14,749	22,561	4,722	251,046	7,207	1902
11,993	8,528	16,813	32,906	4,663	323,655	8,893	1903
57,119	18,364	55,873	207,951	20,112	1,304,608	40,367	1904
123	2	265	240	94	5,370	184	1900 Calcutta
135	...	228	155	89	4,117	100	1901
91	3	164	124	100	4,407	139	1902
8,626	3,329	13,448	17,514	2,549	195,278	4,559	1903
9,163	3,785	14,038	17,540	2,479	198,657	3,877	1904
10,202	4,514	14,061	18,431	2,228	215,032	5,067	1900 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10,446	4,120	11,130	20,969	2,048	231,920	5,935	1901
16,496	3,492	18,707	32,538	4,369	344,087	8,911	1902
							1903
							1904
							Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
6 610	3,331	8,227	9,386	2,565	166,596	4,481	(a)1900 Panjab
5,324	2,857	6,664	7,756	2,007	170,205	4,669	1901
6,756	2,515	5,068	7,445	2,525	173,282	4,459	1902
3,550	2,134	3,272	4,888	2,525	60,746	1,672	1903
2,971	497	2,411	2,456	1,010	58,334	3,538	1904
3,683	317	1,800	1,643	1,472	61,188	3,155	1901 North-West Frontier Province
3,869	356	2,189	2,024	1,330	60,952	3,867	1902
5,981	943	3,596	3,433	1,285	61,070	4,323	1903
							1904
							British Baluchistan (*None*)
136,110	6,777	75,834	148,332	55,587	1,903,195	50,326	1900 Bombay
113,942	13,554	81,767	105,507	49,909	2,013,695	41,727	1901
97,283	7,879	79,203	146,883	44,953	1,569,578	40,187	1902
99,274	9,187	85,884	160,759	43,285	1,498,092	42,251	1903
107,137	8,627	94,452	201,796	45,335	1,585,787	43,752	1904
20,223	990	4,689	34,079	2,235	256,898	438	1900 City of Bombay
23,890	1,091	7,514	47,607	4,612	267,036	3,784	1901
18,254	1,605	7,608	31,816	5,358	217,633	2,789	1902
17,986	1,081	5,788	41,037	3,973	224,732	2,314	1903
17,568	1,791	5,655	35,221	2,551	193,220	2,313	1904
1,826	346	2,342	2,850	973	73,092	872	1900 Central Provinces
25,413	3,714	33,265	48,078	8,141	386,054	6,014	1901
25,626	4,094	36,632	45,361	9,449	404,195	5,443	1902
27,183	3,757	33,358	51,018	10,910	440,218	5,804	1903
23,663	2,797	33,040	54,082	9,488	432,898	6,160	1904
							Hyderabad Assigned Districts (*None*)
19,820	466	19,694	16,552	6,671	170,910	4,110	1900 Madras
24,874	373	18,757	16,548	7,525	184,981	3,983	1901
22,218	242	20,524	18,918	7,527	206,868	4,947	1902
24,362	952	19,288	25,658	7,783	250,139	5,542	1903
25,137	690	21,600	30,363	7,954	268,448	6,939	1904
							City of Madras (*None*)
9	396	102	123	184	4,723	...	1900 Coorg
97	198	49	...	480	3,322	...	1901
...	322	207	256	181	2,952	...	1902
...	204	22	..	36	1,622	...	1903
...	141	64	129	81	1,769	11	1904
194,732	21,463	128,037	236,123	70,581	2,723,793	60,148	1900 TOTAL
213,460	34,565	174,062	262,756	70,591	3,470,656	73,011	1901
193,733	30,924	182,227	295,265	78,351	3,119,094	74,249	1902
203,799	30,985	180,740	346,067	77,738	3,235,952	79,686	1903
258,418	39,199	237,472	577,665	94,292	4,294,966	115,187	1904

(a) Information not available.

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and 1904; also the TYPES and CAUSES

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	Average, five years	1892	1893	1894	1895
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:										
Males	1,081	1,072	997	1,019	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,048	1,162	1,102
Females	186	257	232	236	247	231	270	247	221	196
TOTAL	1,267	1,329	1,229	1,255	1,296	1,275	1,370	1,295	1,383	1,298
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (*a*):										
Cultivators and labourers	380	377	379	367	402	381	415	386	442	385
Mendicants and paupers	129	121	114	105	131	120	126	145	114	135
Domestic servants	100	121	99	78	90	98	94	93	95	85
Soldiers	110	107	71	109	97	99	84	76	99	65
Teachers, students, and writers	64	57	45	46	77	58	51	40	40	47
Traders and shopkeepers	72	83	84	83	86	82	122	126	121	128
Others	388	444	421	452	397	420	452	400	449	438
TYPES OF INSANITY:										
Mania	2,969	2,892	2,759	2,388	2,387	2,679	1,945	2,003	2,154	2,291
Melancholia	566	626	596	595	640	605	563	560	586	646
Dementia	1,317	1,353	1,436	1,390	1,327	1,365	830	819	766	749
Others	558	601	669	1,205	1,230	853	920	1,128	933	770
CAUSES OF INSANITY:										
Hemp habit	853	858	874	867	847	860	836	852	812	753
Opium „	49	45	61	67	67	58	67	64	52	43
Alcohol „	172	193	194	188	192	188	210	178	157	150
Hereditary and congenital	264	271	286	278	256	271	276	296	307	339
Others	4,072	4,105	4,045	4,178	4,222	4,124	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171
RELIGION OF INSANES:										
Christian—										
(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians	174	157	117	165	148	152	129	119	117	97
(*b*) Others							42	33	23	37
Hindu	769	793	745	725	758	758	806	781	764	778
Muhammadan	251	288	268	273	302	276	280	266	313	270
Others	73	91	99	92	88	89	113	96	166	116

(*a*) Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in

RELIGION) ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1887 to of INSANITY treated in those years

1896	Average, five years	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	Average, five years	1902	1903	1904	
											NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:
1,045	1,091	1,069	942	1,179	1,037	1,100	1,065	1,182	1,195	1,309	Males
238	234	220	217	224	245	200	221	262	250	277	Females
1,283	1,325	1,289	1,159	1,403	1,282	1,300	1,286	1,444	1,445	1,586	TOTAL
											PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (*a*):
395	405	383	316	417	368	372	371	416	409	410	Cultivators and labourers
115	127	136	96	128	116	114	118	126	103	126	Mendicants and paupers
76	89	94	97	116	100	100	101	101	95	95	Domestic servants
65	78	66	74	95	82	101	84	115	87	117	Soldiers
56	47	51	69	78	76	82	71	85	86	73	Teachers, students, and writers
114	122	127	87	80	65	83	88	84	87	110	Traders and shop keepers
443	436	432	420	489	475	448	453	517	578	655	Others
											TYPES OF INSANITY:
3,284	2,335	3,224	3,209	3,396	3,321	3,352	3,300	3,530	3,655	3,756	Mania
807	632	804	806	836	883	887	843	957	1,003	1,031	Melancholia
859	805	970	889	889	876	830	891	787	777	782	Dementia
767	904	790	798	866	882	902	848	928	939	1,023	Others
											CAUSES OF INSANITY:
678	786	651	644	696	634	626	650	691	698	715	Hemp habit
45	54	37	34	34	32	32	34	35	31	38	Opium ,,
154	170	159	159	144	145	139	149	162	169	162	Alcohol ,,
348	313	356	371	369	405	419	384	422	437	439	Hereditary and congenital
4,492	3,353	4,585	4,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665	4,892	5,039	5,238	Others
											RELIGION OF INSANES:
											Christian—
91	111	97	97	126	118	144	116	164	183	161	(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians
48	39	43	59	51	50	45	50	44	56	51	(*b*) Others
735	773	725	627	810	737	690	718	804	740	874	Hindu
290	284	276	257	308	248	286	274	291	313	341	Muhammadan
119	122	148	119	113	129	135	129	141	153	159	Others

Bengal for the years 1887 to 1896, information not being available

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

Province		Remaining on the first day of the year			Admitted			Re-admitted			Total asylum population		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1900	313	52	365	94	11	105	2	1	3	409	64	473
	1901	340	50	390	118	12	130	2	...	2	460	62	522
	1902	373	48	421	89	15	104	7	...	7	469	63	532
	1903	366	49	415	104	19	123	5	1	6	475	69	544
	1904	393	49	442	132	23	155	5	...	5	530	72	602
Assam	1900	95	24	119	23	7	30	...	1	1	118	32	150
	1901	89	25	114	31	2	33	1	...	1	121	27	148
	1902	106	24	130	36	6	42	1	...	1	143	30	173
	1903	126	28	154	25	3	28	...	...	...	151	31	182
	1904	127	30	157	30	3	33	4	1	5	161	34	195
Bengal	1900	731	195	926	182	38	220	23	7	30	936	240	1,176
	1901	755	188	943	192	37	229	18	2	20	965	227	1,192
	1902	814	195	1,009	211	42	253	21	4	25	1,046	241	1,287
	1903	830	203	1,033	226	48	274	36	5	41	1,092	256	1,348
	1904	839	200	1,045	248	43	291	33	8	41	1,120	257	1,377
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	863	252	1,115	175	53	228	15	...	15	1,053	305	1,358
	1901	845	267	1,112	197	37	234	14	2	16	1,056	306	1,362
	1902	825	252	1,077	237	62	299	13	2	15	1,075	316	1,391
	1903	862	274	1,136	215	42	257	20	4	24	1,097	320	1,417
	1904	881	269	1,150	191	59	250	16	2	18	1,088	330	1,418
Panjab	1900	356	101	457	123	18	141	8	2	10	487	121	608
	1901	379	103	482	94	16	110	17	1	18	490	120	610
	1902	378	101	479	114	21	135	11	2	13	503	124	627
	1903	404	99	503	108	34	142	17	2	19	529	135	664
	1904	424	113	537	129	31	160	8	...	8	561	144	705
Bombay	1900	630	174	804	216	47	263	16	6	22	862	227	1,089
	1901	586	173	759	236	45	281	19	10	29	841	228	1,069
	1902	596	177	773	261	49	310	10	6	16	867	232	1,099
	1903	626	171	797	258	42	300	13	4	17	897	217	1,114
	1904	620	162	782	317	62	379	13	9	22	950	233	1,183
Central Provinces	1900	267	73	340	36	16	52	1	...	1	304	89	393
	1901	234	78	312	33	6	39	3	...	3	270	84	354
	1902	224	77	301	39	17	56	...	...	...	263	94	357
	1903	228	89	317	30	5	35	8	1	9	266	95	361
	1904	226	80	306	42	9	51	3	...	3	271	89	360
Madras	1900	423	131	554	116	36	152	7	2	9	546	169	715
	1901	427	132	559	115	29	144	10	1	11	552	162	714
	1902	432	136	568	112	35	147	20	1	21	564	172	736
	1903	432	142	574	122	35	157	8	5	13	562	182	744
	1904	440	147	587	133	26	159	5	1	6	578	174	752
Total	1900	3,678	1,002	4,680	965	226	1,191	72	19	91	4,715	1,247	5,962
	1901	3,655	1,016	4,671	1,016	184	1,200	84	16	100	4,755	1,216	5,971
	1902	3,748	1,010	4,758	1,099	247	1,346	83	15	98	4,930	1,272	6,202
	1903	3,874	1,055	4,929	1,088	228	1,316	107	22	129	5,069	1,305	6,374
	1904	3,950	1,056	5,006	1,222	256	1,478	87	21	108	5,259	1,333	6,592

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 4)

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

DISCHARGED															
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
26	4	30	9	4	13	...	...	...	17	...	17	52	8	60	1900
35	5	40	20	2	22	1	...	1	2	...	2	58	7	65	1901
41	2	43	14	3	17	3	2	5	8	...	8	66	7	73	1902 Burma
30	5	35	15	8	23	...	...	...	7	...	7	52	13	65	1903
53	1	54	24	6	30	4	1	5	9	3	12	90	11	101	1904
10	4	14	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	15	4	19	1900
8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	11	2	13	1901
9	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	1	11	1902 Assam
13	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	14	1	15	1903
10	3	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	12	3	15	1904
66	17	83	22	3	25	4	1	5	19	1	20	111	22	133	1900
81	14	95	13	4	17	5	2	7	3	...	3	102	20	122	1901
97	17	114	20	5	25	4	1	5	13	1	14	134	24	158	1902 Bengal
112	18	130	46	10	56	4	...	4	7	...	7	169	28	197	1903
95	12	107	40	7	47	7	...	7	13	2	15	155	21	176	1904
117	16	133	22	4	26	1	1	2	2	1	3	142	22	164	1900
105	27	132	34	4	38	5	...	5	13	1	14	157	32	189	1901 United Provinces
90	27	117	44	4	48	2	...	2	11	5	16	147	36	183	1902 of Agra and
119	31	150	33	4	37	5	1	6	3	4	7	160	40	200	1903 Oudh
101	20	121	42	7	49	4	2	6	9	...	9	156	29	185	1904
37	1	38	25	3	28	4	2	6	4	...	4	70	6	76	1900
36	3	39	21	2	23	1	...	1	11	1	12	69	6	75	1901
36	8	44	20	6	26	2	...	2	11	2	13	69	16	85	1902 Panjab
43	6	49	21	1	22	2	3	5	11	...	11	77	10	87	1903
50	15	65	12	...	12	1	1	2	10	...	10	73	16	89	1904
64	9	73	80	14	94	16	3	19	5	...	5	165	26	191	1900
53	16	69	113	17	130	12	3	15	5	...	5	183	36	219	1901
71	15	86	99	19	118	12	7	19	4	2	6	186	43	229	1902 Bombay
72	21	93	131	11	142	20	5	25	4	2	6	227	39	266	1903
112	15	127	120	13	133	17	1	18	8	3	11	257	32	289	1904
33	8	41	14	2	16	1	...	1	...	...	...	48	10	58	1900
24	2	26	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	30	3	33	1901
15	2	17	3	1	4	2	...	2	4	...	4	24	3	27	1902 Central
24	1	25	2	1	3	1	...	1	3	1	4	30	3	33	1903 Provinces
27	7	34	5	1	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	34	8	42	1904
67	17	84	9	3	12	1	2	3	8	...	8	85	22	107	1900
45	11	56	7	3	10	8	...	8	19	...	19	79	14	93	1901
55	7	62	17	8	25	3	1	4	26	...	26	101	16	117	1902 Madras
63	20	83	13	6	19	3	...	3	11	...	11	90	26	116	1903
71	14	85	11	2	13	1	1	2	8	2	10	91	19	110	1904
420	76	496	183	33	216	27	9	36	58	2	60	688	120	808	1900
387	80	467	209	33	242	34	5	39	59	2	61	689	120	809	1901
414	79	493	217	46	263	28	11	39	78	10	88	737	146	883	1902 TOTAL
476	102	578	262	41	303	35	9	44	46	8	54	819	160	979	1903
519	87	606	255	36	291	34	6	40	60	10	70	868	139	1,007	1904

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1900	17	6	23	340	50	390	327·2	50·8	378	12·3	4·8	17·1
	1901	29	7	36	373	48	421	360·2	48·4	408·6	23·4	5·9	29·3
	1902	37	7	44	366	49	415	368·1	48·2	416·3	26·6	6·6	33·2
	1903	30	7	37	393	49	442	380·4	46·2	426·6	19·4	3·2	22·6
	1904	48	5	53	392	56	448	397	54·8	451·8	26·6	5	31·6
Assam	1900	14	3	17	89	25	114	96·2	26·4	122·6	8·4	3	11·4
	1901	4	1	5	106	24	130	94·6	24·7	119·3	5·6	2·5	8·1
	1902	7	1	8	126	28	154	117·2	25·5	142·7	7·5	2·7	10·2
	1903	10	...	10	127	30	157	126·6	28·8	155·4	8·7	2·5	11·2
	1904	14	1	15	135	30	165	132	29·4	161·4	14	2·4	16·4
Bengal	1900	70	30	100	755	188	943	941·9	194·9	936·8	60·4	19·4	79·8
	1901	49	12	61	814	195	1,009	791·9	194·4	986·3	58·6	18·5	77·1
	1902	82	14	96	830	203	1,033	825·6	201·1	1,026·7	50·9	14·7	65·6
	1903	84	22	106	839	206	1,045	844·3	209·5	1,053·8	46·7	15·5	62·2
	1904	77	23	100	185	213	1,101	874·7	209·7	1,084·4	53·1	17	70·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	66	16	82	845	267	1,112	860·1	263·9	1,124	69·4	20	89·4
	1901	74	22	96	825	252	1,077	832·3	258·7	1,091	70	20·6	90·6
	1902	66	6	72	862	274	1,136	858·5	267·9	1,126·4	69·7	20·8	90·5
	1903	56	11	67	881	269	1,150	874·5	273·1	1,147·6	74·1	25·2	99·3
	1904	42	8	50	890	293	1,183	893·7	283·3	1,177	67·2	30·1	97·3
Panjab	1900	38	12	50	379	103	482	372·6	99·3	471·9	30·4	11·5	41·9
	1901	43	13	56	378	101	479	386·6	104·5	491·1	39·5	14·1	53·6
	1902	30	9	39	404	99	503	390·4	100·6	491	35·9	8·9	44·8
	1903	28	12	40	424	113	537	417·2	106·3	523·5	29·6	10·9	40·5
	1904	27	13	40	461	115	576	437·6	116	553·6	26·8	8·6	35·4
Bombay	1900	111	28	139	586	173	759	603·5	175·7	779·2	29·9	12·1	42
	1901	62	15	77	596	177	773	597·1	172·5	769·6	29·1	11·9	41
	1902	55	18	73	626	171	797	628·2	182·5	810·7	27·8	10·6	38·4
	1903	50	16	66	620	162	782	627·8	169·2	797	24·5	9·7	34·2
	1904	40	18	58	653	183	836	649·7	174·1	823·8	16·9	6·7	23·6
Central Provinces	1900	22	1	23	234	78	312	250·4	75·8	326·2	12	3·7	15·7
	1901	16	4	20	224	77	301	228·3	77·6	305·9	9·6	3·5	13·1
	1902	11	2	13	228	89	317	222·6	83·1	305·7	7·9	3	10·9
	1903	10	12	22	226	80	306	228·3	81·8	310·1	6·4	5·7	12·1
	1904	21	7	28	216	74	290	223·8	77·4	301·2	12·5	4·2	16·7
Madras	1900	34	15	49	427	132	559	421·8	123·6	545·4	51	23·2	74·2
	1901	41	12	53	432	136	568	426·1	136·7	562·8	38·8	22·4	61·2
	1902	31	14	45	432	142	574	435·4	144·5	579·9	29·8	18·1	47·9
	1903	32	9	41	440	147	587	442·9	151·1	594	26	21	47
	1904	46	10	56	441	145	586	450·9	147·9	598·8	38·7	22·2	60·9
TOTAL	1900	372	111	483	3,655	1,016	4,671	3,673·7	1,010·4	4,684·1	273·8	97·7	371·5
	1901	318	86	404	3,748	1,010	4,758	3,717·1	1,017·5	4,734·6	274·6	99·4	374
	1902	319	71	390	3,874	1,055	4,929	3,846	1,053·4	4,899·4	256·1	85·4	341·5
	1903	300	89	389	3,950	1,056	5,006	3,942	1,066	5,008	235·4	93·7	329·1
	1904	315	85	400	4,076	1,109	5,185	4,059·4	1,092·6	5,152	255·8	96·2	352

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Province		Christians			Hindus			Muhammadans			Other religions (including Buddhists and Parsis)			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1900	5	3	8	17	4	21	8	...	8	66	5	71	96	12	108
	1901	5	3	8	29	3	32	20	...	20	66	6	72	120	12	132
	1902	8	1	9	25	2	27	7	2	9	56	10	66	96	15	111
	1903	14	4	18	20	3	23	9	1	10	66	12	78	109	20	129
	1904	13	2	15	33	6	39	16	2	18	75	13	88	137	23	160
Assam	1900	1	...	1	16	7	23	...	1	1	6	...	6	23	8	31
	1901	...	...	...	22	1	23	3	...	3	7	1	8	32	2	34
	1902	...	...	...	35	6	41	...	...	...	2	...	2	37	6	43
	1903	...	1	1	21	1	22	...	...	...	4	1	5	25	3	28
	1904	...	...	...	25	3	28	4	...	4	5	1	6	34	4	38
Bengal	1900	16	8	24	131	26	157	52	6	58	6	5	11	205	45	250
	1901	15	4	19	127	24	151	56	9	65	12	2	14	210	39	249
	1902	18	11	29	145	22	167	56	10	66	13	3	16	232	46	278
	1903	20	11	31	156	30	186	71	6	77	15	6	21	262	53	315
	1904	15	8	23	181	30	211	73	8	81	12	5	17	281	51	332
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	4	...	4	150	42	192	35	11	46	1	...	1	190	53	243
	1901	8	7	15	166	28	194	35	2	37	2	2	4	211	39	250
	1902	13	6	19	195	42	237	40	15	55	2	1	3	250	64	314
	1903	10	6	16	185	31	216	34	9	43	6	...	6	235	46	281
	1904	4	1	5	172	52	224	30	7	37	1	1	2	207	61	268
Panjab	1900	6	3	9	62	6	68	54	8	62	9	3	12	131	20	151
	1901	5	2	7	52	6	58	48	9	57	6	...	6	111	17	128
	1902	5	5	10	57	6	63	58	9	67	5	3	8	125	23	148
	1903	7	2	9	50	11	61	63	21	84	5	2	7	125	36	161
	1904	4	3	7	49	12	61	76	12	88	8	4	12	137	31	168
Bombay	1900	63	15	78	108	30	138	43	5	48	18	3	21	232	53	285
	1901	89	16	105	87	25	112	63	6	69	16	8	24	255	55	310
	1902	88	15	103	106	20	126	54	10	64	23	10	33	271	55	326
	1903	101	16	117	96	18	114	59	6	65	15	6	21	271	46	317
	1904	113	12	125	134	31	165	69	16	85	14	12	26	330	71	401
Central Provinces	1900	3	2	5	25	14	39	5	...	5	4	...	4	37	16	53
	1901	...	1	1	31	4	35	5	...	5	...	1	1	36	6	42
	1902	...	2	2	33	13	46	5	1	6	1	1	2	39	17	56
	1903	1	...	1	25	5	30	7	1	8	5	...	5	38	6	44
	1904	1	1	2	33	6	39	9	...	9	2	2	4	45	9	54
Madras	1900	24	15	39	79	20	99	18	2	20	2	1	3	123	38	161
	1901	24	10	34	68	17	85	28	2	30	5	1	6	125	30	155
	1902	23	13	36	81	16	97	19	5	24	9	2	11	132	36	168
	1903	28	18	46	75	13	88	21	5	26	6	4	10	130	40	170
	1904	21	14	35	97	10	107	16	3	19	4	...	4	138	27	165
Total	1900	122	46	168(a)	588	149	737	215	33	248	112	17	129	1,037	245	1,282
	1901	146	43	189(a)	582	108	690	258	28	286	114	21	135	1,100	200	1,300
	1902	155	53	208(a)	677	127	804	239	52	291	111	30	141	1,182	262	1,444
	1903	181	58	239(a)	628	112	740	264	49	313	122	31	153	1,195	250	1,445
	1904	171	41	212(a)	724	150	874	293	48	341	121	38	159	1,309	277	1,586

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	Males	Females	Total
1900	92	26	118
1901	120	24	144
1902	130	34	164
1903	149	34	183
1904	136	25	161

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Remaining on the first day of the year			Admitted			Re-admitted			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1900	163	15	178	38	1	39	1	...	1	202	16	218
	1901	179	15	194	35	1	36	2	...	2	216	16	232
	1902	189	12	201	32	3	35	7	...	7	228	15	243
	1903	195	14	209	31	3	34	5	1	6	231	18	249
	1904	200	17	217	29	3	32	5	...	5	234	20	254
Assam	1900	33	4	37	7	...	7	...	...	...	40	4	44
	1901	31	3	34	12	1	13	1	...	1	44	4	48
	1902	41	4	45	12	2	14	...	...	...	53	6	59
	1903	48	5	53	9	...	9	...	...	...	57	5	62
	1904	53	5	58	10	1	11	...	...	...	63	6	69
Bengal	1900	425	58	483	101	7	108	17	3	20	543	68	611
	1901	436	53	489	104	18	122	12	1	13	552	72	624
	1902	471	63	534	112	10	122	13	4	17	596	77	673
	1903	472	70	542	125	13	138	25	1	26	622	84	706
	1904	467	71	538	133	15	148	25	4	29	625	90	715
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	217	25	242	53	6	59	7	...	7	277	31	308
	1901	227	25	252	60	1	61	7	...	7	294	26	320
	1902	241	25	266	46	7	53	3	1	4	290	33	323
	1903	243	29	272	50	2	52	6	4	10	299	35	334
	1904	254	30	284	48	6	54	9	2	11	311	38	349
Panjab	1900	84	6	90	32	2	34	2	2	4	118	10	128
	1901	93	8	101	19	2	21	7	...	7	119	10	129
	1902	94	10	104	28	2	30	1	...	1	123	12	135
	1903	103	7	110	14	3	17	7	1	8	124	11	135
	1904	100	9	109	19	1	20	3	...	3	122	10	132
Bombay	1900	105	11	116	14	2	16	...	...	...	119	13	132
	1901	91	9	100	22	2	24	3	...	3	116	11	127
	1902	95	11	106	26	4	30	1	...	1	122	15	137
	1903	95	14	109	19	3	22	3	...	3	117	17	134
	1904	93	15	108	38	3	41	2	1	3	133	19	152
Central Provinces	1900	89	6	95	7	1	8	...	...	...	96	7	103
	1901	78	5	83	8	...	8	1	...	1	87	5	92
	1902	75	5	80	10	2	12	...	...	...	85	7	92
	1903	74	7	81	10	1	11	2	1	3	86	9	95
	1904	73	7	80	9	1	10	1	...	1	83	8	91
Madras	1900	118	15	133	28	2	30	4	...	4	150	17	167
	1901	134	15	149	27	3	30	4	...	4	165	18	183
	1902	134	18	152	30	3	33	4	...	4	168	21	189
	1903	126	18	144	30	2	32	5	...	5	161	20	181
	1904	135	18	153	39	4	43	4	...	4	178	22	200
Total	1900	1,234	140	1,374	280	21	301	31	5	36	1,545	166	1,711
	1901	1,269	133	1,402	287	28	315	37	1	38	1,593	162	1,755
	1902	1,340	148	1,488	296	33	329	29	5	34	1,665	186	1,851
	1903	1,356	164	1,520	288	27	315	53	8	61	1,697	199	1,896
	1904	1,375	172	1,547	325	34	359	49	7	56	1,749	213	1,962

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
19	1	20	4	...	4	179	15	194	169·9	14·5	184·4	1900	Burma
17	1	18	10	3	13	189	12	201	185·3	13·8	199·1	1901	
21	...	21	12	1	13	195	14	209	190·1	12·4	202·5	1902	
20	1	21	11	...	11	200	17	217	197·7	15·7	213·4	1903	
23	2	25	13	1	14	198	17	215	194·9	18·1	213	1904	
4	1	5	5	...	5	31	3	34	33·8	3	36·8	1900	Assam
1	...	1	2	...	2	41	4	45	34·1	3·4	37·5	1901	
2	1	3	3	...	3	48	5	53	45	3·9	48·9	1902	
1	...	1	3	...	3	53	5	58	49·1	5	54·1	1903	
4	1	5	6	...	6	53	5	58	52	4·5	56·5	1904	
68	8	76	39	7	46	436	53	489	436·7	54·4	491·1	1900	Bengal
56	7	63	25	2	27	471	63	534	454·9	62·6	517·5	1901	
75	5	80	49	2	51	472	70	542	475·3	67·3	542·6	1902	
102	6	108	53	7	60	467	71	538	471·7	72	543·7	1903	
91	12	103	39	3	42	495	75	570	484·6	71·7	556·3	1904	
31	5	36	19	1	20	227	25	252	228·3	25·7	254	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
30	1	31	23	...	23	241	25	266	237·1	25·1	262·2	1901	
30	4	34	17	...	17	243	29	272	247·2	28·7	275·9	1902	
34	5	39	11	...	11	254	30	284	251·6	29·2	280·8	1903	
53	2	55	9	...	9	249	36	285	253·4	33·4	286·8	1904	
19	2	21	6	...	6	93	8	101	90·3	7·2	97·5	1900	Panjab
12	...	12	13	...	13	94	10	104	100·1	8·9	109	1901	
12	5	17	8	...	8	103	7	110	95·7	8·5	104·2	1902	
18	2	20	6	...	6	100	9	109	99·9	7·9	107·8	1903	
10	...	10	5	...	5	107	10	117	101·7	9·1	110·8	1904	
15	3	18	13	1	14	91	9	100	97·7	9·9	107·6	1900	Bombay
10	...	10	11	...	11	95	11	106	89·6	10·5	100·1	1901	
19	1	20	8	...	8	95	14	109	97	12·7	109·7	1902	
22	2	24	2	...	2	93	15	108	93·8	15·3	109·1	1903	
24	2	26	8	...	8	101	17	118	97	15·2	112·2	1904	
12	1	13	6	1	7	78	5	83	82·8	5·7	88·5	1900	Central Provinces
10	...	10	2	...	2	75	5	80	69·7	5	74·7	1901	
7	...	7	4	...	4	74	7	81	71	6·1	77·1	1902	
9	2	11	4	...	4	73	7	80	74·2	6·6	80·8	1903	
12	1	13	4	...	4	67	7	74	65·1	6·1	71·2	1904	
6	2	8	10	...	10	134	15	149	128·1	13·7	141·8	1900	Madras
17	...	17	14	...	14	134	18	152	130·6	15·7	146·3	1901	
32	2	34	10	1	11	126	18	144	129·5	19·1	148·6	1902	
21	1	22	5	1	6	135	18	153	129·2	17·6	146·8	1903	
36	3	39	21	5	26	121	14	135	133·1	16·9	150	1904	
174	23	197	102	10	112	1,269	133	1,402	1,267·6	134·1	1,401·7	1900	Total
153	9	162	100	5	105	1,340	148	1,488	1,301·4	145	1,446·4	1901	
198	18	216	111	4	115	1,356	164	1,520	1,350·8	158·7	1,509·5	1902	
227	19	246	95	8	103	1,375	172	1,547	1,367·2	169·3	1,536·5	1903	
253	23	276	105	9	114	1,391	181	1,572	1,381·8	175	1,556·8	1904	

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, students, and writers		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1900	6	...	6	43	1	44	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	...	1	5	1	6
	1901	11	...	11	37	2	39	14	...	14	2	2	4	4	...	4	8	...	8
	1902	8	1	9	43	5	48	2	1	3	1	...	1	4	...	4	5	...	5
	1903	10	...	10	38	3	41	2	3	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	12	...	12
	1904	10	...	10	50	2	52	3	3	6	4	...	4	5	...	5	6	...	6
Assam	1900	...	...	...	20	6	26	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	24	2	26	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
	1902	...	...	...	29	3	32	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	2	...	2
	1903	...	...	...	17	1	18	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
	1904	4	...	4	20	3	23	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	3
Bengal	1900	15	...	15	76	5	81	19	3	22	13	2	15	4	...	4	16	...	16
	1901	16	1	17	73	9	82	18	3	21	14	3	17	3	...	3	21	...	21
	1902	13	...	13	77	14	91	17	3	20	17	3	20	3	...	3	21	...	21
	1903	21	1	22	106	8	114	12	1	13	13	8	21	2	...	2	19	3	22
	1904	28	1	29	106	13	119	25	3	28	21	3	24	2	...	2	20	...	20
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	16	3	19	64	15	79	15	6	21	26	5	31	...	...	...	9	...	9
	1901	14	1	15	83	9	92	14	3	17	23	3	26	...	...	...	8	1	9
	1902	10	...	10	91	20	111	17	7	24	30	8	38	...	...	...	9	1	10
	1903	9	...	9	69	12	81	18	3	21	16	5	21	...	...	...	7	...	7
	1904	12	2	14	61	12	73	8	1	9	17	9	26	...	...	...	5	1	6
Panjab	1900	8	...	8	38	3	41	11	...	11	22	1	23	6	...	6	9	...	9
	1901	11	...	11	33	5	38	7	2	9	15	1	16	2	...	2	5	...	5
	1902	6	...	6	39	2	41	8	4	2	18	3	21	9	...	9	5	...	5
	1903	7	2	9	36	7	43	6	1	7	12	1	13	4	...	4	4	...	4
	1904	14	1	15	28	4	32	6	2	8	19	4	23	7	...	7	7	...	7
Bombay	1900	22	...	22	30	4	34	12	4	16	21	5	26	53	...	53	27	...	27
	1901	15	1	16	35	5	40	16	8	24	24	4	28	74	...	74	25	1	26
	1902	19	1	20	30	4	34	15	10	25	21	4	25	81	...	81	35	...	35
	1903	17	1	18	35	8	43	15	9	24	22	1	23	79	...	79	27	1	28
	1904	19	...	19	37	6	43	10	17	27	24	5	29	99	...	99	23	...	23
Central Provinces	1900	4	...	4	16	6	22	4	2	6	4	4	8	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1901	3	...	3	12	1	13	5	1	6	7	2	9	1	...	1	...	...	...
	1902	2	1	3	13	7	20	3	1	4	7	4	11	1	...	1	1	...	1
	1903	2	...	2	16	2	18	6	...	6	9	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	4	...	4	13	4	17	4	1	5	8	2	10	2	...	2	1	...	1
Madras	1900	13	...	13	41	...	41	8	10	18	3	5	8	16	...	16	7	1	8
	1901	7	1	8	37	5	42	7	1	8	10	4	14	16	...	16	10	...	10
	1902	12	...	12	36	3	39	6	5	11	5	1	6	16	...	16	6	...	6
	1903	12	...	12	46	5	51	10	9	19	4	5	9	1	...	1	10	2	12
	1904	11	...	11	47	4	51	6	4	10	6	2	8	2	...	2	7	...	7
Total	1900	84	3	87	328	40	368	73	27	100	91	25	116	82	...	82	74	2	76
	1901	77	4	81	334	38	372	82	18	100	95	19	114	101	...	101	80	2	82
	1902	70	3	73	358	58	416	69	32	101	101	25	126	115	...	115	84	1	85
	1903	78	4	82	363	46	409	69	26	95	78	25	103	87	...	87	79	7	86
	1904	102	4	106	362	48	410	64	31	95	100	26	126	117	...	117	72	1	73

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Traders and shopkeepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Males	Females	Total		
8	...	8	2	4	6	15	3	18	10	...	10	96	12	108	1900	Burma
14	1	15	7	2	9	13	2	15	10	3	13	120	12	132	1901	
8	4	12	3	2	5	13	1	14	9	1	10	96	15	111	1902	
12	1	13	5	3	8	10	5	15	19	3	22	109	20	129	1903	
12	4	16	5	7	12	26	5	31	16	2	18	137	23	160	1904	
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8	31	1900	Assam
1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	32	2	34	1901	
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	37	6	43	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	4	...	4	25	3	28	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	34	4	38	1904	
8	1	9	9	7	16	24	23	47	21	4	25	205	45	250	1900	Bengal
14	...	14	6	7	13	15	15	30	30	1	31	210	39	249	1901	
16	...	16	10	8	18	28	15	43	30	3	33	232	46	278	1902	
7	...	7	11	13	24	37	13	50	34	6	40	262	53	315	1903	
10	...	10	10	16	26	31	11	42	28	4	32	281	51	332	1904	
14	2	16	...	...	...	29	17	46	17	5	22	190	53	243	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
14	3	17	...	...	...	30	16	46	25	3	28	211	39	250	1901	
14	...	14	...	...	...	41	25	66	38	3	41	250	64	314	1902	
19	4	23	...	...	...	72	20	92	25	2	27	235	46	281	1903	
24	2	26	...	...	...	57	31	88	23	3	26	207	61	268	1904	
8	...	8	...	...	...	20	15	35	9	1	10	131	20	151	1900	Panjab
11	...	11	...	...	...	21	2	23	6	7	13	111	17	128	1901	
14	...	14	...	...	...	21	10	31	5	4	9	125	23	148	1902	
10	...	10	...	...	...	35	19	54	11	6	17	125	36	161	1903	
10	...	10	...	...	...	20	10	30	26	10	36	137	31	168	1904	
19	...	19	16	22	38	21	18	39	11	...	11	232	53	285	1900	Bombay
21	...	21	9	28	37	19	7	26	17	1	18	255	55	310	1901	
18	...	18	13	32	45	23	4	27	16	...	16	271	55	326	1902	
22	...	22	12	21	33	24	4	28	18	1	19	271	46	317	1903	
37	1	38	16	29	45	39	13	52	26	...	26	330	71	401	1904	
2	...	2	...	...	...	1	3	4	5	1	6	37	16	53	1900	Central Provinces
3	...	3	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	36	6	42	1901	
2	...	2	...	...	...	3	3	6	7	1	8	40	16	56	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	38	6	44	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	11	2	13	45	9	54	1904	
2	...	2	5	13	18	16	6	22	12	3	15	123	38	161	1900	Madras
...	1	1	12	10	22	17	8	25	9	...	9	125	30	155	1901	
6	1	7	9	14	23	14	12	26	22	...	22	132	36	168	1902	
11	1	12	7	8	15	11	7	18	18	3	21	130	40	170	1903	
10	...	10	6	9	15	29	5	34	14	3	17	138	27	165	1904	
62	3	65	32	46	78	126	85	211	85	14	99	1,037	245	1,282	1900	Total
78	5	83	34	47	81	118	52	170	101	15	116	1,100	200	1,300	1901	
79	5	84	35	56	91	143	70	213	128	12	140	1,183	261	1,444	1902	
81	6	87	35	45	80	191	69	260	134	22	156	1,195	250	1,445	1903	
103	7	110	37	61	98	207	75	282	145	24	169	1,309	277	1,586	1904	

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1900	187	37	224	98	19	117	37	5	42
	1901	238	36	274	97	16	113	34	5	39
	1902	257	42	299	85	15	100	33	3	36
	1903	278	46	324	74	14	88	29	5	34
	1904	315	47	362	82	16	98	31	5	36
Assam	1900	65	21	86	40	7	47	1	...	1
	1901	71	17	88	39	7	46	1	...	1
	1902	81	19	100	49	8	57	1	...	1
	1903	83	21	104	53	8	61	...	...	...
	1904	95	22	117	52	9	61	...	...	...
Bengal	1900	524	159	683	144	26	170	108	27	135
	1901	551	144	695	138	31	169	116	25	141
	1902	596	150	746	166	36	202	119	23	142
	1903	611	153	764	188	41	229	115	25	140
	1904	617	154	771	184	39	223	114	26	140
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	597	202	799	107	17	124	198	53	251
	1901	604	205	809	103	17	120	193	49	242
	1902	625	218	843	110	22	132	188	42	230
	1903	646	221	867	110	21	131	187	42	229
	1904	622	221	843	114	21	135	197	49	246
Panjab	1900	295	63	358	96	21	117	21	9	30
	1901	293	64	357	93	23	116	17	7	24
	1902	288	62	350	113	26	139	17	7	24
	1903	301	63	364	124	35	159	17	7	24
	1904	332	62	394	116	44	160	14	9	23
Bombay	1900	418	105	523	177	48	225	150	51	201
	1901	398	107	505	190	53	243	135	47	182
	1902	438	109	547	186	54	240	122	39	161
	1903	473	104	577	192	50	242	112	36	148
	1904	493	108	601	214	57	271	110	33	143
Central Provinces	1900	172	37	209	25	3	28	62	31	93
	1901	145	31	176	26	3	29	56	31	87
	1902	139	38	177	29	4	33	52	30	82
	1903	143	41	184	33	3	36	49	30	79
	1904	147	42	189	32	2	34	48	23	71
Madras	1900	323	116	439	49	6	55	102	21	123
	1901	341	107	448	42	9	51	94	20	114
	1902	349	119	468	46	8	54	93	18	111
	1903	342	129	471	48	9	57	101	22	123
	1904	358	121	479	39	10	49	101	22	123
Total	1900	2,581	740	3,321	736	147	883	679	197	876
	1901	2,641	711	3,352	728	159	887	646	184	830
	1902	2,773	757	3,530	784	173	957	625	162	787
	1903	2,877	778	3,655	822	181	1,003	610	167	777
	1904	2,979	777	3,756	833	198	1,031	615	167	782

LUNA

INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
3	...	3	18	1	19	66	2	68	1900	Burma
5	...	5	24	1	25	62	4	66	1901	
8	...	8	24	1	25	62	2	64	1902	
10	...	10	24	2	26	60	2	62	1903	
11	...	11	25	2	27	66	2	68	1904	
4	1	5	7	3	10	1	...	1	1900	Assam
2	1	3	6	2	8	2	...	2	1901	
2	1	3	8	2	10	2	...	2	1902	
3	1	4	9	1	10	3	...	3	1903	
2	1	3	10	2	12	2	...	2	1904	
29	7	36	33	12	45	98	9	107	1900	Bengal
23	7	30	37	12	49	100	8	108	1901	
24	7	31	39	13	52	102	12	114	1902	
26	8	34	44	15	59	108	14	122	1903	
34	7	41	48	14	62	123	17	140	1904	
44	11	55	84	20	104	23	2	25	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
37	11	48	86	22	108	33	2	35	1901	
35	12	47	84	19	103	33	3	36	1902	
33	10	43	87	22	109	34	4	38	1903	
35	10	45	85	24	109	35	5	40	1904	
23	11	34	35	12	47	17	5	22	1900	Panjab
26	11	37	38	10	48	23	5	28	1901	
23	12	35	39	12	51	23	5	28	1902	
25	15	40	45	11	56	17	4	21	1903	
24	14	38	51	12	63	24	3	27	1904	
48	12	60	34	8	42	35	3	38	1900	Bombay
45	11	56	35	8	43	38	2	40	1901	
45	12	57	34	12	46	42	6	48	1902	
40	11	51	34	9	43	46	7	53	1903	
41	12	53	29	13	42	63	10	73	1904	
13	13	26	27	4	31	5	1	6	1900	Central Provinces
14	14	28	26	5	31	3	...	3	1901	
18	17	35	22	5	27	3	...	3	1902	
16	17	33	22	4	26	3	...	3	1903	
16	17	33	24	5	29	4	...	4	1904	
26	6	32	30	12	42	16	8	24	1900	Madras
24	6	30	36	12	48	15	8	23	1901	
23	6	29	36	13	49	17	8	25	1902	
24	6	30	31	10	41	16	6	22	1903	
25	4	29	40	9	49	15	8	23	1904	
190	61	251	268	72	340	261	30	291	1900	Total
176	61	237	288	72	360	276	29	305	1901	
178	67	245	286	77	363	284	36	320	1902	
177	68	245	296	74	370	287	37	324	1903	
188	65	253	312	81	393	332	45	377	1904	

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Use of hemp (charas, ganja, bhang)			Use of opium						Alcoholism			Heredity and Congenital			Fever		
					Smoking			Eating											
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Burma	1900	9	...	9	2	...	2	2	...	2	12	1	13	27	1	28	25	3	28
	1901	11	...	11	2	...	2	1	...	1	11	1	12	32	...	32	35	2	37
	1902	11	...	11	2	...	2	...	...	...	20	2	22	31	...	31	35	4	39
	1903	8	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	22	2	24	32	1	33	30	4	34
	1904	10	...	10	1	...	1	1	...	1	22	1	23	29	3	32	40	3	43
Assam	1900	22	...	22	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	2	2	4
	1901	22	...	22	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	6	1	7	3	1	4
	1902	21	...	21	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	7	...	7	4	...	4
	1903	23	...	23	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	6	...	6	4	...	4
	1904	18	...	18	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	6	...	6	3	...	3
Bengal	1900	143	5	148	1	...	1	6	...	6	37	4	41	63	19	82	16	5	21
	1901	150	4	154	1	...	1	6	...	6	40	4	44	67	19	86	19	4	23
	1902	180	5	185	2	...	2	7	...	7	41	6	47	66	19	85	21	4	25
	1903	180	6	186	2	...	2	5	...	5	33	4	37	70	21	91	22	5	27
	1904	194	4	198	2	...	2	5	...	5	33	5	38	77	20	97	22	5	27
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	178	1	179	2	...	2	3	...	3	29	1	30	82	20	102	37	20	57
	1901	179	1	180	1	...	1	2	...	2	29	1	30	82	22	104	38	21	59
	1902	198	1	199	1	...	1	3	...	3	24	1	25	80	23	103	38	21	59
	1903	198	2	200	2	...	2	3	...	3	29	1	30	86	22	108	39	21	60
	1904	184	...	184	1	...	1	4	...	4	28	2	30	88	21	109	35	16	51
Panjab	1900	69	1	70	1	...	1	2	...	2	13	...	13	12	11	23	10	3	13
	1901	81	1	82	1	...	1	2	...	2	15	...	15	19	12	31	11	3	14
	1902	90	1	91	1	...	1	4	1	5	14	...	14	19	13	32	10	3	13
	1903	92	1	93	1	...	1	3	...	3	13	...	13	23	15	38	10	2	12
	1904	97	1	98	1	...	1	6	...	6	15	1	16	25	12	37	12	2	14
Bombay	1900	106	...	106	...	...	...	2	...	2	30	1	31	48	15	63	26	6	32
	1901	99	...	99	...	...	...	4	...	4	25	5	30	50	13	63	32	8	40
	1902	104	...	104	...	...	...	2	...	2	36	3	39	47	19	66	27	10	37
	1903	116	...	116	...	...	...	2	...	2	46	...	46	44	18	62	30	11	41
	1904	130	1	131	1	...	1	4	...	4	37	...	37	45	15	60	32	14	46
Central Provinces	1900	44	...	44	...	...	...	2	2	4	4	3	7	14	9	23	14	1	15
	1901	26	...	26	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	15	9	24	16	1	17
	1902	26	...	26	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	3	16	13	29	13	1	14
	1903	20	...	20	...	...	...	2	2	4	8	2	10	16	13	29	12	1	13
	1904	30	...	30	...	...	...	2	2	4	5	2	7	21	16	37	16	1	17
Madras	1900	56	...	56	1	...	1	3	...	3	7	1	8	62	18	80	5	2	7
	1901	52	...	52	...	...	...	5	...	5	3	1	4	59	13	72	6	2	8
	1902	54	...	54	...	...	...	6	...	6	19	1	10	54	15	69	9	2	11
	1903	52	...	52	...	...	...	5	...	5	7	...	7	58	12	70	12	5	17
	1904	46	...	46	...	...	...	5	...	5	8	...	8	51	10	61	10	3	13
Total	1900	627	7	634	7	...	7	23	2	25	134	11	145	311	94	405	135	42	177
	1901	620	6	626	5	...	5	25	2	27	127	12	139	330	89	419	160	42	202
	1902	684	7	691	6	...	6	26	3	29	149	13	162	320	102	422	157	45	202
	1903	689	9	698	7	...	7	22	2	24	160	9	169	335	102	437	159	49	208
	1904	709	6	715	6	...	6	30	2	32	151	11	162	342	97	439	170	44	214

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Epilepsy			Other physical causes			Moral causes			Total known			Total unknown			Province	
M	F	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total		
24	1	25	2	...	2	86	22	108	189	28	217	220	36	256	1900	Burma
34	1	35	5	...	5	99	24	123	230	28	258	230	34	264	1901	
37	2	39	5	...	5	100	24	124	241	32	273	228	31	259	1902	
37	3	40	5	...	5	107	22	129	243	32	275	232	37	269	1903	
47	5	52	6	...	6	116	22	138	272	34	306	258	38	296	1904	
7	3	10	4	1	5	3	4	7	46	11	57	72	21	93	1900	Assam
8	2	10	3	1	4	4	3	7	50	8	58	71	19	90	1901	
11	2	13	5	1	6	6	3	9	58	6	64	85	24	109	1902	
13	1	14	4	...	4	6	4	10	60	5	65	91	26	117	1903	
13	2	15	4	...	4	9	4	13	59	6	65	102	28	130	1904	
28	6	34	30	10	40	115	46	161	439	95	534	497	145	642	1900	Bengal
30	6	36	25	12	37	120	48	168	458	97	555	507	130	637	1901	
32	7	39	24	10	34	132	53	185	505	104	609	541	137	678	1902	
32	7	39	20	13	33	148	53	201	512	109	621	580	147	727	1903	
41	7	48	23	15	38	158	54	212	555	110	665	565	147	712	1904	
75	13	88	50	13	63	97	63	160	553	131	684	500	174	674	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
77	16	93	55	13	68	105	66	171	568	140	708	488	166	654	1901	
74	15	89	58	13	71	113	68	181	589	142	731	486	174	660	1902	
76	19	95	54	14	68	103	60	163	590	139	729	507	181	688	1903	
71	20	91	56	20	76	103	62	165	570	141	711	5 8	189	707	1904	
30	11	41	28	10	38	30	18	48	195	54	249	292	67	359	1900	Panjab
35	9	44	29	15	44	26	20	46	219	60	279	271	60	331	1901	
34	10	44	32	19	51	28	15	43	232	62	294	271	62	333	1902	
39	9	48	42	19	61	35	15	50	258	61	319	271	74	345	1903	
47	10	57	55	20	75	30	20	50	288	66	354	273	78	351	1904	
29	8	37	129	43	172	111	29	140	481	102	583	381	125	506	1900	Bombay
31	9	40	145	44	189	118	36	154	504	115	619	337	113	450	1901	
30	11	41	112	37	149	102	34	136	460	114	574	407	118	525	1902	
34	10	44	109	31	140	116	36	152	497	106	603	400	111	511	1903	
30	12	42	137	38	175	101	32	133	517	112	629	433	121	554	1904	
23	2	25	7	4	11	48	20	68	156	41	197	148	48	196	1900	Central Provinces
20	3	23	7	3	10	40	19	59	129	37	166	141	47	188	1901	
19	3	22	6	8	14	44	21	65	129	48	177	134	46	180	1902	
18	2	20	7	7	14	46	21	67	129	48	177	137	47	184	1903	
19	4	23	10	8	18	46	20	66	149	53	202	122	36	158	1904	
28	9	37	75	33	108	77	41	118	314	104	418	232	65	297	1900	Madras
33	9	42	67	28	95	74	39	113	299	92	391	253	70	323	1901	
33	9	42	65	28	93	69	35	104	299	90	389	265	82	347	1902	
28	8	36	71	40	111	74	34	108	397	99	496	255	83	338	1903	
37	7	44	62	40	102	69	35	104	288	95	383	290	79	369	1904	
244	53	297	325	114	439	567	243	810	2,373	566	2,939	2,342	681	3,023	1900	Total
268	55	323	336	116	452	586	255	841	2,457	577	3,034	2,298	639	2,937	1901	
270	59	329	307	116	423	594	253	847	2,513	598	3,111	2,417	674	3,091	1902	
277	59	336	312	124	436	635	245	880	2,596	599	3,193	2,473	706	3,179	1903	
305	67	372	353	141	494	632	249	881	2,698	617	3,315	2,561	716	3,277	1904	

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

Province		Expenditure					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1900	13,214	2,858	19,886	979	6,348	5,400
	1901	13,751	3,000	24,072	937	7,240	2,031
	1902	14,270	3,000	22,476	36	7,571	4,927
	1903	14,827	3,000	18,883	541	7,855	3,346
	1904	15,450	4,881	26,281	295	17,940	6,396
Assam	1900	3,235	1,200	6,090	976	2,453	...
	1901	3,299	1,200	6,303	917	1,570	...
	1902	3,688	1,200	7,159	1,118	1,474	...
	1903	4,065	1,200	7,350	1,121	1,854	...
	1904	4,155	1,200	7,427	1,365	1,661	...
Bengal	1900	24,804	21,227	46,534	4,661	15,711	16,442
	1901	24,775	20,994	51,215	5,099	17,811	18,399
	1902	24,858	21,529	50,793	4,024	16,528	9,979
	1903	24,956	21,693	50,288	4,385	17,234	16,515
	1904	24,881	21,761	50,980	4,965	18,299	7,725
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	19,530	12,000	43,014	3,753	20,379	12,873
	1901	21,214	11,903	40,725	3,435	20,234	5,684
	1902	24,706	11,895	43,329	3,944	18,457	5,577
	1903	28,071	11,903	43,935	3,649	16,433	21,290
	1904	26,782	11,892	43,321	3,243	18,080	20,177
Panjab	1900	8,864	10,182	26,314	5,493	4,770	1,826
	1901	9,100	11,277	27,144	5,873	3,907	10,835
	1902	10,120	12,201	24,577	7,362	4,808	21,122
	1903	9,225	13,628	26,120	4,563	4,648	67,388
	1904	10,880	17,320	27,141	3,443	4,867	4,253
Bombay	1900	33,178	16,102	62,924	6,356	11,023	7,291
	1901	32,099	17,439	60,943	5,991	10,465	12,533
	1902	40,222	10,696	56,297	5,630	12,447	14,005
	1903	42,458	10,095	58,207	6,068	11,258	13,159
	1904	44,400	10,095	62,807	6,831	13,142	24,290
Central Provinces	1900	5,448	3,600	12,943	720	9,850	1,056
	1901	5,361	3,600	11,267	797	7,384	5,323
	1902	5,556	3,600	9,492	469	7,850	9,627
	1903	5,605	3,600	10,011	1,224	6,776	1,848
	1904	6,298	3,600	8,848	1,070	9,193	18,703
Madras	1900	29,615	9,943	32,233	2,487	8,590	9,909
	1901	29,887	9,059	36,815	3,713	10,165	7,436
	1902	31,260	9,731	35,092	3,358	8,552	5,127
	1903	30,773	9,537	32,233	4,476	7,959	4,395
	1904	31,576	11,991	34,406	5,057	12,798	19,892
Total	1900	1,37,888	76,112	2,49,940	25,435	79,124	54,797
	1901	1,39,486	78,472	2,58,484	26,762	78,776	62,241
	1902	1,54,680	73,852	2,49,215	25,941	77,687	70,364
	1903	1,59,980	74,656	2,47,027	26,027	73,717	1,27,941
	1904	1,64,422	82,740	2,61,211	26,269	95,986	1,01,441

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1900 to 1904

Departments		Receipts				Net cost to Government	Province
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total	Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total		
9,142	57,827	13,103	7,670	3,249	24,022	33,805	1900 Burma
8,830	59,861	13,902	7,611	4,053	25,566	34,295	1901
9,609	61,889	15,738	9,117	4,581	29,436	32,453	1902
9,438	57,890	14,600	8,779	5,320	28,699	29,191	1903
10,259	81,502	17,534	9,781	11,696	39,011	42,491	1904
32	13,936	116	926	3	1,045	12,941	1900 Assam
132	13,421	144	528	...	672	12,749	1901
115	14,754	164	1,012	...	1,176	13,578	1902
153	15,743	82	604	...	686	15,057	1903
107	15,915	212	687	...	899	15,016	1904
1,396	1,30,775	18,017	6,006	...	24,023	1,06,752	1900 Bengal
1,223	1,39,516	13,702	6,854	...	20,556	1,18,960	1901
1,307	1,29,018	15,581	6,627	...	22,208	1,06,810	1902
1,694	1,36,765	13,858	6,528	23	20,409	1,16,356	1903
1,189	1,29,800	14,700	5,808	11	20,519	1,09,281	1904
414	1,11,963	3,160	5,525	16,638	25,323	86,640	1900 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
342	1,03,537	1,856	4,884	15,371	22,111	81,426	1901
480	1,08,388	1,894	4,273	15,845	22,012	86,376	1902
489	1,25,770	1,778	6,859	12,484	21,121	1,04,649	1903
623	1,24,124	3,626	6,004	12,371	22,001	1,02,123	1904
397	57,846	1,073	3,604	379	5,056	52,790	1900 Panjab
542	68,678	1,879	3,012	935	5,826	62,852	1901
1,208	81,458	2,034	3,430	1,132	6,596	74,862	1902
682	1,26,254	1,715	2,542	2,003	6,260	1,19,994	1903
943	68,852	2,303	3,016	2,147	7,466	61,386	1904
1,417	1,38,291	18,649	2,284	2,148	23,081	1,15,210	1900 Bombay
1,148	1,40,618	19,794	1,904	2,300	23,998	1,16,620	1901
2,081	1,41,378	16,534	1,449	2,427	20,410	1,20,968	1902
1,656	1,42,901	15,506	1,750	2,388	19,644	1,23,257	1903
1,367	1,62,932	18,954	1,979	2,615	23,548	1,39,384	1904
135	33,762	4,555	3,627	5,270	13,452	20,310	1900 Central Provinces
93	33,825	3,984	3,638	4,394	12,016	21,809	1901
130	36,724	4,137	2,762	4,331	11,231	25,493	1902
164	29,228	3,966	3,127	3,654	10,747	18,481	1903
234	47,946	3,616	2,412	4,751	10,779	37,167	1904
1,029	92,808	12,606	6,943	222	19,771	73,037	1900 Madras
764	97,839	15,462	5,412	134	21,008	76,831	1901
707	93,827	13,819	6,235	229	20,283	73,544	1902
655	89,728	13,458	6,322	246	20,026	69,702	1903
1,268	1,16,988	12,735	5,961	523	19,219	97,769	1904
13,962	6,37,258	71,279	36,585	27,909	1,35,773	5,01,485	1900 Total
13,074	6,57,295	70,723	33,843	27,187	1,31,753	5,25,542	1901
15,697	6,67,436	69,901	34,905	28,546	1,33,352	5,34,084	1902
14,931	7,24,279	64,963	36,511	26,118	1,27,592	5,96,687	1903
15,990	7,48,059	73,686	35,648	34,114	1,43,442	6,04,617	1904

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1880-81 to 1904-05

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	*R*
1880-81	165,851,833	4,181,722	233,436	4,415,158	2·66	92·99	68,700	·38	19·88	7,50,207	·19
1881-82	174,661,332	4,571,166	188,127	4,759,293	2·72	93·76	71,587	·36	22·81	7,27,044	·17
1882-83	178,625,924	4,408,142	198,029	4,606,171	2·58	93·99	77,191	·4	21·76	8,07,926	·19
1883-84	182,363,999	4,690,257	245,402	4,935,659	2·71	93·69	227,523	1·16	23·2	8,56,548	·19
1884-85	183,927,214	4,834,871	269,314	5,104,185	2·78	93·46	329,663	1·69	24·25	9,23,268	·2
1885-86	185,869,789	4,744,033	276,510	5,020,543	2·7	93·68	37,366	·4	25	9,39,311	·21
1886-87	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2·81	94·02	46,922	·24	24·93	8,97,144	·19
1887-88	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,563	·16
1896-97	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,713	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	38·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,224	·16
1901-02	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	·16
1902-03	236,747,885	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04	236,738,179	8,244,383	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2
1904-05	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	49·5	12,03,372	·2

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Burma	1900-01	8,146,855	38	190	213,852	196,609	410,461	2,160
	1901-02	10,478,617	44	194	183,499	169,477	352,976	1,829
	1902-03	10,477,508	45	213	191,410	179,100	370,510	1,739
	1903-04			224	207,861	190,773	398,634	1,780
	1904-05			233	210,770	186,671	397,441	1,706
Assam	1900-01	6,122,201	119	239	130,347	109,961	240,308	1,005
	1901-02	6,126,343	109	248	131,082	110,670	241,752	978
	1902-03			263	143,399	119,429	262,828	999
	1903-04			245	131,710	110,464	242,174	988
	1904-05			251	141,621	121,232	262,853	1,047
Bengal	1900-01	71,050,302	392	3,498(a)	1,141,541	1,060,350	2,201,891	(a)951
	1901-02	74,801,731	414	3,398(b)	1,310,426	1,206,739	2,517,165	(b)950
	1902-03	74,764,424	413	3,464(b)	1,390,338	1,258,803	2,649,141	(b)1,001
	1903-04	74,735,533	413	3,512(b)	1,361,501	1,258,132	2,619,693	(b)978
	1904-05	74,807,143	413	3,485(b)	1,438,459	1,332,298	2,770,757	(b)1,049
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	47,146,033	421	907	805,899	743,334	1,549,233	1,708
	1901-02	47,960,667	481	899	828,046	751,749	1,579,795	1,757
	1902-03			905	875,174	789,609	1,664,783	1,839
	1903-04			907	872,266	794,298	1,666,564	1,837
	1904-05			911	873,863	797,479	1,671,342	1,835
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	476,912	176	13	5,350	4,624	9,974	767
	1901-02				5,318	4,720	10,038	717
	1902-03			14	6,495	5,792	12,287	878
	1903-04				6,615	5,808	12,423	887
	1904-05				7,543	6,400	13,943	996
Panjab	1900-01	20,750,040	186	302	430,695	351,350	782,045	2,591
	1901-02	20,274,136	207	269	369,169	298,315	667,484	2,484
	1902-03	20,295,036		263	363,069	304,269	667,338	2,538
	1903-04	20,293,834		260	369,109	315,969	685,078	2,635
	1904-05	20,290,151		261	404,203	315,259	719,462	2,756
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	2,119,291	149	29	41,960	28,223	70,183	2,420
	1902-03	2,072,326		28	52,343	37,930	90,273	3,113
	1903-04	2,092,713		38	57,070	40,940	98,010	2,579
	1904-05	2,084,697		28	43,221	33,717	76,938	2,748
Bombay	1900-01	22,197,220	146	425	350,821	307,185	658,686	1,548
	1901-02	21,498,427		424	278,690	239,569	518,259	1,222
	1902-03	21,539,199		425	304,601	271,042	575,643	1,354
	1903-04			425	308,201	277,031	585,232	1,377
	1904-05			429	355,142	309,608	664,750	1,549
Central Provinces	1900-01	12,944,805	112	279	224,748	212,848	437,596	1,563
	1901-02	11,873,029	102	278	210,883	199,352	410,235	1,473
	1902-03			279	226,400	220,123	446,523	1,598
	1903-04			317	329,324	300,875	630,199	1,988
	1904-05	14,627,015	109	319	342,468	324,801	667,269	2,092
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	2,897,040	192	44	59,952	47,836	107,788	2,449
	1901-02	2,754,016	155	42	68,676	51,742	120,418	2,867
	1902-03			40	77,445	63,619	141,064	3,527
Madras	1900-01	35,651,577	261	834	659,275	586,444	1,245,719	1,473
	1901-02	38,199,162	271	817	695,475	615,780	1,311,255	1,584
	1902-03	38,227,818		841	696,701	620,664	1,317,365	1,552
	1903-04				684,791	612,340	1,297,131	1,529
	1904-05			852	773,384	697,072	1,470,456	1,713
Coorg	1900-01	173,055	109	9	7,567	3,813	11,380	1,264
	1901-02	180,607	114		6,388	3,064	9,432	1,050
	1902-03				7,809	3,253	11,062	1,229
	1903-04				6,521	2,724	9,245	1,027
	1904-05				6,729	3,239	9,968	1,107
Total	1900-01	227,556,040	195	6,740	4,030,047	3,624,354	7,655,081	1,377
	1901-02	236,742,938	197	6,621	4,129,612	3,679,400	7,809,012	1,408
	1902-03	236,747,885	198	6,717	4,335,184	3,873,633	8,208,817	1,464
	1903-04	236,738,179	202	6,792	4,335,029	3,909,354	8,244,383	1,455
	1904-05	236,798,090	202	6,792	4,597,403	4,127,776	8,725,179	1,539

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter

(a) This average is determined by excluding from the divisor (the average number of vaccinators) 1,182 apprentices whose work was nominal

(b) Includes 1,077, 1,109, 1,127 and 1,123 apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 270, 262, 256 and 260 and the combined averages 741, 765, 746 and 795 in 1901-02, 1902-03, 1903-04 and 1904-05, respectively

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Native supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Burma	1900-01	}		} 14	6,769	192	50,290	3	1,080	6	802
	1901-02		...		6,653	194	50,235	2	566	3	289
	1902-03	} ...		15	6,636	213	52,727	2	603	9	1,311
	1903-04	} 1	40	15	6,538	224	55,199	2	835	11	1,353
	1904-05		461	16	7,371	233	61,120	2	720	12	1,660
Assam	1900-01	}		} 19	3,955	186	14,602	}			
	1901-02				4,040	192	15,053				
	1902-03	} ...	...		4,188	208	16,184	} ...	...	...	...
	1903-04				4,264	191	15,434				
	1904-05				4,450	200	15,897				
Bengal	1900-01	}	13,898	207	71,820	349	28,029	7	2,224	24	1,878
	1901-02		14,039	210	70,907	344	28,928	8	2,433	31	2,228
	1902-03	} 3	19,277	205	67,342	329	32,857	7	2,444	51	4,015
	1903-04		19,887	210	67,164	322	23,954	8	2,522	30	2,486
	1904-05		22,301	217	68,678	311	23,787	8	2,557	32	2,534
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	}	13,378	} 49	16,208	921	90,903	28	2,840	22	883
	1901-02		14,740		16,632	919	*92,607	32	2,897	23	902
	1902-03	} 2	10,176		16,834	920	92,622	34	3,083	27	954
	1903-04		17,847	50	16,842	917	93,018	45	3,726	26	974
	1904-05		17,812	50	17,185	922	93,786	48	4,051	33	1,367
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	}		} 348		13	1,317	}			143
	1901-02						1,330			4	150
	1902-03	} 1	...	1	390	} 14	1,460	} 1	120		146
	1903-04				434		1,442				137
	1904-05				458		1,480				146
Panjab	1900-01	}	8,151	40	22,950	302	40,249	33	14,078	41	2,456
	1901-02		9,284	33	18,552	269	37,249	}	12,186	54	2,732
	1902-03	} 1	9,088	30	18,495	263	37,426	29	12,492	55	2,767
	1903-04		8,128	33	19,495	260	36,063		12,771	48	2,926
	1904-05		8,373	34	19,588	261	35,086	28	12,722	53	3,002
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	}			4,350	29	3,897	}	2,270	2	144
	1902-03		...		4,704	28	3,957		2,182	4	261
	1903-04	}		8	6,192	38	4,363	5	2,138	5	334
	1904-05				4,287	28	4,110		2,154	4	190
Bombay	1900-01	}	56,500	43	31,303	466	92,338	}	6,737	497	48,082
	1901-02		42,067		32,025	464	92,805	17	6,637	496	44,671
	1902-03	} 6	57,524	} 42	31,781	463	90,838		6,644	498	43,247
	1903-04		45,376		30,692	462	89,934	16	6,483	503	43,739
	1904-05		49,792		30,784	468	92,267	16	6,789	506	44,711
Central Provinces	1900-01	}		30	9,151	279	32,257	...	...	66	2,554
	1901-02			27	9,299	264	31,066	1	96	69	2,552
	1902-03	} ...	...	29	9,019	279	31,074	...	...	71	2,551
	1903-04			33	15,387	329	42,326	1	72	77	3,078
	1904-05			35	12,441	323	41,750	1	72	94	3,993
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	}			5,878	49	11,298	}			590
	1901-02		...		5,952	} 48	10,439		...	7	484
	1902-03	}		7	5,978		10,178				482
Madras	1900-01	}	12,839	} 63	40,003	844	1,11,076	11	1,185	97	6,779
	1901-02		7,099		40,257	834	1,13,939	}	2,003	122	7,838
	1902-03	} 1	8,947		40,369	849	1,13,155	19	2,112	100	6,651
	1903-04		9,076	64	40,713	868	1,14,205	17	2,111	96	6,424
	1904-05		11,362	65	41,568	873	1,18,537	24	2,772	95	6,481
Coorg	1900-01	}					1,438	}			
	1901-02						1,439				
	1902-03	} ...	...	1	480	8	1,430	...	...	...	...
	1903-04						1,395				
	1904-05						1,440				
Total	1900-01	}	1,04,766	} 474	2,08,865	3,609	4,73,797	100	28,264	764	64,167
	1901-02	} 14	87,029		2,09,407	3,579	4,78,987	114	29,208	811	61,990
	1902-03		1,04,912	469	2,05,816	3,622	4,83,908	114	29,682	826	62,385
	1903-04	15	1,00,304	481	2,08,201	3,633	4,77,333	124	30,778	800	61,451
	1904-05	15	1,10,101	489	2,07,290	3,641	4,89,260	133	31,957	833	64,084

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the result were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
			Successful										
		Total	Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages	Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
Burma	1900-01	385,652	107,622	172,957	353,609		24,809	12,470		91·7	50·3		
	1901-02	329,686	79,710	155,554	297,613		23,290	12,087		90·3	51·9		
	1902-03	348,007	78,674	167,376	303,251		22,503	10,539		87·1	46 8		
	1903-04	375,798	78,266	178,929	320,035	8,706	22,830	9,727	5,142	87·2	55	2·3	22·5
	1904-05	371,170	74,432	170,744	301,984	14,663	26,271	9,320	6,691	84·7	47·6	3·9	25·5
Assam	1900-01	221,034	49,586	122,750	212,545		19,274	15,339		96·2	79·6		
	1901-02	232,860	60,732	158,081	227,344		8,892	7,207		97·6	81·1		
	1902-03	250,483	65,878	172,332	246,853		12,345	9,619		98·5	78		
	1903-04	237,220	59,910	166,867	232,193	598	4,954	4,003	16	98·1	82·1	·2	·3
	1904-05	259,770	63,440	187,431	256,527	592	3,083	2,477	...	99	80·3	·2	...
Bengal	1900-01	2,133,125	556,306	1,357,801	2,087,285		68,766	43,233		97·8	62·8		
	1901-02	2,424,109	733,253	1,131,206	2,378,061		93,056	63,716		98·1	71·7		
	1902-03	2,495,734	848,571	1,602,140	2,450,711		153,407	108,248		98·2	70·6		
	1903-04	2,534,076	830,879	1,477,735	2,489,545	15,702	85,617	59,443	3 397	98·8	72·3	·6	3·9
	1904-05	2,698,630	984,513	1,479,138	2,651,307	16,186	72,127	42,984	2,976	98·8	62 1	·6	4·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	1,486,175	831,371	510,448	1,414,776		63,058	52,000		97·3	85·3		
	1901-02	1,490,600	873,252	486,875	1,431,277		89,195	72,742		97·7	88·2		
	1902-03	1,561,600	941,889	486,036	1,504,597		103,183	86,128		97·9	88·4		
	1903-04	1,503,933	965,202	470,375	1,506,264	24,238	102,631	85,702	5,373	97·8	88·2	1·5	5 2
	1904-05	1,577,623	999,538	459,787	1,517,209	23,387	93,719	77,189	4,584	97·6	86 6	1·5	4·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	9,953	6,608	2,573	9,876		21	13		99·2	61·9		
	1901-02	10,028	7,388	2,283	9,963		10	8		99·3	80		
	1902-03	12,243	10,309	1,367	12,141		44	38		99·2	86·4		
	1903-04	12,335	9,357	2,361	12,059	140	88	66	7	98·9	81·5	1·1	7·9
	1904-05	13,440	10,033	2,631	13,157	158	503	413	21	99·1	85 7	1·2	4·2
Panjab	1900-01	627,536	462,258	118,853	592,621		154,509	97,362		94·4	63		
	1901-02	510,985	377,419	91,961	479,922		150,499	91,508		93·9	58·5		
	1902-03	582,516	460,994	87,875	555,497		84,822	51,739		95·4	61		
	1903-04	604,185	472,655	99,620	581,202	17,362	80.893	51,011	13,988	96·2	63·1	2·9	17·3
	1904-05	581,738	436,421	95,070	559,337	17,719	137,724	94,744	20,831	96·1	68·8	3	15·1
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	62,527	32,040	19,977	57,024		7,656	5,763		91·2	75·3		
	1902-03	82,352	43,951	33,079	77,030		7,921	5,530		93·5	69·8		
	1903-04	93,096	41,315	21,211	86,273	4,720	4,914	3,927	401	92·7	79·9	5·1	8·2
	1904-05	74,175	43,759	18,694	70,451	2,993	2,763	1,900	239	95	68 8	4	8·6
Bombay	1900-01	586,340	405,584	112,469	532,178		72,346	41,173		90·9	56·9		
	1901-02	469,940	323,390	97,826	432,386		49,037	29,413		92·1	60		
	1902-03	537,180	419,143	73,660	499,192		39,223	21,779		93·1	55·5		
	1903-04	551,545	419,458	84,155	510,244	34,501	34,536	19,177	10,938	98·7	81·2	6·3	31·7
	1904-05	606,088	456,219	97,041	561,942	35,755	59,677	25,630	27,617	98·5	79·9	5·9	46·3
Central Provinces	1900-01	370,563	210,599	111,689	359,339		67,033	56,799		97	84·7		
	1901-02	338,008	203,879	91,426	326,794		72,227	60,877		95·7	84·3		
	1902-03	382,604	290,539	69,031	372,081		63,919	54,739		97·2	85·6		
	1903-04	533,367	380,632	120,381	520,101	5,772	96,832	65,848	8,279	97·5	68	1·8	8 5
	1904-05	596,692	434,688	123,553	572,224	7,281	80,577	54,313	6,732	97·5	67·4	1·2	8 3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	74,707	54,551	14,180	72,148		33,081	6,920		96·6	20 9		
	1901-02	82,296	62,432	14,292	79,490		38,122	6,993		96·6	18·3		
	1902-03	117,559	101,099	11,339	113,777		23,505	3,871		96·8	16·5		
Madras	1900-01	1,171,104	348,774	534,142	1,044,250		74,615	51,974		91·9	77 6		
	1901-02	1,224,156	354,527	576,423	1,094,882		87,099	60,156		92	76·1		
	1902-03	1,240,759	380,421	572,760	1,105,790		76,606	53,068		91·6	76·3		
	1903-04	1,231,766	421,078	541,137	1,096,877	33,195	65,365	45,522	6,723	91·5	77·6	2·7	10·3
	1904-05	1,398,055	432,481	605,324	1,184,789	42,618	72,401	48,678	7,157	87·4	74·6	3	9 9
Coorg	1900-01	9,618	827	4,683	9,030		1,762	1,357		93·89	77·01		
	1901-02	8,205	887	4,033	7,693		1,247	937		93·76	75·14		
	1902-03	9,371	963	5,423	8,933		1,691	1,389		95·3	82·1		
	1903-04	7,807	835	4,565	7,330	129	1,138	1,161	73	95·5	85·1	1·6	5·1
	1904-05	8,678	1,168	5,418	8,275	73	1,290	1,118	24	95·3	88·3	·8	1·9
Total	1900-01	7,075,807	3,034,086	3,062,545	6,687,657		579,274	378,640		94·5	65·4		
	1901-02	7,183,400	3,108,909	3,129,937	6,822,449		626,330	411,407		94·9	65·7		
	1902-03	7,620,408	3,642,431	3,281,818	7,249,853		589,169	406,687		95·1	69·03		
	1903-04	7,745,128	3,680,187	3,167,336	7,362,123	145,653	500,114	345,727	54,337	95	69·1	1·9	10·9
	1904-05	8,176,059	3,956,692	3,244,831	7,697,202	161,425	550,135	358,766	76,872	94·1	65·2	1·9	14

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1900-01	58,941	16,211	3,702	78,854	3,463	14,171
	1901-02	57,745	15,926	5,466	79,137	2,829	17,444
	1902-03	61,279	15,857	8,693	85,829	3,425	23,640
	1903-04	63,965	21,671	8,695	94,331	3,737	29,853
	1904-05	71,332	21,234	7,583	100,149	3,297	31,836
Assam	1900-01	18,557	3,196	1,080	22,833	...	9,017
	1901-02	19,093	2,882	801	22,776	...	8,673
	1902-03	20,372	3,647	936	24,955	...	9,312
	1903-04	19,698	3,732	951	24,381	...	9,044
	1904-05	20,347	4,177	967	25,491	...	10,044
Bengal	1900-01	(a)1,19,004	46,223	22,888	1,88,115	...	1,42,212
	1901-02	(a)1,20,276	49,336	18,206	1,87,818	...	1,44,225
	1902-03	(a)1,30,277	50,073	19,098	1,99,448	...	1,53,837
	1903-04	(a)1,18,723	51,879	14,386	1,84,988	...	1,55,513
	1904-05	(a)1,22,474	52,117	15,607	1,90,198	...	1,59,777
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	1,24,212	4,788	8,471	1,37,471	...	92,657
	1901-02	1,27,778	5,577	9,092	1,42,447	...	96,628
	1902-03	1,23,569	4,116	8,511	1,36,196	...	89,962
	1903-04	1,32,407	2,884	8,526	1,43,817	...	96,546
	1904-05	1,34,201	3,661	10,776	1,48,638	...	1,02,282
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	1,928	109	39	2,076	900	...
	1901-02	1,948	73	40	2,061	851	...
	1902-03	2,116	108	43	2,267	953	...
	1903-04	2,133	105	39	2,277	1,009	...
	1904-05	2,204	92	63	2,359	1,030	...
Panjab	1900-01	87,884	6,927	6,728	1,01,539	...	23,200
	1901-02	79,803	6,168	6,074	92,045	...	24,099
	1902-03	79,868	5,830	8,002	93,700	...	26,067
	1903-04	79,383	5,381	7,253	92,017	...	26,505
	1904-05	78,771	5,707	8,211	92,689	...	27,167
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	10,661	132	488	11,281	...	247
	1902-03	11,104	49	491	11,644	201	636
	1903-04	13,027	726	731	14,484	1,321	841
	1904-05	10,741	173	308	11,222	1,454	494
Bombay	1900-01	2,34,960	27,661	28,567	2,91,188	...	1,16,533
	1901-02	2,18,205	24,806	27,730	2,70,741	...	99,205
	1902-03	2,30,034	25,861	28,593	2,84,488	...	1,16,055
	1903-04	2,16,224	24,272	28,572	2,69,068	...	1,00,484
	1904-05	2,24,343	27,190	33,885	2,85,418	...	1,09,011
Central Provinces	1900-01	43,962	3,319	2,136	49,417	...	3,179
	1901-02	43,013	3,492	1,762	48,267	...	3,353
	1902-03	42,644	2,697	2,093	47,434	...	2,613
	1903-04	60,863	3,604	2,870	67,337	...	20,844
	1904-05	58,256	5,269	3,543	67,068	...	19,399
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	17,766	44	807	18,617	...	18,617
	1901-02	16,875	42	709	17,626	...	17,626
	1902-03	16,638	275	1,124	18,037	...	18,037
Madras	1900-01	1,71,882	36,078	52,318	2,60,278	2,303	26,788
	1901-02	1,71,136	33,555	50,408	2,55,099	2,327	19,435
	1902-03	1,71,234	35,171	52,345	2,58,750	2,299	16,711
	1903-04	1,72,479	35,096	58,050	2,65,625	2,204	18,066
	1904-05	1,80,720	35,148	61,503	2,77,371	2,222	63,832
Coorg	1900-01	1,918	224	694	2,836	...	2,200
	1901-02	1,919	224	576	2,719	...	2,183
	1902-03	1,910	223	635	2,768	...	2,169
	1903-04	1,875	224	568	2,667	...	2,131
	1904-05	1,920	224	625	2,769	...	2,171
TOTAL	1900-01	8,81,014	1,44,780	1,27,430	11,53,224	6,666	4,48,574
	1901-02	8,68,452	1,42,213	1,21,352	11,32,017	6,007	4,33,118
	1902-03	8,91,045	1,43,907	1,30,564	11,65,516	6,883	4,59,039
	1903-04	8,80,777	1,49,574	1,30,641	11,60,992	8,271	4,60,427
	1904-05	9,05,309	1,54,992	1,43,071	12,03,372	8,003	5,26,013

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R1,155, R1,741, R4,342, R2,710, and R2,617 paid to 2,214, 3,283, 3,349, 3,405 and 3,390 licensed vaccinators in 1900-01, 1901-02, 1902-03, 1903-04 and 1904-05, respectively

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES
years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Paid from					Average cost of each successful case		Province
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total			
40,745	20,069	406	...	78,854	·21	1900-01	Burma
40,153	18,303	408	...	79,137	·25	1901-02	
39,294	17,027	2,443	...	85,829	·28	1902-03	
41,208	16,156	3,377	...	94,331	·29	1903-04	
44,781	17,144	3,691	...	1,00,149	·32	1904-05	
11,604	876	1,336	...	22,833	·1	1900-01	Assam
12,011	781	1,311	...	22,776	·1	1901-02	
13,266	824	1,553	...	24,955	·1	1902-03	
12,349	860	1,528	...	24,381	·1	1903-04	
13,133	841	1,473	...	25,491	·1	1904-05	
4,446	39,147	2,310	...	1,88,115	·08	1900-01	Bengal
4,845	35,904	2,844	...	1,87,818	·07	1901-02	
5,919	36,076	3,616	...	1,99,448	·07	1902-03	
4,594	21,070	3,811	...	1,84,988	·07	1903-04	
4,261	21,575	4,585	...	1,90,198	·07	1904-05	
12,044	24,768	8,002	...	1,37,471	·09	1900-01	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,710	24,576	8,533	...	1,42,447	·09	1901-02	
13,788	24,036	8,410	...	1,36,196	·08	1902-03	
13,408	24,614	9,249	...	1,43,817	·09	1903-04	
14,472	22,650	9,234	...	1,48,638	·09	1904-05	
208	692	...	276	2,076	·21	1900-01	Ajmer-Merwara
184	750	...	276	2,061	·21	1901-02	
263	819	...	227	2,267	·19	1902-03	
462	806	...	...	2,277	·19	1903-04	
500	829	...	...	2,359	·17	1904-05	
53,893	22,609	...	1,837	1,01,539	·14	1900-01	Panjab
47,484	18,815	...	1,647	92,045	·16	1901-02	
46,217	19,711	...	1,705	93,700	·16	1902-03	
45,100	18,647	...	1,765	92,017	·15	1903-04	
45,039	18,737	...	1,740	92,689	·15	1904-05	
7,110	3,587	...	337	11,281	·2	1901-02	North-West Frontier Province
6,291	4,142	...	374	11,644	·14	1902-03	
7,818	4,146	...	358	14,484	·16	1903-04	
5,069	3,882	...	323	11,222	·15	1904-05	
1,05,493	41,045	28,117	...	2,91,188	·51	1900-01	Bombay
1,05,324	38,935	27,277	...	2,70,741	·58	1901-02	
1,01,981	38,785	27,667	...	2,84,488	·55	1902-03	
1,02,435	39,335	26,814	...	2,69,068	·51	1903-04	
1,08,794	39,390	28,223	...	2,85,414	·48	1904-05	
36,219	3,427	6,592	...	49,417	·12	1900-01	Central Provinces
36,233	3,370	5,311	...	48,267	·13	1901-02	
36,321	3,228	5,272	...	47,434	·11	1902-03	
34,255	4,864	7,374	...	67,337	·11	1903-04	
36,483	3,850	7,336	...	67,068	·11	1904-05	
...	...	...	...	18,617	·23	1900-01	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	17,626	·2	1901-02	
...	...	...	...	18,037	·15	1902-03	
1,97,440	32,026	1,721	...	2,60,278	·24	1900-01	Madras
1,98,821	32,807	1,709	...	2,55,099	·22	1901-02	
2,05,595	31,906	2,239	...	2,58,750	·22	1902-03	
2,10,828	32,342	2,185	...	2,65,625	·23	1903-04	
1,76,199	33,246	1,872	...	2,77,371	·22	1904-05	
...	636	...	...	2,836	·27	1900-01	Coorg
...	536	...	...	2,719	·31	1901-02	
...	599	...	...	2,768	·27	1902-03	
...	536	...	...	2,667	·31	1903-04	
...	598	...	...	2,769	·29	1904-05	
4,62,092	1,85,295	48,484	2,113	11,53,224	·16	1900-01	Total
4,64,875	1,78,364	47,393	2,260	11,32,017	·16	1901-02	
4,68,935	1,77,153	51,200	2,306	11,65,516	·19	1902-03	
4,72,457	1,63,376	54,338	2,123	11,60,992	·2	1903-04	
4,48,731	1,62,742	55,814	2,069	12,03,372	·2	1904-05	

No. 6

VACCINATIONS effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Province		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
					Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1900-01	...	9,450	...	6,653	1,387	1,906	4,229		2,797	1,291		63·6	47·6		
	1901-02	...	7,248	...	3,971	738	1,336	3,033		3,277	1,462		70·4	44·6		
	1902-03	...	11,263	...	6,622	908	2,583	5,038		4,641	2,531		70·1	54·5		
	1903-04	...	13,930	...	8,924	1,384	3,228	6,915	625	5,006	2,426	120	83·3	49·6	7	2·4
	1904-05	...	15,562	...	9,516	1,197	3,708	7,152	911	6,046	2,668	645	83·1	49·4	9·6	10·7
Assam	1900-01	...	17,904	...	16,931	3,560	8,707	15,960		973	858		94·3	88·2		
	1901-02	...	23,441	...	22,921	4,015	17,754	22,202		520	425		96·9	81·7		
	1902-03	...	22,597	...	22,153	3,909	17,091	21,399		444	332		96·6	74·8		
	1903-04	...	21,078	...	20,707	4,505	15,209	19,889	137	371	293	...	96·7	79	·7	...
	1904-05	...	21,169	...	20,852	4,505	15,012	20,234	50	317	236	1	97·3	74·7	·2	·3
Bengal	1900-01	240	144,420	602	94,817	33,070	47,037	90,632		49,603	26,865		95·6	54·2		
	1901-02	224	145,661	650	105,669	42,476	47,999	101,503		39,992	22,523		96·1	56·3		
	1902-03	208	132,831	638	96,443	46,220	46,352	92,572		36,388	20,953		96	57·6		
	1903-04	207	128,945	623	100,487	46,931	41,541	97,181	1,140	28,458	16,308	2,177	97·8	62·1	1·1	7·6
	1904-05	207	127,150	614	99,376	45,035	40,476	95,043	2,073	27,774	15,192	2,529	97·7	60·2	2·1	9·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	...	176	...	174	112	35	164		2	2		95·3	10		
	1901-02	...	400	...	396	346	34	382		4	2		98·7	50		
	1902-03	...	470	...	470	176	50	328		...	...		70·2	...		
	1903-04	...	540	...	536	411	102	517	9	4	3	...	98·1	75	1·7	...
	1904-05	...	418	...	308	182	96	282	7	110	20	1	93·7	18·3	2·3	·9
Ajmer-Merwara (a)																
Panjab	1900-01	...	451	...	218	134	65	203		233	182		93·1	78·1		
	1901-02	...	600	...	136	63	47	111		524	297		81·6	56·7		
	1902-03	...	206	...	110	56	40	109		96	93		99·1	96·9		
	1903-04	...	27	...	19	14	4	19	...	8	8	...	100	100	...	...
	1904-05	...	309	...	281	132	132	269	...	28	13	...	95·7	46·4	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	1	810	810	794	154	348	619		16	5		77·9	31·2		
	1902-03	...	20	...	...	...	..	...		20	16		...	80		
	1903-04	...	1,166	...	1,166	...	...	...	1,166	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
	1904-05	...	104	...	92	...	2	81	4	12	12	...	92	100	4·3	...
Bombay	1900-01	...	2,315	...	806	239	184	667		1,509	889		82·7	58·9		
	1901-02	...	2,729	...	1,293	355	426	1,069		1,436	829		82·7	57		
	1902-03	...	2,482	...	564	230	125	468		1,918	1,146		83	59·7		
	1903-04	...	1,842	...	556	270	147	482	48	1,286	591	229	94·9	55·9	8·6	17·8
	1904-05	...	3,242	...	976	315	389	841	58	2,266	1,254	348	91·6	65·4	5·9	15·4
Central Provinces	1900-01	...	17,801	...	14,930	8,225	3,794	13,837		2,871	1,755		92·7	61·1		
	1901-02	...	15,157	...	12,476	7,417	3,476	11,701		2,681	1,995		88·7	74·4		
	1902-03	...	17,328	...	15,401	11,395	2,706	14,557		2,067	1,443		94·1	69·8		
	1903-04	...	15,106	...	14,445	9,820	3,246	13,615	302	1,661	1,170	37	96·3	72	2·1	2·2
	1904-05	...	22,528	...	19,790	13,433	4,327	18,683	683	2,738	2,106	111	97·8	80·2	3·4	4·1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (a)																
Madras	1900-01	...	12,164	...	10,271	1,989	5,046	8,952		1,893	1,366		90·5	80·2		
	1901-02	...	13,851	...	11,040	1,940	5,452	9,552		2,811	1,884		90	75·5		
	1902-03	...	14,844	...	10,003	1,658	4,462	8,346		4,841	3,056		88	76·9		
	1903-04	...	12,854	...	8,889	1,906	3,688	7,563	474	3,965	2,283	745	89·9	70·9	5·3	18·7
	1904-05	...	12,813	...	8,934	2,220	3,263	7,014	497	3,879	2,236	795	83·1	72·5	5·6	20·5
Coorg	1900-01	...	669	...	452	20	73	355		217	121		78·5	55·8		
	1901-02	...	320	...	211	18	30	176		109	70		84·4	64·2		
	1902-03	...	345	...	223	20	25	160		122	69		71·7	56·6		
	1903-04	...	408	...	245	5	34	196	24	163	104	29	88·7	77·6	9·8	17·8
	1904-05	...	410	...	223	16	45	178	22	187	118	23	88·6	71·9	9·9	12·3
TOTAL	1900-01	240	205,350	...	145,252	48,736	66,847	134,999		60,098	33,329		92·9	55·4		
	1901-02	225	210,277	...	158,907	57,522	76,902	150,348		51,370	29,492		94·6	57·4		
	1902-03	208	202,586	...	152,049	64,572	73,434	142,977		50,537	29,639		94	58·6		
	1903-04	207	196,896	...	155,974	65,246	67,199	146,377	3,926	40,922	23,186	3,337	93·8	56·7	2·5	8·2
	1904-05	207	203,705	...	160,348	67,435	67,450	149,777	4,395	43,357	23,855	4,453	93·4	55	2·7	10·3

NOTE.—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries
(a) No dispensary vaccination

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1900-01	366,079	5,520	371,599	44·9	393,765	48·3	3,223	·4
	1901-02	309,700	4,495	314,195	29·6	403,604	46·4	4,273	·5
	1902-03	313,790	7,569	321,359	29·9	390,422	37·3	5,413	·5
	1903-04	329,762	9,341	339,103	31·5	374,834	41·3	4,997	·5
	1904-05	311,304	9,820	321,124	29·7	354,265	37·1	4,131	·4
Assam	1900-01	227,884	16,818	244,702	37·2	236,894	38·7	3,689	·7
	1901-02	234,551	22,627	257,178	38·3	236,894	38·7	3,257	·6
	1902-03	256,472	21,731	278,203	41·8	234,893	38·3	3,507	·7
	1903-04	236,246	20,182	256,428	38·6	235,838	38·5	2,697	·5
	1904-05	259,004	20,470	279,474	42·3	237,357	38·7	2,719	·5
Bengal	1900-01	2,130,518	117,497	2,248,015	30	2,084,730	29·3	14,306	·2
	1901-02	2,441,777	124,026	2,565,803	32·6	2,090,809	27·9	16,558	·2
	1902-03	2,558,959	113,525	2,672,484	34·2	2,158,765	28·9	22,839	·3
	1903-04	2,548,988	113,489	2,662,477	34·2	2,241,950	30	28,243	·4
	1904-05	2,694,291	110,235	2,804,526	36	2,352,926	31·4	30,748	·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	1,466,736	166	1,466,942	31·1	1,322,038	28	27,276	·6
	1901-02	1,504,019	384	1,504,403	31·4	1,346,945	28·6	27,165	·6
	1902-03	1,590,725	328	1,591,053	33·2	1,375,477	29·1	18,807	·4
	1903-04	1,592,056	520	1,592,576	33·2	1,448,756	30·5	2,376	·05
	1904-05	1,594,398	302	1,594,700	33·2	1,513,360	31·8	6,283	·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	9,889	(b)	9,889	20·7	17,678	37·1	1,221	2·5
	1901-02	9,971		9,971	20·9	16,626	34·9	1,592	3·3
	1902-03	12,179		12,179	25·5	15,625	32·7	829	1·7
	1903-04	12,125		12,125	25·4	14,944	31·3	797	1·7
	1904-05	13,570		13,570	28·4	13,982	29·3	716	1·5
Panjab	1900-01	689,983	385	690,368	33·3	764,351	36·9	16,167	·8
	1901-02	571,430	408	571,838	28·2	689,272	34·1	12,206	·6
	1902-03	607,236	202	607,438	29·9	661,978	32·7	6,615	·3
	1903-04	632,213	27	632,240	31·1	646,996	31·9	7,496	·4
	1904-05	654,081	282	654,363	32·2	635,503	31·3	9,639	·5
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	62,787	624	63,411	29·6	58,499	27·6	2,664	1·3
	1902-03	82,560	16	82,576	39·8	58,250	28·1	1,374	·7
	1903-04	90,200	...	90,200	43·1	64,896	31	1,394	·7
	1904-05	72,351	93	72,444	36·9	72,151	34·6	1,810	·9
Bombay	1900-01	573,351	1,556	574,907	25·8	659,467	29·7	4,184	·2
	1901-02	461,799	1,898	463,697	21·5	630,110	29·2	4,555	·2
	1902-03	520,971	1,614	522,585	24·2	584,557	27·1	4,467	·2
	1903-04	529,421	1,073	530,494	24·6	563,499	26·2	4,312	·2
	1904-05	587,572	2,095	589,667	27·3	549,288	25·5	4,320	·2
Central Provinces	1900-01	416,138	15,592	431,730	32·1	409,432	31·6	4,215	·4
	1901-02	387,671	13,096	401,367	32·6	405,388	34·1	4,405	·4
	1902-03	426,820	16,000	442,820	36	424,537	35·8	4,085	·4
	1903-04	585,949	14,785	600,734	41·1	518,758	36·6	4,779	·3
	1904-05	626,537	20,789	647,326	42·8	534,107	36·5	5,119	·3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	79,068	(b)	79,068	27·3	103,702	35·8	576	·2
	1901-02	86,483		86,483	31·4	101,080	34·9	631	·2
	1902-03	117,648		117,648	42·7	98,380	35·7	505	·2
Madras	1900-01	1,096,224	10,318	1,106,542	30·7	1,050,863	29·3	14,761	·4
	1901-02	1,155,038	11,436	1,166,474	30·2	1,046,886	27·2	19,284	·5
	1902-03	1,158,858	11,402	1,170,260	30·3	1,055,607	27·5	22,676	·6
	1903-04	1,142,399	9,846	1,152,245	29·7	1,063,826	27·7	23,345	·6
	1904-05	1,233,467	9,250	1,242,717	32·1	1,102,965	28·7	22,248	·5
Coorg	1900-01	10,387	476	10,863	60	8,690	50·2	33	·2
	1901-02	8,630	246	8,876	47·78	8,806	48·76	131	·7
	1902-03	10,322	229	10,551	57·1	8,613	47·7	177	1
	1903-04	8,491	300	8,791	47	8,662	47·9	170	·9
	1904-05	9,393	296	9,689	52	9,394	52	173	·9
Total	1900-01	7,066,297	168,328	7,234,625	31	7,051,610	35·9	89,651	·6
	1901-02	7,233,856	179,840	7,413,696	30·6	7,034,919	34·4	96,721	·7
	1902-03	7,656,540	172,616	7,829,156	32·3	7,067,094	33·4	91,294	·6
	1903-04	7,707,850	169,563	7,877,413	32·7	7,182,959	31·3	80,608	·6
	1904-05	8,055,968	173,632	8,229,600	34	7,375,298	31·1	87,906	·4

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment.
(b) No dispensary vaccination

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1900-01	325,874	107,622	1,387	109,009	33·5	172,957	1,906	174,863
	1901-02	419,145	79,710	738	80,448	19·2	155,554	1,336	156,890
	1902-03	}	78,674	908	79,582	19	167,376	2,583	169,959
	1903-04	419,100	78,266	1,384	79,650	19	178,929	3,228	182,157
	1904-05	}	74,432	1,197	75,629	18	170,744	3,708	174,452
Assam	1900-01	244,888	49,586	3,560	53,146	21·7	122,750	8,707	131,457
	1901-02	}	60,732	4,015	64,747	26·4	158,081	17,754	175,835
	1902-03	245,054	65,878	3,909	69,787	28·5	172,332	17,091	189,423
	1903-04	}	59,910	4,505	64,415	26·3	166,867	15,209	182,076
	1904-05		63,440	4,905	68,345	27·9	187,431	15,012	202,443
Bengal	1900-01	2,842,012	556,306	33,070	589,376	20·7	1,357,801	47,037	1,404,838
	1901-02	2,902,069	733,253	42,476	775,729	25·9	1,431,206	47,999	1,479,205
	1902-03	2,990,577	818,571	46,220	894,791	29·9	1,602,140	46,352	1,648,492
	1903-04	2,989,421	830,879	46,931	877,810	29·4	1,477,735	41,541	1,519,276
	1904-05	2,992,286	984,513	45,035	1,029,548	34·4	1,479,138	40,476	1,519,614
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	1,885,841	831,371	112	831,483	44·1	510,448	35	510,483
	1901-02	}	873,252	346	873,598	45·5	486,875	34	486,909
	1902-03	1,918,427	941,889	176	942,065	49·1	486,036	50	486,086
	1903-04	}	965,202	411	965,613	50·3	470,375	102	470,477
	1904-05		999,538	182	999,720	52·1	459,787	96	459,883
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	}	6,608	}	6,608	34·6	2,573	}	2,573
	1901-02		7,388		7,388	38·7	2,283		2,283
	1902-03	19,076	10,309	(a)	10,309	54	1,367	(a)	1,367
	1903-04		9,357		9,357	49	2,361		2,361
	1904-05	}	10,033	}	10,033	52·6	2,631	}	2,631
Panjab	1900-01	830,002	462,258	134	462,392	55·7	118,853	65	118,918
	1901-02	810,965	377,419	63	377,482	46·5	91,961	47	92,008
	1902-03	811,801	460,994	56	461,050	56·8	87,875	40	87,915
	1903-04	811,753	472,655	14	472,669	58·2	99,620	4	99,624
	1904-05	811,606	456,421	132	456,553	56·3	95,070	132	95,202
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	84,772	32,040	154	32,194	38	19,977	348	20,325
	1902-03	82,893	43,951	...	43,951	53	33,079	...	33,079
	1903-04	83,708	41,315	...	41,315	49·4	21,211	...	21,211
	1904-05	83,388	43,759	...	43,759	52·5	18,694	2	18,696
Bombay	1900-01	887,889	405,584	239	405,823	45·7	112,469	184	112,653
	1901-02	859,937	323,390	355	323,745	37·6	97,826	426	98,252
	1902-03	}	419,143	230	419,373	48·7	73,060	125	73,185
	1903-04	861,568	419,458	270	419,728	48·7	84,155	147	84,302
	1904-05	}	456,219	315	456,534	53	97,041	389	97,430
Central Provinces	1900-01	517,792	210,599	8,225	218,824	42·3	111,689	3,794	115,483
	1901-02	}	203,879	7,417	211,296	44·5	91,426	3,476	94,902
	1902-03	474,921	290,539	11,395	301,934	63·6	69,031	2,706	71,737
	1903-04	}	380,632	9,820	390,452	66·7	120,381	3,246	123,627
	1904-05	585,082	434,688	13,433	448,121	76·6	123,553	4,327	127,880
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	115,882	54,551	}	54,551	47·1	14,180	}	14,180
	1901-02	}	62,432	(a)	62,432	56·7	14,292	(a)	14,292
	1902-03	110,161	101,099	}	101,099	91·8	11,339	}	11,339
Madras	1900-01	1,426,063	348,774	1,989	350,763	24·59	534,142	5,046	539,188
	1901-02	1,527,966	354,527	1,940	356,467	23·33	576,423	5,452	581,875
	1902-03	}	380,421	1,658	382,079	25	572,760	4,462	577,222
	1903-04	1,529,113	421,678	1,906	423,584	27·7	541,137	3,688	544,825
	1904-05	}	432,481	2,220	434,701	28·4	605,324	3,263	608,587
Coorg	1900-01	6,922	827	20	847	12·2	4,683	73	4,756
	1901-02	}	887	18	905	12·3	4,033	30	4,063
	1902-03		963	20	983	13·6	5,423	25	5,448
	1903-04	7,224	835	5	840	11·6	4,565	34	4,599
	1904-05	}	1,168	16	1,184	16·4	5,418	45	5,463
Total	1900-01	9,102,241	3,034,086	48,736	3,082,822	33·9	3,062,545	66,847	3,129,392
	1901-02	9,469,717	3,108,909	57,522	3,166,431	32·8	3,129,937	76,902	3,206,839
	1902-03	9,469,915	3,642,431	64,572	3,707,003	39·1	3,281,818	73,434	3,355,252
	1903-04	9,469,526	3,680,187	65,246	3,745,433	39·6	3,167,336	67,159	3,234,535
	1904-05	9,471,924	3,956,692	67,435	4,024,127	42·5	3,244,831	67,450	3,312,281

(a) No dispensary vaccination

No. 1

POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Province		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	Classification of Members of Committee						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Natives
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	1900-01	41	669,916	532	164	277	91	194	338	157	375
	1901-02		668,264	534	169	273	92	201	333	159	384
	1902-03		668,364	535	170	270	95	199	336	154	381
	1903-04	40	662,110	518	161	262	95	191	327	148	370
	1904-05		664,914	512	159	261	92	185	327	145	367
Rangoon	1900-01	1	232,326	25	...	6	19	4	21	14	11
	1901-02		218,002								
	1902-03		221,160					3	22	13	12
	1903-04		221,160					3	22	13	12
	1904-05		221,160					3	22	13	12
Assam	1900-01	14	93,970	144	21	70	53	50	94	29	115
	1901-02			140		68	51	49	91	30	110
	1902-03		94,982	141		69		47	94	27	114
	1903-04			141	24	70	47	50	91	30	111
	1904-05		94,982	140	23	69	48	53	87	30	110
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	1900-01	155	2,800,359	2,194	102	939	1,153	344	1,850	268	1,926
	1901-02	157	2,839,764	2,204	110	942	1,152	334	1,870	271	1,933
	1902-03		2,842,208	2,198		937		327	1,871	264	1,934
	1903-04	161	2,871,249	2,236	128	948	1,160	336	1,900	261	1,975
	1904-05	161	2,874,533	2,217	133	947	1,137	352	1,865	259	1,958
Calcutta	1900-01	1	807,358	51	1	25	25	7	44	28	23
	1901-02							7	44	27	24
	1902-03		808,969					10	41		
	1903-04							10	41	24	27
	1904-05		847,796					12	39	28	23
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	104	3,290,426	1,392	144	220	1,028	343	1,049	268	1,124
	1901-02		3,231,852	1,399	152	211	1,036	328	1,071	260	1,139
	1902-03		3,235,449	1,396	157	206	1,033	329	1,067	266	1,130
	1903-04		3,221,058	1,395	170	195	1,030	345	1,050	267	1,128
	1904-05	89	3,111,583	1,249	155	155	939	295	954	238	1,011
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	3	102,820	51	...			32	20		
	1901-02				...			33	18	27	39
	1902-03			52	1	19	32	18	28	8	37
	1903-04				2			31	34	9	43
	1904-05			51	6	14	31	19	32	10	43
Panjab	1900-01	148	2,091,258	1,658	285	576	797	326	1,332	131	41
	1901-02	137	2,071,970	1,498	230	473	795	268	1,230	93	1,527
	1902-03		2,088,661	1,488	229	469	790	274	1,214	98	1,405
	1903-04	138	2,087,529	1,500	228	493	779	278	1,222	97	1,390
	1904-05	138	2,086,316	1,508	240	497	771	289	1,219	102	1,403
North-West Frontier Province	1901	10	186,375	162	50	112	...	51	111	23	139
	1902-03									25	137
	1903-04							50	112	25	137
	1904-05										
British Baluchistan	1900	1	9,350	12	5	7	...	6	6	5	7
	1901					9					9
	1902		13,517	14	6	8			8	6	8
	1903			13	5	8			7	5	8
	1904										

No. 1—*continued*

POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued

Province		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	Classification of Members of Committee						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Natives
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	1900-01	165	2,349,729	2,310	...	1,434	885	622	1,697	179	2,140
	1901-02	166	2,369,768	2,278	441	953	884	620	1,658	181	2,097
	1902-03		2,376,275	2,277	470	923		619		182	2,095
	1903-04	165	2,380,748	2,252	473	898	881	603	1,649	182	2,070
	1904-05	163	2,367,418	2,228	468	876	884	597	1,631	190	2,038
City of Bombay	1900-01	1	776,006	72	...	16	56	7	65	13	59
	1901-02										
	1902-03									12	60
	1903-04							6	66	15	57
	1904-05										
Central Provinces	1900-01	52	703,541	625	12	171	442	144	481	60	565
	1901-02	45	679,766	570	20	150	400	130	440	73	497
	1902-03	46	701,730	576		158	398	126	450	62	514
	1903-04	58	883,833	755	23	262	470	180	575	87	668
	1904-05	58	883,579	757	27	264	466	182	575	82	675
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	12	201,546	173	...	92	81	54	119	28	145
	1901-02		201,982	179		108	71	53	126	28	151
	1902-03					107	72	55	124		
Madras (excluding Madras city)	1900-01	60	1,913,387	883	63	408	412	206	677	162	721
	1901-02		1,903,890	905	66	415	424	194	711	155	750
	1902-03			938	65	426	447	213	725	160	778
	1903-04		1,915,365	944	68	436	450	208	736	172	772
	1904-05		1,907,102	925	68	421	436	209	716	163	762
City of Madras	1900-01	1	452,518	33	1	18	24	9	24	8	25
	1901-02							10	23		
	1902-03		509,346								
	1903-04							9	24	7	26
	1904-05			37	1	16	20	11	26	13	24
Coorg	1900-01	5	15,511	58	18	34	6	18	40	5	53
	1901-02										
	1902-03		15,249	57		32	7		29		52
	1903-04										
	1904-05					30	9	20	37	6	51
Total	1900-01	764	16,510,021	10,222	816	4,302	5,104	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855
	1901-02	759	16,691,581	10,178	1,284	3,820	5,069	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
	1902-03	760	16,746,983	10,194	1,319	3,790	5,085	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
	1903-04	763	16,750,916	10,207	1,353	3,780	5,074	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
	1904-05	746	16,662,696	10,004	1,354	3,717	4,933	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter.

No. 2

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	99,70,663	1,04,27,276	1,20,92,014	1,16,78,730	1,40,63,460
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	66,53,758	75,86,780	70,76,114	68,93,001	79,35,921
II—Animals for slaughter	4,53,395	4,49,503	4,85,202	5,15,999	5,39,282
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	6,37,138	7,35,703	7,08,439	7,31,820	8,05,736
IV—Building materials	5,87,009	6,63,578	6,69,622	6,89,231	7,95,498
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	4,71,423	5,24,475	4,81,262	4,48,068	4,82,169
VI—Tobacco	5,30,804	5,66,812	5,46,666	5,13,340	5,35,978
VII—Cloth	10,88,656	13,40,857	12,76,589	17,99,945	19,78,238
VIII—Metals	2,62,970	3,22,256	3,28,596	3,87,259	3,99,266
Total	1,07,06,814	1,22,19,106	1,16,15,327	1,20,52,093	1,31,37,404
Tax on houses and lands	96,35,283	98,57,128	99,25,548	1,04,22,579	1,09,15,216
„ „ animals and vehicles	13,62,604	14,12,666	14,69,880	15,59,133	16,28,210
„ „ professions and trades	9,72,489	10,46,397	10,36,285	11,17,052	11,82,561
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	10,82,891	11,34,711	11,56,737	12,11,123	12,49,279
Water rate	45,91,220	46,22,046	47,20,664	49,67,711	52,57,705
Lighting rate	7,08,288	7,81,865	7,84,792	8,06,241	8,42,070
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	27,80,954	30,26,689	30,88,672	32,58,297	34,40,113
Other taxes	11,33,427	11,78,362	11,58,666	11,74,505	12,04,432
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	3,29,73,970	3,52,78,970	3,49,56,571	3,65,63,734	3,88,76,990
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	2,58,192	2,49,014	2,58,739	2,72,506	2,71,124
„ hackney carriages	1,14,010	1,08,992	1,41,384	1,41,852	1,43,818
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	1,44,329	1,44,243	1,43,902	1,45,557	1,44,463
„ other sources	1,02,748	82,099	79,249	95,629	1,05,851
TOTAL	6,19,299	5,84,348	6,23,274	6,55,544	6,65,256
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	9,67,373	10,75,322	11,28,769	11,45,738	12,49,806
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands etc.	5,40,353	3,58,678	6,30,026	5,66,741	7,93,405
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	5,00,916	5,21,549	5,61,780	6,29,449	5,72,893
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	5,28,791	5,63,681	5,76,449	5,87,631	5,72,549
„ „ „ „ medical „	1,09,776	80,591	61,115	58,837	58,830
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	26,08,442	27,09,300	28,15,894	29,09,833	30,93,538
„ „ „ „ tramways	1,14,659	1,16,452	1,34,367	1,03,538	1,06,570
Other fees	6,67,157	8,11,356	8,53,814	9,03,508	9,89,846
Fines under municipal and other Acts	3,03,845	3,08,900	3,13,776	3,29,207	4,10,751
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	3,78,759	4,36,304	4,55,886	4,92,854	5,59,077
„ educational purposes	5,029	4,507	5,878	6,096	6,402
„ medical purposes	33,369	33,259	34,242	36,643	34,386
Premium on loans	1,626	7,432	13,265	1,18,407	1,41,475
TOTAL	67,70,095	70,27,331	75,85,261	78,88,482	85,89,528
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	4,75,184	6,17,444	5,55,173	11,42,123	14,15,507
„ educational purposes	3,61,677	3,69,637	4,20,824	4,95,452	5,54,536
„ medical purposes	1,28,910	1,25,466	3,86,004	1,49,919	3,77,454
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	3,82,262	3,70,836	4,47,692	2,76,918	2,27,453
„ educational purposes	96,579	1,04,584	1,09,479	1,20,036	96,657
„ medical purposes	2,83,128	3,02,562	3,16,462	3,52,181	3,47,417
From other sources—					
For general purposes	95,086	1,17,091	95,945	1,30,707	84,686
„ educational purposes	16,281	15,937	22,502	23,555	30,695
„ medical purposes	85,804	95,172	1,37,375	1,66,717	1,46,222
TOTAL	21,24,911	21,18,729	24,91,456	28,57,608	32,80,627
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	3,80,132	3,65,556	3,21,817	2,96,632	3,30,618
Other items	10,55,278	11,42,093	12,54,907	13,17,243	16,04,982
TOTAL	14,35,410	15,07,649	15,76,724	16,13,875	19,35,600
TOTAL INCOME	4,39,23,665	4,65,17,027	4,72,33,286	4,95,84,243	5,33,48,001
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1,19,92,623	85,14,641	95,36,790	1,26,47,675	83,47,546
Loans—					
From Government	6,64,545	7,20,139	13,77,625	20,06,488	16,02,855
Raised in the market from private individuals	39,28,052	48,88,239	71,74,700	97,36,500	66,71,523
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	76,723	66,417	7,44,803	9,48,944	16,08,883
Advances—					
Permanent	11,535	12,713	16,242	7,238	24,554
Other	57,53,350	48,50,003	55,98,793	27,55,410	26,71,018
Deposits	60,20,722	1,55,27,076	55,00,398	2,09,99,779	1,87,38,052
TOTAL	2,84,49,241	3,45,81,588	3,99,49,746	4,91,02,161	3,96,64,431
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	7,23,72,906	8,10,98,615	8,71,83,032	9,86,86,404	9,30,12,432
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	8,23,43,569	9,15,25,891	9,92,75,046	11,03,65,134	10,70,75,892
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·92	1·99	1·98	2·09	2·23
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·59	2·67	2·73	2·86	3·1

NOTE.—The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 3) of the preceding year, owing to rectifications of the past year's accounts without complete revision of the classification thereof

No. 2—A

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON***) in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-1901	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	4,48,839	6,12,301	6,80,079	7,09,470	9,99,221
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	4,98,820	5,30,230	5,37,115	5,61,505	5,51,463
„ „ animals and vehicles	46,563	44,531	49,180	56,008	40,465
„ „ professions and trades	...	1,650	...	10	10,548
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,29,163	1,38,184	1,46,945	1,46,468	1,46,554
Water rate	14,355	14,729	58,388	1,06,714	93,804
Lighting rate	90,546	98,401	1,00,639	1,06,494	1,12,832
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	88,125	95,797	85,284	1,10,183	1,20,561
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	8,67,572	9,23,522	9,77,551	10,87,382	10,78,876
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	15,655	14,805	17,045	17,705	18,001
„ hackney carriages	21,266	16,015	20,582	23,548	22,705
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	1,169	141
„ other sources	809	796	...	148	53
TOTAL	37,730	31,616	37,627	42,570	40,900
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	26,444	27,024	28,753	14,295	16,885
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	37,958	14,422	20,890	20,863	13,129
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	19,331	21,907	23,068	25,170	23,743
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,799	1,728	1,698	1,251	264
„ „ „ „ medical „	14,191	8,363	6,281	6,135	10,100
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	9,89,333	10,42,096	10,99,783	10,65,254	11,41,959
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	57,159	76,702	76,527	88,328	91,054
Fines under municipal and other Acts	43,512	33,188	34,239	34,883	36,905
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	236	1,950	2,736	2,665
„ educational purposes	200	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	7,200	10,800	...	...
TOTAL	11,89,927	12,32,866	13,03,989	12,58,915	13,36,710
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	9,328	33,242	56,620	25,066	36,225
„ educational purposes	4,884	3,754	3,927	3,663	7,336
„ medical purposes	21,402	12,917	15,710	11,784	34,900
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	25,139	25,290	48,273	17,690	23,839
„ educational purposes	750	750	1,934	3,250	750
„ medical purposes	17,240	12,600	20,542	25,290	29,261
From other sources—					
For general purposes	3,300	2,350	3,981	1,475	1,650
„ educational purposes	...	...	50	...	200
„ medical purposes	7,185	660	740	2,092	1,615
TOTAL	89,228	91,563	1,51,777	90,310	1,35,826
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	713	2,253	3,912	7,634	6,475
Other items	8,115	10,853	12,682	49,495	21,715
TOTAL	8,828	13,106	16,594	57,129	28,190
TOTAL INCOME	21,93,285	22,92,673	24,87,538	25,36,306	26,20,502
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	1,95,000	38,000	19,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	1,73,045	3,49,000	11,19,000	65,000
Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	200	150	...	50
Other	39,003	61,749	53,130	1,45,081	1,48,148
Deposits	59,415	86,600	1,33,799	73,180	95,013
TOTAL	98,418	3,21,594	7,31,079	13,75,261	3,27,211
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	22,91,703	26,14,267	32,18,617	39,11,567	29,47,713
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	27,40,542	32,26,568	38,98,696	46,21,037	39,46,934
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·27	1·36	1·42	1·64	1·62
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3·4	3·43	3·72	3·83	3·94

No. 2—B

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **RANGOON** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	4,90,616	13,52,167	15,80,316	19,95,225	11,58,180
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,97,271	6,35,171	6,16,153	6,68,925	7,05,317
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,944	1,794	2,928	2,330	2,352
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	7,110	9,742	12,117	4,390	23,297
Water rate	2,14,034	2,26,643	2,40,888	2,62,182	2,75,512
Lighting rate	58,314	60,179	66,643	71,372	74,835
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	3,48,726	3,63,496	3,97,847	4,33,963	4,61,436
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	12,27,399	12,91,025	13,36,576	14,43,162	15,42,759
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	727	891	1,013	1,752	1,483
„ hackney carriages	18,929	13,220	21,425	23,886	22,787
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,656	14,111	22,438	25,638	24,270
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dák bungalows, etc.	28,795	30,390	28,709	32,098	37,343
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	56,181	10,169	7,403	27,789	11,238
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,318	1,408	2,049	2,576	3,356
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	13,503	14,216	9,694	...	...
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,72,984	2,77,037	2,83,911	3,15,929	3,75,356
„ „ „ „ tramways	13,280	13,280	13,280	13,280	13,280
Other fees	1,17,465	1,18,734	1,62,386	1,61,622	1,66,540
Fines under municipal and other Acts	21,624	40,958	25,51	33,068	26,927
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	12,917	19,479	25,227	21,755	18,964
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	69,747	71,477
TOTAL	5,38,067	5,25,671	5,57,910	6,77,864	7,24,521
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	1,32,800	1,33,600	5,000	5,000	5,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	2,640	840	1,20,244	1,800	1,800
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	4,25,000	2,25,000	2,57,500	1,45,000	1,20,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	4,100	4,000	4,000	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	107	107	107	107	214
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	131	131	131	...	...
TOTAL	5,64,778	3,63,678	3,86,982	1,51,907	1,27,014
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	140	...	...	...	...
Other items	61,088	62,496	1,58,797	1,03,567	83,001
TOTAL	61,228	62,496	1,58,797	1,03,567	83,001
TOTAL INCOME	24,11,128	22,56,981	24,62,703	24,02,138	25,01,565
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	11,58,000	8,74,000	33,33,000	15,00,000	11,20,500
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	4,03,532	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	3,38,432	4,50,848	4,46,999	2,67,363	3,31,727
Deposits	1,74,597	1,94,164	2,37,156	1,04,862	1,81,865
TOTAL	16,71,029	15,19,012	40,17,155	22,75,757	16,34,092
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	40,82,157	37,75,993	64,79,858	46,77,895	41,35,657
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	45,72,773	51,28,160	80,60,174	66,73,120	52,93,837
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	5·27	5·84	6·01	6·52	6·98
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	10·38	10·32	11·14	10·86	11·31

No. 2—C

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **ASSAM** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	52,619	48,847	59,277	53,839	58,912
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	44,411	49,125	47,217	56,179	58,921
„ „ animals and vehicles	8,676	9,449	8,179	8,828	9,420
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	16,365	18,581	16,586	16,186	16,579
Water rate	13,855	15,408	14,384	15,602	15,940
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	15,498	17,232	19,445	20,917	25,749
Other taxes	12,423	12,189	12,416	4,998	5,185
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	1,11,228	1,21,984	1,18,227	1,22,710	1,31,794
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	17,439	17,202	16,612	16,070	15,701
„ hackney carriages	15	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	40	50	130	90	163
TOTAL	17,494	17,252	16,742	16,160	15,864
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dák bungalows, etc.	7,132	7,404	7,395	6,155	8,491
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	1,502	357	3,126	1,628	125
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	8,685	8,531	6,120	5,580	5,874
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	735	693	653	430	649
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	1,329	159	...
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	24,944	27,872	27,046	27,378	30,381
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	473	411	463	266	309
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1,939	1,607	1,249	2,005	1,648
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	45,410	46,875	47,381	43,601	47,477
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	56,553	43,952	37,647	67,965	51,588
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	11,000	11,000	11,000	1,000	1,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	400	400	400	182	400
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	200	200	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	140	260	100	...	...
TOTAL	68,093	55,612	49,347	69,347	52,988
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,153	625	733	948	1,617
Other items	1,895	3,003	3,793	2,649	2,198
TOTAL	3,048	3,628	4,526	3,597	3,815
TOTAL INCOME	2,45,273	2,45,351	2,36,223	2,55,415	2,51,938
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	10,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	80	190	290	...	...
Other	482	740	239	159	463
Deposits	53	127	60	88	52
TOTAL	615	1,057	589	10,247	515
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,45,888	2,46,408	2,36,812	2,65,662	2,52,453
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,98,507	2,95,255	2,96,089	3,19,501	3,11,367
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·17	1·27	1·24	1·29	1·39
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·61	2·58	2·49	2·69	2·65

No. 2—D

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL *(excluding* CALCUTTA*) in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	6,01,431	6,05,014	6,33,240	8,32,057	9,44,342
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	10,94,403	11,96,554	11,99,898	12,62,624	12,99,830
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,35,302	2,42,439	2,48,873	2,61,361	2,72,877
„ „ professions and trades	55,281	57,361	57,025	64,353	65,323
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,43,445	1,51,812	1,35,460	1,45,347	1,44,891
Water rate	2,35,982	2,58,125	2,59,348	2,85,248	2,97,903
Lighting rate	70,405	86,208	85,845	83,998	87,308
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	6,70,774	7,45,156	7,75,743	8,24,749	8,62,715
Other taxes	5,83,071	5,99,761	6,06,453	6,41,459	6,35,095
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	30,88,663	33,37,416	33,68,645	35,69,139	36,65,942
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	61,187	60,914	59,661	58,927	60,481
„ hackney carriages	9,976	11,133	12,182	12,165	11,672
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	25,245	26,907	27,024	35,918	32,042
TOTAL	96,408	98,954	98,867	1,07,010	1,04,195
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	89,595	93,340	86,796	89,214	89,886
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	11,747	10,666	12,880	14,987	19,397
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	22,338	26,109	28,451	28,666	31,152
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	31,731	32,524	34,918	35,016	39,443
„ „ „ „ medical „	33,395	10,986	11,494	14,009	7,034
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	53,827	79,941	87,767	87,967	1,04,450
„ „ „ „ tramways	612	2,580	1,735	208	125
Other fees	27,150	31,380	35,019	37,615	39,131
Fines under municipal and other Acts	45,393	45,732	43,134	54,631	58,420
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	5,939	12,485	17,264	11,669	17,930
„ educational purposes	1,936	2,101	1,936	1,935	1,936
„ medical purposes	16,094	16,021	15,614	15,921	16,704
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,39,757	3,63,865	3,77,008	3,91,868	4,25,608
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	48,383	39,650	48,277	63,096	61,055
„ educational purposes	2,773	3,457	3,610	3,787	5,300
„ medical purposes	42,461	15,977	19,004	24,391	1,61,877
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	54,178	22,427	31,958	18,215	18,951
„ educational purposes	578	566	564	240	750
„ medical purposes	65,395	81,089	83,863	90,753	97,552
From other sources—					
For general purposes	18,870	69,955	16,677	31,939	28,786
„ educational purposes	942	4,464	2,423	1,264	4,423
„ medical purposes	62,063	77,201	1,18,207	1,16,238	1,09,540
TOTAL	2,95,643	3,14,786	3,24,583	3,49,923	4,88,234
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	26,540	25,557	25,169	21,338	25,493
Other items	73,528	1,09,974	50,606	55,638	74,229
TOTAL	1,00,068	1,35,531	75,775	76,976	99,722
TOTAL INCOME	39,20,539	42,50,552	42,44,878	44,94,916	47,83,701
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	9,400	114	50,976	2,21,640	24,598
Loans—					
From Government	2,09,000	60,100	3,60,600	2,41,860	2,17,235
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	2,310	...	2,310	12,310	2,310
Advances—					
Permanent	1,542	2,190	8,721	1,035	903
Other	1,56,034	1,73,678	1,92,412	3,79,350	6,56,868
Deposits	77,394	70,704	90,486	1,47,071	91,680
TOTAL	4,55,680	3,06,786	7,05,505	10,03,266	9,93,594
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	43,76,219	45,57,338	49,50,383	54,98,182	57,77,295
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	49,77,650	51,62,352	55,83,623	63,30,239	67,21,637
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·1	1·17	1·18	1·24	1·28
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·4	1·49	1·49	1·56	1·66

No. 2—E

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **CALCUTTA** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

Heads of Income	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Opening Balance	14,60,984	7,72,867	14,84,929	3,68,370	15,42,174
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	20,08,321	22,24,237	21,75,166	22,45,090	23,38,612
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,35,563	2,32,916	2,32,438	2,36,014	2,54,680
„ „ professions and trades	3,92,126	4,19,255	4,18,246	4,84,146	5,09,671
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...	...	...
Water rate	12,67,558	14,02,440	13,71,499	14,15,588	14,74,557
Lighting rate	4,22,815	4,68,260	4,57,930	4,72,651	4,92,340
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	4,87,476	5,29,407	5,17,499	5,32,618	5,54,052
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
Total municipal rates and taxes	48,13,859	52,76,515	51,72,778	53,86,107	56,23,912
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	1,147	691	792	761	...
„ hackney carriages	18,955	19,205	19,116	19,596	19,403
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	25,324	23,055	22,871	28,932	31,085
Total	45,426	42,951	42,779	49,289	50,488
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	44,297	56,484	57,948	55,231	67,777
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	11,490	38,083	33,133	1,15,769	3,15,879
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	8,741	3,468	2,433	1,728	4,752
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	1,935	1,176	892	972	1,304
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,07,220	2,21,578	2,28,187	2,77,093	2,95,217
„ „ „ „ tramways	46,917	46,918	65,668	36,588	37,999
Other fees	48,600	50,767	20,153	21,166	40,124
Fines under municipal and other Acts	55,564	42,053	65,897	60,907	61,836
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	13,200	22,998	32,323	28,274	55,471
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	370	370	286	370	370
Premium on loans	...	...	...	33,570	28,363
Total	4,38,334	4,83,895	5,06,920	6,31,668	9,09,092
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	7,092	6,976	8,737	1,18,220	1,01,204
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	3,32,641
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	1,500	1,500
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	1,500	...	12,630	12,746	11,382
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	8,592	6,976	21,367	1,32,466	1,14,086
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	933	32	25,058	6,981	26,192
Other items	2,06,274	2,09,577	2,12,726	2,95,651	4,25,482
Total	2,07,207	2,09,609	2,37,784	3,02,632	4,51,674
Total Income	55,13,418	60,19,946	59,81,628	65,02,162	71,49,252
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	5,00,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	2,25,000	20,98,300	15,01,700	49,00,000	35,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	6,50,500	3,97,800	15,00,000
Advances—					
Permanent	5,718	1,416	...	...	193
Other	10,84,780	16,55,585	...	3,15,164	...
Deposits	1,27,903	1,57,035	83,602	1,81,036	...
Total	14,43,401	39,42,336	22,35,802	62,94,000	50,00,193
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	69,56,819	99,32,282	82,17,430	1,27,96,162	1,21,49,445
Total Receipts, including opening balance	84,17,803	1,07,05,149	97,02,359	1,31,64,532	1,36,91,619
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	5·92	6·52	6·38	6·66	6·63
Incidence of income per head of population	6·71	7·46	7·39	8·04	8·43

No. 2—F

INCOME (*in rupees*) *of the* MUNICIPALITIES *in the* UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	11,51,561	14,40,685	18,12,220	16,48,576	19,82,793
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	14,92,139	16,85,103	15,45,241	16,13,415	16,79,171
II—Animals for slaughter	1,39,256	1,41,048	1,49,754	1,80,911	1,98,930
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,58,077	1,84,025	1,77,686	1,72,189	1,76,661
IV—Building materials	1,01,017	2,09,086	2,04,489	2,04,838	2,40,600
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,86,885	2,20,429	2,09,318	1,62,844	1,73,841
VI—Tobacco	75,423	87,064	81,042	68,475	76,321
VII—Cloth	3,72,962	4,45,443	4,34,444	4,79,752	5,00,872
VIII—Metals	1,03,361	1,30,754	1,31,032	1,27,776	1,33,658
Total	27,03,335	31,28,605	29,68,970(a)	30,73,288	32,09,669
Tax on houses and lands	1,30,778	1,78,195	1,93,231	1,89,696	2,38,162
„ „ animals and vehicles	59,059	51,895	48,456	54,296	55,252
„ „ professions and trades	1,22,338	1,45,773	1,42,675	1,48,377	1,52,715
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,06,651	1,08,102	1,18,913	1,17,828	1,28,634
Water rate	2,59,786	2,12,051	2,51,975	2,83,334	2,79,166
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	46,277	47,434	47,988	45,777	45,260
Other taxes	4,13,899	4,00,265	3,69,788	3,29,533	3,52,163
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	38,42,123	42,72,320	41,41,996	42,42,129	44,61,021
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	72,780	70,941	77,003	81,582	67,616
„ hackney carriages	22,029	26,652	30,373	31,194	34,965
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	65	...
„ other sources	1,575	2,039	3,322	4,325	6,304
TOTAL	96,384	99,632	1,10,698	1,17,166	1,08,915
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	2,76,504	3,34,288	3,48,191	3,67,388	4,09,641
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	49,361	53,388	61,799	61,873	51,639
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,27,594	1,42,984	1,58,641	1,79,611	1,45,420
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	21,805	26,011	23,770	23,261	26,779
„ „ „ „ medical „	699	1,146	1,144	1,883	653
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	1,71,733	1,23,648	1,26,178	1,38,793	1,25,168
„ „ „ „ tramways	158	...	...	...	...
Other fees	59,111	1,48,763	1,56,523	1,67,201	1,88,007
Fines under municipal and other Acts	42,962	49,168	47,178	49,134	47,149
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	9,003	12,700	17,136	24,981	14,690
„ educational purposes	24	24	24	136	136
„ medical purposes	297	297	297	300	299
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,59,311	8,92,417	9,40,881	10,14,561	10,09,581
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	36,726	78,205	2,61,480	3,82,354	7,61,107
„ educational purposes	636	623	369	150	157
„ medical purposes	500	6,700	...	...	400
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	19,408	31,861	38,278	30,160	26,688
„ educational purposes	3,243	3,539	3,424	1,244	1,530
„ medical purposes	...	490	490	2,745	1,340
From other sources—					
For general purposes	2,376	3,982	3,101	19,531	2,806
„ educational purposes	100	100	...	2,004	12,238
„ medical purposes	490	200	...	5,092	...
TOTAL	63,479	1,25,700	3,07,142	4,43,286	8,06,266
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	82,819	17,487	14,170	10,904	15,756
Other items	91,561	54,741	43,215	41,469	1,08,053
TOTAL	1,74,380	72,228	57,385	52,373	1,23,809
TOTAL INCOME	49,35,677	54,62,297	55,58,102	58,69,515	65,09,592
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	17,497	8	40,178	40,588
Loans—					
From Government	1,90,000	2,09,000	3,03,000	2,41,000	3,67,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	10,00,000	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	2,635	380	1,198	18,075
Other	11,801	9,348	22,380	20,673	1,080
Deposits	12,782	20,329	12,791	11,995	18,859
TOTAL	2,14,583	2,58,809	3,38,559	13,15,044	4,45,602
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	51,50,260	57,21,106	58,96,661	71,84,559	69,55,194
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	63,01,821	71,61,791	77,08,881	88,33,135	89,37,987
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·16	1·32	1·27	1·32	1·43
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·5	1·65	1·71	1·82	2·00

(a) Includes R8,780 the details of which are not available and R27,454 on account of composition of oct. 01

No. 2—G

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **PANJAB** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	12,27,617	10,78,004	13,90,352	14,24,563	15,56,748
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	18,42,034	19,03,152	17,00,014	18,06,836	19,32,165
II—Animals for slaughter	1,31,722	1,19,792	1,31,559	1,28,947	1,39,551
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,79,907	2,23,200	1,75,674	1,76,096	2,03,914
IV—Building materials	1,71,127	1,80,632	1,92,192	1,85,225	2,24,221
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,31,256	1,28,688	1,22,137	1,31,642	1,24,984
VI—Tobacco	95,254	82,734	77,481	77,687	77,610
VII—Cloth	3,91,180	3,94,968	3,80,121	4,01,999	4,05,152
VIII—Metals	1,05,077	1,11,952	1,11,493	1,20,809	1,17,059
Total	30,47,557	31,45,118	28,90,671	30,29,241	32,84,666
Tax on houses and lands	1,39,392	1,54,655	2,21,096	2,37,919	2,15,766
„ „ animals and vehicles	31,271	48,200	46,122	52,965	47,181
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	7,947	23,975	26,909	16,203	11,914
Water rate	23,363	32,771	43,276	42,474	43,022
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	5,620	5,837	6,018	6,520	7,010
Other taxes	17,575	17,390	17,550	18,281	20,682
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	32,72,725	34,27,946	32,51,642	34,03,603	36,30,231
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	22,268	19,468	21,050	21,537	24,271
„ hackney carriages	5,939	5,662	17,493	7,468	7,704
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	2,729	2,812	2,815	2,256	2,705
TOTAL	30,936	27,942	41,358	31,261	34,680
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc	1,64,772	1,17,736	1,34,913	1,42,007	1,47,699
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	82,710	37,246	2,56,838	63,384	51,244
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,63,637	1,49,240	1,60,788	1,58,487	1,59,070
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,22,914	2,15,561	2,18,097	2,21,944	1,93,156
„ „ „ „ medical „	25,517	25,258	10,191	10,659	8,439
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	63,048	56,134	67,745	63,591	61,457
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	17,825	17,117	14,655	24,701	22,974
Fines under municipal and other Acts	14,406	14,890	15,882	21,521	21,541
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	4,679	4,987	5,137	10,729	11,249
„ educational purposes	1,533	978	1,364	923	914
„ medical purposes	2,656	2,476	3,026	3,000	2,956
Premium on loans	260	110	456	...	...
TOTAL	7,63,952	6,41,733	8,89,692	7,23,946	6,80,699
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	20,014	26,979	36,122	24,149	34,318
„ educational purposes	1,08,598	1,10,191	1,06,503	1,43,044	87,283
„ medical purposes	4,710	7,062	11,200	7,574	19,415
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	7,738	7,491	7,452	6,433	5,971
„ educational purposes	36,391	40,030	37,243	38,135	38,195
„ medical purposes	64,772	71,363	73,943	71,383	74,922
From other sources—					
For general purposes	1,210	1,793	2,194	4,036	838
„ educational purposes	1,256	1,479	1,004	1,100	1,330
„ medical purposes	6,627	2,901	4,781	9,406	11,369
TOTAL	2,51,316	2,69,289	2,80,442	3,05,240	2,73,641
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	24,990	40,659	40,917	42,344	26,677
Other items	2,91,994	2,95,521	3,50,718	3,49,247	4,37,592
TOTAL	3,16,984	3,36,180	3,91,635	3,91,591	4,64,269
TOTAL INCOME	46,35,013	47,03,090	48,54,769	48,55,041	50,83,540
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	18,350	...	45,145	13,000	...
Loans—					
From Government	1,61,489	2,00,817	3,12,607	6,18,325	2,91,879
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	3,00,000	40,000	1,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	877	1,426	1,186	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	455	508	62	183	191
Other	6,577	838	30,678	9,652	3,565
Deposits	5,597	9,303	16,654	10,739	9,449
TOTAL	1,03,345	2,12,892	7,06,332	6,91,899	4,05,084
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	48,29,258	49,15,982	55,61,101	55,47,540	54,88,604
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	60,56,875	59,93,986	69,51,453	69,72,103	70,45,352
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·47	1·52	1·45	1·53	1·63
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2·13	2·14	2·23	2·22	2·32

No. 2—H

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** *in the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

Heads of Income	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Opening Balance	...	1,67,084	1,94,843	1,46,957
Municipal Rates and Taxes—				
Octroi—				
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	1,94,233	2,00,781	2,04,100	2,10,305
II—Animals for slaughter	10,452	11,925	12,767	7,037
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	18,277	17,403	18,750	22,363
IV—Building materials	13,399	17,466	15,651	17,267
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	11,058	12,059	14,164	13,807
VI—Tobacco	6,967	7,307	7,344	6,293
VII—Cloth	89,812	84,918	79,235	99,015
VIII—Metals	13,182	14,887	13,955	14,682
Total	3,57,380	3,66,746	3,65,966	3,90,769
Tax on houses and lands	1,765	1,438	1,437	1,412
„ „ animals and vehicles	2,323	3,694	2,890	2,864
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...	...
Water rate	356	305	301	293
Lighting rate	...	18	19	15
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	474	433	413	423
Other rates	...	...	40	28
Total Municipal Rates and Taxes	3,62,298	3,72,634	3,71,066	3,95,804
Realisations under special Acts—				
From pounds	458	548	422	559
„ hackney carriages	825	886	1,076	1,606
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...
Total	1,283	1,434	1,498	2,165
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—				
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	55,122	56,600	56,742	59,704
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	276	2,542	2,284	2,207
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	16,516	17,351	14,105	22,968
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	13,799	14,212	15,083	17,723
„ „ „ „ medical „	46	140	458	954
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter houses	8,243	8,809	8,452	18,625
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...
Other fees	2,813	2,953	3,515	3,538
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1,367	2,697	2,832	3,208
Interest of Investments—				
For general purposes	...	...	2,124	1,047
„ educational purposes	125	425	175	400
„ medical purposes	105	105	105	105
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...
Total	98,412	1,05,834	1,05,875	1,30,479
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—				
From Government—				
For general purposes	400	115	...	...
„ educational purposes	4,960	4,900	4,480	3,060
„ medical purposes	...	766	189	...
From Local Funds—				
For general purposes	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	1,100	...	1,200	1,200
„ medical purposes	1,410	1,060	350	1,770
From other sources—				
For general purposes	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	800	933	904	877
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...
Total	7,770	8,874	7,123	6,907
Miscellaneous—				
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...
Other items	10,722	10,192	12,943	15,107
Total	10,722	10,192	12,943	15,107
Total Income	4,80,485	4,98,968	4,98,505	5,50,462
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...
Loans—				
From Government	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...
Advances—				
Permanent	...	...	...	...
Other	...	7	14	4
Deposits	...	...	...	...
Total	...	7	14	4
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	4,80,485	4,98,975	4,98,519	5,50,466
Total Receipts, including opening balance	6,53,365	6,66,059	6,93,362	6,97,423
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	1·91	1·97	1·96	2·09
Incidence of income per head of population	2·55	2·65	2·65	2·92

No. 2—I

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY (*excluding the* CITY *of* BOMBAY) *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	12,66,657	11,32,779	14,09,428	14,85,306	17,85,175
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	16,83,897	24,37,058	19,41,292	15,69,117	21,26,931
II—Animals sor slaughter	6,477	6,389	6,688	7,509	7,363
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,37,480	1,58,486	1,79,269	1,88,421	2,08,678
IV—Building materials	97,105	95,007	93,131	98,869	1,03,457
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	66,007	75,965	71,514	61,554	64,291
VI—Tobacco	99,579	1,13,825	98,058	75,849	75,898
VII—Cloth	1,74,414	2,20,753	1,96,793	6,15,042	6,29,699
VIII—Metals	19,420	26,706	29,441	75,768	72,799
Total	22,89,129	31,34,189	26,10,325	26,92,729	32,89,116
Tax on houses and lands	6,56,386	6,87,986	6,87,037	7,05,213	6,91,117
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,01,850	1,09,443	1,06,837	1,19,544	1,30,555
„ „ professions and trades	9,094	10,105	15,499	15,068	15,247
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	2,06,164	2,19,711	2,28,326	2,68,649	2,71,449
Water rate	3,77,338	4,14,237	4,54,002	4,60,914	4,91,095
Lighting rate	55	799	293	154	132
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	2,85,674	2,97,343	3,15,278	3,36,504	3,32,334
Other rates	58,913	97,070	99,512	1,31,598	1,33,372
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	39,84,603	49,70,883	45,17,109	47,30,373	53,54,417
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	22,208	21,194	21,654	25,586	26,452
„ hackney carriages	1,036	1,000	1,666	1,850	1,567
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	579	493	152	527	572
„ other sources	22,944	7,471	2,617	2,064	1,884
TOTAL	46,767	30,158	26,089	30,027	30,475
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	81,970	86,691	94,778	94,677	1,04,176
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	1,03,144	77,535	87,837	99,129	1,71,460
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	76,595	69,147	79,072	1,27,447	80,905
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,06,030	1,08,825	1,07,100	1,09,056	1,10,004
„ „ „ „ medical „	8,374	8,461	9,600	12,551	16,983
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,22,574	2,38,988	2,39,090	2,44,462	2,57,777
„ „ „ „ tramways	3,451	3,420	3,430	3,408	5,112
Other fees	37,229	55,103	48,933	46,621	68,069
Fines under municipal and other Acts	13,516	19,208	18,198	17,036	19,942
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	8,687	11,732	16,442	24,703	25,610
„ educational purposes	669	629	1,264	1,737	1,603
„ medical purposes	3,342	3,337	3,553	6,094	4,995
Premium on loans	1,306	122	2,009	4,309	5,480
TOTAL	6,66,887	6,83,198	7,11,306	7,91,230	8,7[illegible],116
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	9,091	11,264	8,163	7,134	7,313
„ educational purposes	1,69,480	1,75,581	1,87,552	2,38,341	3,35,520
„ medical purposes	38,944	69,563	2,06,542	59,835	27,222
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	17,646	17,595	23,603	18,823	18,512
„ educational purposes	54,164	56,969	63,895	73,305	53,982
„ medical purposes	38,271	41,563	41,562	42,023	40,821
From other sources—					
For general purposes	11,369	7,945	16,421	8,090	7,103
„ educational purposes	5,927	8,053	8,075	7,391	6,434
„ medical purposes	5,401	5,559	6,233	6,155	10,891
TOTAL	3,50,293	3,94,092	5,62,096	4,61,097	5,07,798
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	80,547	76,365	20,698	19,170	19,887
Other items	87,120	68,972	1,41,749	74,708	64,894
TOTAL	1,67,667	1,45,337	1,62,447	93,878	84,781
TOTAL INCOME	52,16,217	62,23,068	59,79,047	61,06,605	68,49,587
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1,04,058	30,002	67,756	1,80,182	2,35,349
Loans—					
From Government	67,856	20,222	56,327	69,173	2,70,861
Raised in the market from private individuals	1,45,752	394	2,00,000	3,00,000	6,00,523
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	23,092	10,836	32,916	73,776	41,136
Advances—					
Permanent	2,647	3,849	4,583	2,771	3,825
Other	71,801	1,15,970	44,796	60,896	85,085
Deposits	3,00,323	3,13,463	3,25,688	3,07,302	3,61,398
TOTAL	7,15,529	4,94,736	7,32,071	9,94,190	15,97,577
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	59,31,746	67,18,404	67,11,118	71,00,795	84,47,164
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	71,98,403	78,51,183	81,20,546	85,86,101	1,02,32,339
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·39	1·51	1·46	1·63	1·72
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·92	2·04	2·08	2·2	2·35

No. 2—J

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY *of* BOMBAY *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	5,14,556	4,07,688	2,21,366	2,49,059	2,09,928
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	9,58,963	7,16,167	10,80,234	10,03,682	12,34,849
II—Animals for slaughter	1,34,849	1,36,328	1,49,750	1,51,167	1,47,204
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	70,775	42,160	34,754	36,067	36,825
IV—Building materials	1,01,633	1,03,796	1,04,358	1,29,304	1,45,269
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	...	...	...	...	...
VI—Tobacco	2,16,929	2,33065	2,44,092	2,10,064	2,60,744
VII—Cloth	...	...	...	...	...
VIII—Metals	...	...	...	...	...
Total	14,83,149	12,31,516	16,13,188	15,60,204	18,24,891
Tax on houses and lands	30,15,618	26,99,571	27,10,559	29,03,137	31,77,874
„ „ animals and vehicles	3,11,679	3,31,129	3,62,995	3,84035	4,01,720
„ „ professions and trades	67,799	70,346	76,518	77,480	79,835
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	9,687	9,018	8,018	14,035	17,867
Water rate	17,33,535	15,42,265	15,10,421	15,68,589	17,10,947
Lighting rate (*a*)	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	7,14,440	7,88,438	7,95,984	8,10,610	8,75,194
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	73,35,907	66,72,883	70,77,683	73,18,090	80,88,328
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	...	...	...	...	...
„ hackney carriages	13,008	12,252	14,371	16,550	16,163
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750
„ other sources	14,895	10,135	11,181	11,481	7,775
TOTAL	1,71,653	1,66,137	1,69,302	1,71,781	1,67,688
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	94,099	1,04,955	1,11,776	99,610	1,03,348
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	59,390	18,713	30,708	35,722	26,756
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	2,558	3,063	3,440	4,248	3,680
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,74,696	2,78,506	2,81,605	2,96,403	2,94,475
„ „ „ „ tramways	50,041	50,054	50,054	50,054	50,054
Other fees	...	994	1,154	1,057	975
Fines under municipal and other Acts	12,651	10,396	12,004	14,509	13,128
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	3,13,513	3,37,550	3,35,353	3,58,530	3,95,122
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	10,781	36,155
TOTAL	8,06,948	8,04,231	8,26,094	8,70,914	9,23,693
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	89,263	1,23,478	1,02,609	1,21,841	1,56,403
TOTAL	89,263	1,23,478	1,02,609	1,21,841	1,56,403
TOTAL INCOME	84,03,771	77,66,729	81,75,688	84,82,626	93,36,112
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1,18,51,069	84,67,028	93,64,855	1,21,00,334	79,72,666
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	12,00,000	17,00,000	12,00,000	3,75,000	12,75,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...
Other	38,51,737	19,43,503	40,13,665	14,27,787	12,56,336
Deposits	37,84,110	1,41,09,724	1,37,32,048	1,91,17,531	1,73,38,562
TOTAL	2,06,86,916	2,62,20,255	2,83,10,568	3,30,20,652	2,78,42,564
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,90,90,687	3,39,86,984	3,64,86,256	4,15,03,278	3,71,78,676
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,96,05,243	3,43,94,672	3,67,07,822	4,16,52,337	3,73,88,604
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	9·45	8·6	9·12	9·43	10·42
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	10·83	10·01	10·53	10·93	12·03

(*a*) Included in tax on houses and lands

(*b*) Included in other advances

No. 2—K

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES** *in the official year 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	2,35,879	2,62,423	3,14,824	5,30,309	6,53,853
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	5,03,287	4,57,718	4,20,481	4,98,316	5,46,745
II—Animals for slaughter	30,971	23,980	22,083	22,279	25,819
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	74,406	86,575	98,533	1,13,098	1,26,950
IV—Building materials	52,282	56,138	51,396	47,401	56,497
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	79,528	77,312	57,827	67,749	92,680
VI—Tobacco	31,506	28,042	25,291	25,104	21,868
VII—Cloth	1,04,934	1,28,245	1,29,937	1,58,248	2,00,399
VIII—Metals	19,601	24,591	27,137	32,820	42,063
Total	8,96,066	8,82,470	8,33,123	9,65,966	(a)7,56,404
Tax on houses and lands	30,560	32,094	32,485	65,172	62,101
„ „ animals and vehicles	8,097	9,119	18,815	31,427	45,960
„ „ professions and trades	12,721	15,602	690	34,321	46,365
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	12,572	15,544	20,009	26,550	24,662
Water-rate	72,371	1,03,764	1,05,702	1,16,580	1,38,503
Lighting-rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	77,188	89,437	82,800	1,20,562	1,38,490
Other taxes	43,517	47,895	49,154	44,560	53,329
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	11,53,092	11,95,925	11,42,778	14,05,138	12,66,414
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	36,157	33,718	32,931	44,545	52,127
„ hackney carriages	1,416	1,591	1,685	2,792	3,110
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	12,560
TOTAL	37,573	35,309	34,616	47,337	67,797
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	33,555	43,495	48,663	76,551	86,485
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	22,995	22,106	17,562	23,366	28,443
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	9,528	10,882	10,336	15,898	19,656
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	23,770	29,024	27,887	29,078	33,479
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	207	426
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	42,481	46,585	55,785	1,05,095	99,566
„ „ „ „ tramways	200	200	200	...	...
Other fees	1,119	2,938	17,950	18,938	20,809
Fines under municipal and other Acts	4,696	7,782	7,179	10,417	13,303
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	95	95	263	1,833	1,735
„ educational purposes	181	182	182	181	182
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	105	105
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,38,620	1,63,289	1,86,007	2,81,669	3,04,189
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	18,026	9,605	16,303	28,989	52,617
„ educational purposes	29,148	30,005	43,407	39,736	62,170
„ medical purposes	7,766	...	300	31,269	1,294
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	2,211	3,718	2,611	27,769	2,309
„ educational purposes	225	...	15	2,682	130
„ medical purposes	...	30	...	1,120	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	5,286	10,883	9,453	12,770	7,362
„ educational purposes	400	390	1,946	10,549	4,368
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	948	1,286
TOTAL	63,062	54,631	74,035	1,55,832	1,31,536
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	5,249	4,672	4,209	1,743	1,947
Other items	41,800	45,261	52,473	87,961	84,536
TOTAL	47,049	49,933	56,682	89,704	86,483
TOTAL INCOME	14,39,396	14,99,087	14,94,118	19,79,680	18,56,419
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	960	...	1,691	...	5,265
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	37,591	1,08,810	1,12,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	2,500	4,500
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	535	1,273	538	510	57
Other	1,04,878	50,034	62,054	75,280	77,575
Deposits	26,132	29,015	30,762	44,941	39,723
TOTAL	1,32,505	80,322	1,32,636	2,32,041	2,39,120
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	15,71,901	15,79,409	16,26,754	22,11,721	20,95,539
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	18,07,780	18,41,832	19,41,578	27,42,030	27,49,392
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·31	1·38	1·28	1·24	1·43
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·72	1·84	1·78	1·89	2·1

(a) Excludes Rs. 3,13,915 on account of octroi refunds.

No. 2—L

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
OPENING BALANCE	1,17,130	1,52,626	2,59,143
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—			
Octroi: Total	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	27,156	35,377	33,070
„ „ animals and vehicles	7,690	13,667	12,433
„ „ professions and trades	38,971	42,182	43,003
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	7,250	8,250	9,925
Water rate	11,958	20,307	13,593
Lighting rate	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	27,550	33,374	29,409
Other taxes	...	...	2
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	1,20,575	1,53,157	1,41,435
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—			
From pounds	5,333	5,636	6,714
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,333	5,636	6,714
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—			
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	19,279	15,037	14,802
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	2,932	4,257	4,363
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	4,433	5,874	7,049
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	5,840	6,921	6,566
„ „ „ „ medical „	783	1,120	443
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	30,233	55,588	46,434
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...
Other fees	3,433	2,080	2,341
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1,124	2,116	2,748
Interest of Investments—			
For general purposes	1,484	1,484	1,484
„ educational purposes	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	105	105	105
Premium on loans	...	...	...
TOTAL	69,646	94,582	86,335
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—			
From Government—			
For general purposes	6,897	10,091	1,829
„ educational purposes	11,523	11,318	11,989
„ medical purposes	...	...	...
From Local Funds—			
For general purposes	10,465	18,621	13,532
„ educational purposes	1,228	1,587	1,304
„ medical purposes	...	150	113
From other sources—			
For general purposes	15,003	1,800	4,108
„ educational purposes	...	50	2,108
„ medical purposes	...	...	135
TOTAL	45,116	43,617	35,118
MISCELLANEOUS—			
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	7,782	168	1,482
Other items	14,977	27,696	13,385
TOTAL	22,759	27,864	14,867
TOTAL INCOME	2,63,429	3,24,856	2,84,469
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—			
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...
Sale proceeds of occupancy rights in building sites	...	...	...
Loans—			
From Government	6,700	31,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...
Advances—			
Permanent	30	25	...
Other	100	305	205
Deposits	1,558	2,846	4,124
TOTAL	8,388	34,176	4,329
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,71,817	3,59,032	2,88,798
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	3,88,947	5,11,658	5,47,941
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	·59	·74	·66
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·3	1·61	1·41

No. 2—M

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **MADRAS** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **MADRAS**), *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

Heads of Income	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Opening Balance	12,59,502	12,05,559	8,89,320	7,86,036	9,52,221
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	8,57,088	8,79,703	9,04,461	9,44,393	9,67,031
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,98,387	2,03,063	2,15,193	2,32,306	2,44,452
„ „ professions and trades	1,95,956	2,00,927	1,99,813	2,07,149	2,14,956
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	3,97,944	3,93,605	3,93,262	4,16,894	4,25,106
Water rate	1,53,750	1,65,068	1,73,643	1,78,062	1,94,916
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	4,029	3,792	3,701	4,036	4,578
Total municipal rates and taxes	18,07,154	18,46,218	18,90,163	19,82,840	20,51,039
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	329	311	465	517	756
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	9,112	8,798	9,244	10,410	11,199
Total	9,441	9,109	9,709	10,927	11,955
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	35,229	37,790	40,084	40,312	46,515
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	38,926	25,5890	39,608	30,368	31,853
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	36,748	41,824	42,078	44,061	49,646
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,23,797	1,27,288	1,37,932	1,46,120	1,46,893
„ „ „ „ medical „	10,522	9,436	9,608	11,574	12,620
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	2,13,917	2,16,866	2,19,590	2,31,300	2,41,799
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	84,559	89,617	92,891	1,02,692	1,09,779
Fines under municipal and other Acts	38,779	33,533	29,816	18,276	96,912
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	8,456	11,787	2,537	4,750	3,824
„ educational purposes	486	468	683	1,009	1,231
„ medical purposes	10,330	10,373	10,481	10,556	8,642
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6,01,749	6,04,571	6,25,378	6,41,018	7,49,714
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	94,771	34,289	39,353	3,84,172	2,52,821
„ educational purposes	31,295	28,770	54,861	57,999	49,414
„ medical purposes	8,027	9,047	9,718	9,717	1,27,186
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	9,477	7,833	13,485	10,328	8,683
„ educational purposes	...	43	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	92,450	88,847	89,869	1,17,395	1,00,851
From other sources—					
For general purposes	36,065	18,276	27,023	39,813	24,545
„ educational purposes	7,656	601	5,963	343	825
„ medical purposes	3,767	8,260	7,048	26,213	11,521
Total	2,83,508	1,95,966	2,47,320	6,45,980	5,75,846
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,27,016	1,39,649	1,47,333	1,49,395	1,73,490
Other items	12,641	18,314	16,715	24,477	20,615
Total	1,39,657	1,57,963	1,64,048	1,73,872	1,94,105
Total Income	28,41,509	28,13,827	29,36,618	34,54,637	35,82,659
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	6,359	92,341	69,080
Loans—					
From Government	27,000	1,56,500	1,12,500	1,79,320	3,24,880
Raised in the market from private individuals	1,69,300	13,500	...	...	6,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1,971	2,469	2,829	2,792	3,127
Advances—					
Permanent	378	337	682	1,424	1,460
Other	26,288	2,82,996	7,17,720	48,334	1,02,849
Deposits	1,83,803	2,02,684	2:09,780	2,14,091	2,00,350
Total	(a)4,08,828	(a) 6,98,909	(a)10,49,915	5,38,302	7,07,746
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	32,50,337	35:12,736	39,86,533	39,92,939	42,90,405
Total Receipts, including opening balance	45,09,839	47,18,295	48,75,853	47,78,975	52,42,626
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	·93	·96	·98	1·03	1·08
Incidence of income per head of population	1·49	1·48	1·54	1·8	1·88

(a) Includes R88, R423 and R45 in 1900-01, 1901-02 and 1902-03, respectively, being the amount of discount on investments

No. 2—N

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY *of* MADRAS, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

Heads of Income	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
Opening Balance	10,71,739	11,27,590	10,84,888	13,72,351	19,09,282
Municipal Rates and Taxes—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,29,072	5,44,325	5,59,220	5,72,249	5,96,889
„ „ animals and vehicles	1,15,567	1,11,681	1,12,572	1,15,531	1,18,460
„ „ professions and trades	73,808	77,188	77,306	81,392	83,743
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	37,401	36,154	38,677	36,912	36,560
Water rate	2,11,238	2,17,099	2,23,240	2,28,426	2,38,211
Lighting rate	66,153	68,018	69,908	71,553	74,608
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
Total municipal rates and taxes	10,33,239	10,54,465	10,80,923	11,06,063	11,48,471
Realisations under special Acts—					
From pounds	...	...	...	...	...
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	30,932	30,261	30,363	31,054	30,829
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	52,634	44,537	48,257	63,182	68,161
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	7,008	8,405	9,009	8,543	9,210
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ medical „	...	...	...	...	191
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	31,425	26,649	33,832	38,244	35,864
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	2,11,750	2,12,473	2,20,309	2,28,337	2,36,917
Fines under municipal and other Acts	5,294	4,629	5,515	7,533	6,880
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	10,000
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,39,063	3,26,954	3,47,285	3,76,893	3,98,052
Grants and Contributions (for general and special purposes)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	35,503	1,89,191	35,527	35,978	52,259
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35,503	1,89,191	35,527	35,978	52,259
Miscellaneous—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	10,220	48,347	27,556	22,453	20,542
Other items	62,266	78,637	64,975	69,415	74,351
Total	72,486	1,26,984	92,531	91,868	94,893
Total Income	14,80,291	16,97,594	15,56,266	16,10,802	16,93,675
Extraordinary and Debt—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	10,30,000	29,000	2,91,000	5,00,000	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	48,473	51,686	55,062	58,734	62,310
Advances—					
Permanent	50	80	...	...	400
Other	60,626	1,03,200	14,040	5,243	6,302
Deposits	12,63,531	3,26,107	6,19,948	7,85,401	3,92,517
Total	(a)24,04,283	(a)5,12,010	(a)9,80,400	(a)13,49,505	4,61,529
Total Receipts, excluding opening balance	38,84,574	22,09,604	25,36,666	29,60,307	21,55,204
Total Receipts, including opening balance	49,56,313	33,37,194	36,21,554	43,32,658	40,64,486
Incidence of taxation (municipal rates and taxes) per head of population	2·26	2·05	2·11	2·17	2·27
Incidence of income per head of population	3·27	3·33	3·05	3·16	3·32

(a) Includes R341, R1,603, R1,937, R350 and R127 in 1899-1900, 1900-01, 1901-02, 1902-03 and 1903-04, respectively, being the amount of discount on investments

No. 2—0

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF INCOME	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
OPENING BALANCE	18,926	15,877	17,137	15,610	11,324
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	6,007	8,140	7,402	9,040	10,121
„ „ animals and vehicles	366	493	389	691	736
„ „ professions and trades	4,395	6,008	5,510	4,756	4,158
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,192	1,373	1,590	1,661	1,766
Water rate	...	...	...	...	...
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	11,960	16,014	14,891	16,148	16,781
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	1,797	1,666	1,787	1,760	2,159
„ hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,797	1,666	1,787	1,760	2,159
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dâk bungalows, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	310	358	317	297	304
„ „ „ „ medical „	588	383	299	230	120
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	3,096	2,831	2,844	2,531	2,965
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	1,015	1,111	1,264	1,098	1,226
Fines under municipal and other Acts	30	52	62	178	89
Interest of investments—					
For general purposes	62	62	61	61	61
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	175	175	175	192	210
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,270	4,966	5,022	4,587	4,975
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	3,340	1,440	1,080	1,440	1,440
„ medical purposes	2,460	3,360	2,520	3,360	3,360
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	500	500	500	500	500
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ medical purposes	...	...	...	573	...
TOTAL	6,300	5,300	4,100	5,873	5,300
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL INCOME	25,333	27,946	25,800	28,368	29,215
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	2,500	2,500	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,500	2,500	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	27,833	30,446	25,800	28,368	29,215
TOTAL RECEIPTS, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	46,759	46,323	42,937	43,978	40,539
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	·76	1·05	·97	1·06	1·1
INCIDENCE OF INCOME PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1·63	1·83	1·7	1·86	1·92

No. 8

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	19,67,899	20,76,011	21,29,035	23,74,956	22,99,673
Collection of taxes	19,70,902	19,55,939	20,10,211	20,92,132	21,87,285
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	39,920	42,717	50,933	71,479	55,180
Survey of land	60,385	63,055	85,537	92,751	1,20,890
Refunds	12,35,702	20,49,035	16,30,681	15,32,383	16,82,384
Pensions and gratuities	1,67,823	1,61,143	1,82,852	2,66,828	2,27,581
TOTAL	54,42,591	63,47,900	60,89,249	64,30,529	65,72,999
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	3,56,919	3,37,500	3,16,777	3,26,533	3,98,047
Lighting	18,61,992	18,46,873	19,10,707	19,93,269	22,28,205
Police	16,83,410	16,74,451	18,50,081	17,36,523	17,62,603
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	9,405	8,916	9,400	7,916	10,899
TOTAL	39,11,726	38,67,740	40,86,965	40,64,241	43,99,754
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	10,04,657	11,49,937	36,03,682	47,59,628	28,43,976
Establishment, repairs, etc.	21,97,814	26,43,908	22,43,323	23,49,469	25,21,078
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	25,12,257	21,91,874	20,82,624	24,64,845	35,66,672
Establishment, repairs, etc.	12,73,748	12,92,308	11,43,306	11,85,366	13,35,844
Conservancy	93,71,973	94,74,612	99,70,635	1,02,86,351	1,02,79,105
Hospitals and dispensaries	26,03,665	26,11,939	27,93,572	27,39,415	27,36,052
Plague charges	10,72,702	9,77,143	7,06,653	7,46,762	6,68,795
Vaccination	1,97,952	1,93,509	2,00,719	1,97,996	1,98,721
Markets and slaughter-houses	7,99,743	7,47,476	8,36,603	16,63,752	11,79,246
Pounds	72,355	71,181	72,975	79,413	81,777
Dák bungalows and serais	48,480	61,009	63,037	69,203	64,119
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	4,29,770	4,06,732	5,27,229	7,18,957	4,87,842
Veterinary charges(a)	..	..	29,040	35,031	47,303
Registration of births and deaths	1,25,151	1,18,192	1,35,303	1,75,713	1,82,472
Public Works—					
Establishment	6,54,482	7,45,644	8,20,272	8,77,914	9,42,167
Buildings	3,87,951	7,87,387	9,85,018	12,66,921	10,06,334
Roads	38,32,839	41,36,633	46,49,279	47,63,237	53,70,819
Stores	49,898	64,839	51,410	59,805	1,17,797
Reclamation of Town lands	1,89,543	1,32,063	2,68,023	...	...
Miscellaneous works	2,877	2,627	7,194	131	613
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2,68,27,857	2,78,09,013	3,11,89,897	3,44,40,509	3,36,33,792
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	18,92,838	19,81,544	20,45,837	21,59,296	23,53,823
Contributions	5,31,647	5,00,885	6,28,603	6,23,323	6,37,950
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	95,720	94,386	97,862	1,02,712	1,17,393
TOTAL	25,20,211	25,76,816	27,72,302	28,85,331	31,09,166
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	10,01,844	11,02,072	10,90,839	9,64,203	8,65,983
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	4,48,027	4,06,220	4,77,627	6,22,370	5,88,336
" " " " " year of report	43,46,844	43,79,415	45,72,685	48,89,036	50,18,258
Discount	1,50,207	70,005	1,23,460	38,937	5,956
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	74,508	1,04,149	2,01,616	1,10,937	1,32,539
Miscellaneous charges	10,61,695	10,99,253	11,66,629	11,76,349	12,25,227
TOTAL	60,81,281	60,59,042	66,42,017	68,37,629	69,70,316
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,57,85,550	4,77,62,583	5,18,71,269	5,56,22,442	5,55,52,010
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	15,83,132	11,56,195	22,75,203	8,75,746	17,44,233
In Savings Bank	1,01,70,456	78,23,857	79,91,043	1,13,46,837	78,49,406
Payments to sinking fund	11,57,044	11,83,170	12,44,225	13,30,113	13,25,775
Repayment of loans	15,32,242	13,96,985	27,99,077	37,85,603	37,83,276
Advances—					
Permanent	25,334	54,968	19,048	47,291	28,706
Other	57,08,834	46,95,480	51,52,827	26,00,212	29,25,501
Deposits	59,81,585	1,54,09,878	1,53,62,863	2,05,95,902	1,85,82,945
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	2,61,58,627	3,17,20,533	3,48,44,887	4,05,87,704	3,62,39,842
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	7,19,44,177	7,94,83,116	8,67,16,156	9,62,10,146	9,17,91,852
CLOSING BALANCE	1,03,99,392	1,20,42,775	1,25,58,780	1,41,54,988	1,52,84,040

(a) Included in miscellaneous charges prior to 1902-03

No. 3—A

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BURMA** *(excluding* **RANGOON***), in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,61,550	1,74,252	1,79,015	1,93,535	1,96,473
Collection of taxes	39,449	40,548	45,050	46,848	47,489
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	3,929	2,803	4,727	20,017	3,852
Survey of land	20,866	18,968	17,866	7,063	24,280
Refunds	14,941	13,072	24,316	14,653	16,053
Pensions and gratuities	2,553	2,886	3,480	3,330	3,582
TOTAL	2,43,291	2,52,529	2,74,454	2,85,446	2,91,729
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	22,960	27,854	21,990	27,615	30,059
Lighting	1,49,349	1,48,924	1,47,335	1,76,970	1,69,885
Police	23,580	24,302	20,521	13,361	15,420
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	6	...	3	3	2
TOTAL	1,95,895	2,01,080	1,89,849	2,17,949	2,24,366
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	34,727	57,452	3,99,981	3,33,652	1,80,388
Establishment, repairs, etc.	8,450	21,018	1,02,006	99,274	40,020
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	14,665	79	174	1,815	7,078
Establishment, repairs, etc.	98	27,333	36,927	22,402	16,609
Conservancy	3,94,832	4,35,269	4,57,862	4,87,502	5,16,256
Hospitals and dispensaries	2,79,773	3,20,331	3,65,761	3,58,339	3,74,575
Vaccination	15,012	16,289	15,149	16,330	13,777
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,71,611	1,86,420	2,22,223	6,48,230	4,84,106
Pounds	7,905	7,154	9,045	8,307	8,327
Dâk bungalows and serais	1,121	1,264	6,244	2,774	1,102
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	7,921	7,343	6,860	8,811	5,821
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	882	741
Registration of births and deaths	10,470	11,499	10,909	10,285	10,808
Public Works—					
Establishment	85,250	1,00,556	96,592	1,09,499	1,08,410
Buildings	1,644	6,318	7,969	11,256	14,670
Roads	3,25,439	4,39,208	4,58,215	3,98,925	3,79,635
Stores	2,260	7,182	3,961	484	1,543
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	13,61,178	16,50,715	21,99,878	25,18,787	21,63,266
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	21,280	25,632	27,441	24,226	22,843
Contributions	1,15,406	1,21,591	1,13,696	1,14,476	1,23,229
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	2,283	1,056	861	1,134	1,240
TOTAL	1,38,969	1,48,279	1,41,998	1,39,836	1,47,312
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	50,255	50,478	70,569	57,403	57,513
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	11,566	1,690	5,925	47,643	46,349
" " " " year of report	...	19,449	22,537	40,710	52,415
Discount	...	...	4,800	11,880	1,950
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	210	1,437	39	...	331
Miscellaneous charges	8,448	14,728	17,188	12,214	8,929
TOTAL	20,224	28,304	50,489	1,12,447	1,09,974
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	20,09,812	23,31,385	29,27,237	33,31,868	29,94,160
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	10,000	35,000	5,000	5,000	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	1,556	19,626	19,544	43,644	34,444
Repayment of loans	23,296	70,158	19,263	25,266	26,563
Advances—					
Permanent	1,235	298	167	468	350
Other	45,624	54,344	53,942	1,49,083	1,78,764
Deposits	47,979	55,298	1,57,072	65,887	1,05,152
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,29,690	2,34,724	2,54,988	2,89,948	3,45,273
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	21,39,502	25,66,109	31,82,225	36,21,816	33,39,433
CLOSING BALANCE	6,01,040	6,60,459	7,16,471	9,99,221	6,07,501

No. 8—B

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of **RANGOON**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	95,055	1,26,615	1,21,151	2,87,298	1,07,035
Collection of taxes	42,048	49,620	53,345	44,290	51,040
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	3,072	6,229	1,259	1,480	13,540
Refunds	1,159	12,581	6,088	4,567	2,712
Pensions and gratuities	3,492	4,570	16,488	50,564	14,495
TOTAL	1,44,826	1,99,615	1,98,331	3,88,199	1,88,822
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1,00,441	59,987	44,571	45,068	67,473
Lighting	53,176	60,798	49,053	45,649	43,923
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,53,617	1,20,785	94,224	90,717	1,11,396
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	...	...	10,17,261	21,40,737	12,46,066
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,39,159	5,70,941	1,15,666	1,62,394	2,08,055
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	...	...	18,966	30,585	10,201
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,79,079	2,94,656	1,16,576	1,32,702	1,67,430
Conservancy	3,21,212	3,27,397	3,38,810	3,51,981	4,29,475
Hospitals and dispensaries	2,78,025	2,39,538	2,47,242	98,372	1,01,956
Vaccination	7,259	5,832	4,422	3,805	4,875
Markets and slaughter-houses	83,946	53,306	90,604	94,305	1,48,082
Pounds	151	983	181	1,702	285
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	48,285	22,279	21,423	23,849	39,587
Veterinary charges	...	...	8,179	8,663	15,933
Registration of births and deaths	6,956	6,586	6,585	7,478	9,111
Public Works—					
Establishment	83,395	92,159	96,871	1,05,931	1,13,402
Buildings	7,906	9,472	38,634	2,112	9,615
Roads	4,31,305	3,67,946	5,30,131	2,41,966	4,29,755
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
Reclamation of Town lands(a)	1,89,543	1,32,063	2,68,023	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	17,76,221	21,23,158	29,19,574	34,06,912	29,33,828
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Contributions	12,735	13,991	92,988	1,00,222	1,01,604
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	...	500	...
TOTAL	12,735	13,991	92,988	1,00,722	1,01,604
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	10,333	14,113	8,832	20,434	9,178
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,80,196	2,19,404	2,55,571	3,19,831	3,73,606
" " " " " year of report	...	...	74,303	33,750	...
Discount	35,400	29,558	35,255	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	54,563	44,008	39,808	37,717	31,801
TOTAL	2,70,159	2,92,970	4,04,937	3,91,298	4,05,407
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	23,67,891	27,64,632	37,18,886	43,98,282	37,50,235
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	36,510	35,925	26,161	27,875	28,953
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	31,300	1,07,035	1,49,526	1,65,307	62,839
Repayment of loans	3,05,500	57,500	6,99,500	4,62,500	57,500
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	3,19,058	4,26,687	3,88,496	2,92,809	2,80,373
Deposits	1,60,347	1,56,065	2,43,865	1,68,167	1,20,323
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	8,52,715	7,83,212	15,07,548	11,16,658	5,49,988
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	32,20,606	35,47,844	52,26,434	55,14,940	43,00,223
CLOSING BALANCE	13,52,167	15,80,316	28,33,740	11,58,180	9,93,611

(a) Receipts and expenditure of the Town Lands Reclamation Fund in Rangoon have, from 1903-04, been separated from the general accounts of the Rangoon Municipality under orders of the Government of India.

No. 3—C

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **ASSAM**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05.*

Heads of Expenditure	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	8,332	8,310	8,372	8,485	8,583
Collection of taxes	8,424	8,061	8,546	8,956	8,620
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	952	1,290	1,284	781	628
Survey of land	10	6	17	28	3
Refunds	686	497	198	510	138
Pensions and gratuities	...	...	480	100	200
Total	18,404	18,164	18,897	18,860	18,172
Public safety—					
Fire	59	62	59	418	18
Lighting	7,827	7,155	8,133	9,235	8,578
Police	2,396	1,742	1,805	1,654	1,439
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	118	156	118	145	81
Total	10,400	9,115	10,115	11,452	10,116
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	21,776	18,279	6,218	6,807	9,150
Establishment, repairs, etc.	15,544	14,032	15,242	13,604	12,904
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	3,779	2,648	2,753	12,467	4,071
Establishment, repairs, etc.	4,051	6,024	5,574	5,690	5,571
Conservancy	76,940	73,422	77,859	80,713	81,328
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,029	8,210	8,233	8,965	9,849
Vaccination	917	907	879	888	996
Markets and slaughter-houses	6,412	8,537	5,674	5,525	3,009
Pounds	3,254	3,501	3,481	3,623	4,286
Dâk bungalows and serais	208	209	239	198	72
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	6,738	4,400	2,400	1,368	2,271
Veterinary Charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	296	429	424	322	282
Public Works—					
Establishment	7,418	7,323	6,997	7,303	7,867
Buildings	4,040	4,307	3,220	5,191	2,984
Roads	46,539	40,857	50,388	58,181	42,405
Stores	297	320	318	399	1,767
Total public health and convenience	2,06,238	1,93,555	1,89,899	2,11,235	1,88,812
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	2,292	2,447	1,951	2,118	2,389
Contributions	5,314	5,433	7,601	6,719	6,912
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	200	67	...	106	913
Total	7,806	7,947	9,552	8,943	10,214
Contributions for general purposes	265	710	1,560	721	562
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	556	515	487	458	435
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	658	352	432	685	1,215
Miscellaneous charges	3,817	4,701	10,249	7,495	4,971
Total	5,031	5,568	11,168	8,638	6,621
Total Expenditure	2,48,144	2,35,059	2,41,191	2,59,849	2,34,497
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	677	704	733	762	3,038
Advances—					
Permanent	50	80	230	...	30
Other	678	135	...	...	460
Deposits	...	...	...	78	324
Total extraordinary and debt	1,405	919	963	840	3,852
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,49,549	2,35,978	2,42,154	2,60,689	2,38,349
Closing balance	48,958	59,277	53,825	58,812	73,018

No. 8—D

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL (*excluding* CALCUTTA), *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

Heads of Expenditure	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
General administration and collection charges—					
General Administration	2,10,227	2,14,939	2,20,464	2,22,784	2,28,594
Collection of taxes	1,79,740	1,90,613	1,96,670	1,97,113	2,02,448
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	926	1,022	1,682	552	1,922
Survey of land	9,057	8,016	8,243	18,073	8,495
Refunds	2,179	5,339	2,533	17,789	4,894
Pensions and gratuities	780	856	740	1,004	987
Total	4,03,509	4,20,785	4,30,332	4,57,315	4,47,340
Public safety—					
Fire	24,117	22,791	27,353	27,581	30,275
Lighting	2,20,292	2,44,816	2,39,449	2,42,411	3,29,835
Police	17,171	18,384	33,076	6,211	18,675
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,062	2,230	2,191	2,041	2,067
Total	2,63,642	2,88,221	3,02,069	2,78,244	3,80,852
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	45,509	42,174	1,59,580	2,32,446	97,994
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,14,753	2,07,177	2,03,488	2,03,924	2,16,504
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	80,002	46,997	57,214	51,214	66,412
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,23,517	1,25,154	1,14,153	1,15,959	1,35,172
Conservancy	12,08,614	12,68,329	12,56,888	13,06,980	13,60,642
Hospitals and dispensaries	4,45,642	4,48,847	4,69,319	5,10,329	5,05,060
Plague Charges	14,400	32,152	2,671	23,024	41,489
Vaccination	20,774	21,523	21,548	21,628	21,795
Markets and slaughter-houses	22,903	25,405	16,766	23,753	43,630
Pounds	5,810	5,239	5,960	4,833	4,919
Dâk bungalows and serais	679	1,295	7,264	7,900	4,453
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	12,007	12,912	10,334	10,510	9,860
Veterinary Charges	...	...	2,557	4,393	5,181
Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works—					
Establishment	83,014	85,092	83,780	86,286	89,140
Buildings	40,784	58,598	1,18,400	1,24,034	84,753
Roads	4,55,098	5,10,922	5,34,206	5,58,574	8,39,128
Stores	4,278	14,921	9,462	5,390	8,848
Total public health and convenience	27,77,784	29,06,737	30,73,590	32,91,177	35,35,010
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	58,625	59,179	59,958	62,192	63,717
Contributions	67,383	72,044	76,229	81,295	86,898
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	915	1,117	1,220	1,252	1,777
Total	1,26,923	1,32,340	1,37,407	1,44,739	1,52,392
Contributions for general purposes	4,928	10,256	5,041	13,415	13,836
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	2,559	7,718	...
" " " " " year of report	1,30,248	1,33,602	94,665	1,33,474	1,37,784
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	18,388	33,896	42,144	17,580	17,775
Miscellaneous charges	1,52,223	1,76,493	1,34,865	1,61,298	1,49,713
Total	3,00,859	3,43,991	2,74,233	3,20,070	3,05,272
Total Expenditure	38,77,645	41,02,330	42,22,672	45,04,960	48,34,702
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	1,34,975	53,275	1,04,000	31,504	1,500
In Savings Bank	8,027	10,000	200	1,881	...
Payments to sinking fund	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,966	5,750
Repayments of loans	1,04,648	1,13,595	1,00,028	2,37,335	1,24,569
Advances—					
Permanent	2,593	2,027	8,991	1,465	2,533
Other	1,77,320	1,83,861	1,53,102	5,08,086	7,34,359
Deposits	56,867	80,576	1,53,578	89,706	89,925
Total extraordinary and debt	4,94,930	4,53,834	5,30,400	8,80,943	9,58,636
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	43,72,575	45,56,164	47,53,072	53,85,903	57,93,338
Closing balance	6,05,075	6,06,188	8,30,551	9,44,336	9,28,299

No. 3—E

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

Heads of Expenditure	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,54,322	2,93,601	2,95,276	3,24,388	3,54,326
Collection of taxes	2,01,519	2,19,848	2,57,964	3,05,246	3,15,430
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	441	472	20,700	30,646	21,793
Refunds	...	...	9,873	10,644	1,966
Pensions and gratuities	42,892	59,110	51,269	1,07,679	85,388
TOTAL	4,99,174	5,73,031	6,35,082	7,78,603	7,78,903
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	61,929	61,115	62,055	53,056	63,582
Lighting	4,62,885	4,45,591	4,76,753	4,88,676	5,85,807
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	364	285	402	324	298
TOTAL	5,25,178	5,06,991	5,39,210	5,47,956	6,49,687
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,66,320	1,89,342	4,57,199	7,85,286	4,16,517
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,64,904	3,73,165	3,85,819	3,98,326	3,98,368
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	4,75,982	7,45,370	4,50,805	6,73,664	7,57,948
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,78,657	1,27,202	99,192	1,21,361	1,57,819
Conservancy	11,29,501	12,61,450	15,43,757	16,22,483	14,53,292
Hospitals and dispensaries	45,872	55,367	51,916	58,869	68,742
Plague charges	2,47,815	3,05,436	1,50,080	1,39,374	90,645
Vaccination	18,998	14,804	23,698	19,318	22,624
Markets and slaughter-houses	40,132	60,177	1,13,815	4,71,726	95,082
Pounds	1,115	1,294	1,668	1,704	324
Dák bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	8,523	11,160	1,17,614	3,08,051	47,706
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	13,518	11,104	14,540	15,673	16,317
Public Works—					
Establishment	79,907	1,23,274	1,67,996	1,81,009	2,11,807
Buildings	30,160	3,41,896	3,29,107	5,01,206	3,23,419
Roads	4,88,823	6,19,845	6,81,651	10,91,963	7,01,969
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	32,90,227	42,39,886	45,91,857	63,89,506	47,62,579
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	13,604	...	23,866	17,719
Contributions	6,874	...	15,700	...	...
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	936	936	2,312	4,477	3,477
TOTAL	7,810	14,540	18,012	28,343	21,196
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	...	...	316	5,107	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " year of report	13,86,248	12,70,204	14,93,004	15,13,996	16,31,028
Discount	7,964	...	24,714	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	46,367	13,176	32,077
Miscellaneous charges	46,200	2,24,619	2,06,757	2,46,725	1,36,356
TOTAL	14,40,412	14,94,823	17,70,842	17,73,897	17,99,461
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	57,62,801	68,29,271	75,55,319	95,23,412	80,11,826
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	3,16,798	3,43,758	3,03,632	3,29,014	3,54,775
Repayment of loans	3,21,369	3,35,172	11,07,569	17,69,883	24,87,742
Advances—					
Permanent	5,120	1,432	2,046	48	...
Other	11,03,380	15,77,915	8,65,423	...	85,689
Deposits	1,35,468	1,32,672	...	...	1,02,234
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	18,82,135	23,90,949	17,78,670	20,98,945	30,30,440
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	76,44,936	92,20,220	93,33,989	1,16,22,357	1,10,42,266
CLOSING BALANCE	7,72,867	14,84,929	3,68,379	15,42,175	26,49,353

No. 3—F

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the UNITED PROVINCES *of* AGRA *and* OUDH, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,98,774	2,28,320	2,61,313	2,59,230	2,83,908
Collection of taxes	4,20,373	3,91,866	3,85,702	4,10,480	4,10,624
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	8,683	10,412	12,572	19,040	20,156
Survey of land	5,238	6,234	9,751	13,554	21,981
Refunds	3,665	5,104	4,847	5,818	5,376
Pensions and gratuities	5,610	3,634	2,013	3,913	6,274
TOTAL	6,42,343	6,45,570	6,76,198	7,12,035	7,48,319
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1,835	267	1,663	5,268	4,923
Lighting	1,62,154	1,55,065	1,68,194	1,82,130	1,88,558
Police	5,02,260	5,01,669	5,25,797	5,37,462	5,45,920
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	412	281	315	536	2,454
TOTAL	6,66,661	6,57,282	6,95,969	7,25,396	7,41,855
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	88,636	53,675	1,15,071	1,03,566	1,07,781
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,88,586	3,80,098	3,70,634	3,97,366	4,19,353
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1,42,385	2,34,768	4,66,074	6,23,731	8,52,410
Establishment, repairs, etc.	66,822	83,137	84,248	92,445	92,508
Conservancy	10,75,387	10,79,221	12,21,472	12,61,023	12,12,258
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,72,764	1,63,274	1,65,441	1,64,518	1,67,340
Plague charges	11,205	90,858	1,86,596	1,27,106	1,62,478
Vaccination	24,987	24,928	24,886	26,928	23,094
Markets and slaughter-houses	48,626	80,632	72,267	78,127	87,683
Pounds	24,354	21,881	22,464	26,375	19,289
Dâk bungalows and serais	7,070	17,318	8,575	13,940	16,052
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	41,419	48,348	50,118	49,042	60,988
Veterinary charges	...	...	1,382	1,490	1,978
Registration of births and deaths	8,591	8,351	8,103	7,836	7,530
Public Works—					
Establishment	43,293	62,150	74,799	80,150	86,511
Buildings	49,691	77,806	1,19,930	1,08,148	1,12,336
Roads	4,13,073	4,30,455	4,99,927	5,05,879	5,07,585
Stores	826	2,181	1,191	15,188	3,892
Miscellaneous works	738	2,303	915	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	26,08,444	28,61,384	34,94,093	36,82,858	39,41,066
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,07,361	1,45,769	1,53,298	1,54,156	1,78,233
Contributions	92,717	66,323	79,058	80,427	79,595
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	5,286	5,510	7,290	8,494	7,852
TOTAL	2,05,364	2,17,602	2,39,646	2,43,077	2,65,680
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,21,140	1,74,226	1,54,066	1,53,819	2,00,517
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	33,197	...	...	...	22,500
" " " " year of report	2,72,322	3,38,090	3,19,465	3,54,088	3,43,485
Discount	...	...	...	20,000	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	1,335	5,278	2,617	2,546	3,354
Miscellaneous charges	80,128	1,77,766	2,24,147	3,05,239	2,87,339
TOTAL	3,86,982	5,21,134	5,46,229	6,81,873	6,56,678
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	46,30,934	50,77,198	58,06,201	61,99,058	65,54,115
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	32,416	47,794	30,130	5,997	...
In Savings Bank	...	36	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	8,766	26,297
Repayment of loans	1,71,692	1,90,673	1,96,653	5,49,712	2,04,081
Advance—					
Permanent	11,540	22,146	2,542	39,019	17,116
Other	9,670	895	1,725	3,577	6,485
Deposits	7,995	14,043	13,329	8,664	9,498
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	2,33,313	2,75,587	2,44,379	6,15,735	2,63,477
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	48,64,247	53,52,785	60,50,580	68,14,793	68,17,592
CLOSING BALANCE	14,37,574	18,09,006	16,58,301	20,18,342	21,20,395

No. 3—G

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **PANJAB**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,21,926	2,10,736	2,18,323	2,23,296	2,59,273
Collection of taxes	2,72,233	2,42,431	2,55,027	2,54,408	2,71,196
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	94	1,407	1,511	1,564	1,525
Survey of land	1,784	2,805	2,448	434	1,278
Refunds	1,88,129	2,67,770	2,03,502	2,18,115	2,54,849
Pensions and gratuities	5,073	2,706	3,921	1,874	4,657
TOTAL	6,89,239	7,27,855	6,84,732	6,99,691	7,92,778
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	5,827	11,765	16,759	14,006	15,832
Lighting	1,18,979	1,02,039	1,22,026	1,16,935	1,31,191
Police	5,89,998	5,26,750	5,58,161	5,62,183	5,60,675
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,097	830	643	641	1,995
TOTAL	7,15,901	6,41,384	6,97,589	6,93,765	7,09,693
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,42,469	1,36,754	4,73,902	6,72,369	2,61,141
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,38,043	1,52,118	1,43,828	1,66,375	2,11,211
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	1,39,487	1,35,183	2,52,362	81,074	2,50,840
Establishment, repairs, etc.	48,184	31,342	38,043	43,977	50,623
Conservancy	6,28,228	6,40,634	5,92,576	5,87,176	5,99,576
Hospitals and dispensaries	4,36,832	4,39,861	5,47,686	5,87,909	5,71,144
Vaccination	27,357	23,307	25,253	22,636	24,047
Markets and slaughter-houses	26,139	22,820	39,518	24,156	21,338
Pounds	7,096	7,730	6,958	10,031	18,657
Dâk bungalows and serais	3,489	3,692	3,165	3,786	4,839
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	1,31,193	1,10,484	1,20,032	1,11,305	1,04,336
Veterinary Charges	...	...	3,779	2,469	2,401
Registration of births and deaths	7,646	6,747	6,829	6,632	7,841
Public Works—					
Establishment	35,130	32,964	40,013	44,650	49,550
Buildings	48,209	60,483	66,230	64,659	51,387
Roads	2,78,461	2,67,838	3,37,069	2,83,883	3,68,344
Stores	774	496	6,240	25,061	38,121
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	20,98,737	20,75,453	27,03,383	27,38,148	26,35,396
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	5,76,315	5,45,949	5,58,383	5,76,805	5,78,912
Contributions	29,884	26,115	29,288	30,369	33,399
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	7,546	7,048	6,972	7,208	7,087
TOTAL	6,13,745	5,79,112	5,94,643	6,14,382	6,19,398
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,48,156	1,35,661	1,26,750	1,33,962	88,930
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	11,771	135	179	156	23
" " " " year of report	1,69,072	1,64,077	1,68,508	1,94,756	2,02,987
Discount	454	72	81	688	12
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	16,395	17,287	17,667	11,247	10,711
Miscellaneous charges	1,54,686	1,05,842	1,37,270	84,917	1,05,658
TOTAL	3,52,378	2,87,413	3,23,705	2,91,764	3,19,391
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	46,18,156	44,46,878	51,30,802	51,71,712	51,65,586
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	16,000	21,400	1,74,100	31,000	70,200
In Savings Bank	280	...	530	5,709	5,832
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	1,58,879	1,22,087	1,77,403	1,88,593	1,62,870
Advances—					
Permanent	160	905	350	685	1,860
Other	1,742	2,688	35,682	7,584	2,856
Deposits	4,374	9,676	8,026	10,210	17,123
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,81,435	1,56,756	3,96,091	2,43,781	2,60,741
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	47,99,591	46,03,634	55,26,893	54,15,493	54,26,327
CLOSING BALANCE	12,57,284	13,90,352	14,24,560	15,56,610	16,19,025

No. 3—H

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE *in the official years 1901-02 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—				
General Administration	21,831	22,131	21,810	22,713
Collection of taxes	28,194	25,246	25,854	25,451
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	718	668	203	...
Refunds	4,788	5,372	4,570	5,861
Pensions and gratuities	200	...	...	23
TOTAL	55,731	53,417	52,437	54,048
PUBLIC SAFETY—				
Fire	1,275	2,510	1,175	2,524
Lighting	17,127	15,845	18,800	19,813
Police	59,506	70,660	72,075	68,166
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	138	58	106	97
TOTAL	78,046	89,073	92,156	90,600
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—				
Water-supply—				
Capital outlay	8,620	9,809	8,559	7,588
Establishment, repairs, etc.	15,920	17,548	14,077	14,941
Drainage—				
Capital outlay	10,514	7,253	16,489	34,553
Establishment, repairs, etc.	5,749	9,244	8,530	18,027
Conservancy	61,974	67,522	66,043	63,205
Hospitals and dispensaries	47,967	49,800	50,574	52,399
Vaccination	3,783	3,919	4,651	3,889
Markets and slaughter-houses	6,683	9,230	5,036	9,114
Pounds	331	180	788	459
Dâk bungalows and serais	695	820	2,634	16
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	19,774	19,292	18,921	20,465
Veterinary Charges	...	18	1,148	1,827
Registration of births and deaths	733	867	1,007	956
Public Works—				
Establishment	1,884	2,393	2,069	2,251
Buildings	8,079	4,740	21,490	21,250
Roads	20,042	23,461	30,050	25,310
Stores	32	153	6	23
Miscellaneous Works	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2,12,780	2,26,249	2,52,072	2,76,313
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—				
Schools and colleges	45,119	48,583	54,728	57,074
Contributions	1,256	1,369	1,437	1,218
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	200	450	350	200
TOTAL	46,575	50,402	56,515	58,492
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	28,413	31,445	31,742	32,899
MISCELLANEOUS—				
Interest on loans—				
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	3,020	1,053	1,004	952
Discount	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	12,528	18,336	29,193	19,493
TOTAL	15,548	19,389	30,197	20,445
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,37,093	4,69,975	5,15,119	5,32,797
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—				
Investments—				
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	30,000	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	49,181	1,228	1,277	1,329
Advances—				
Permanent	...	...	...	75
Other	7	14	9	...
Deposits	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	49,188	1,242	31,286	1,404
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	4,86,281	4,71,217	5,46,405	5,34,201
CLOSING BALANCE	1,67,084	1,94,842	1,46,957	1,63,222

No. 8—I

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **BOMBAY** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **BOMBAY***) in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,42,335	2,49,122	2,40,052	2,48,033	2,49,325
Collection of taxes	2,43,640	2,52,548	2,48,361	2,56,783	2,68,010
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	13,400	17,734	22,080	20,971	18,962
Survey of land	12,206	13,000	15,315	11,774	12,945
Refunds	7,05,539	14,04,319	10,40,613	8,59,693	12,86,313
Pensions and gratuities	13,990	13,313	16,528	15,377	19,175
TOTAL	12,31,116	19,50,036	15,82,949	14,12,631	18,54,730
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	34,343	38,819	34,826	35,275	40,166
Lighting	2,01,714	1,83,782	1,92,510	2,12,143	2,26,520
Police	8,095	4,827	4,063	5,569	11,104
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	504	395	323	386	381
TOTAL	2,44,656	2,32,823	2,31,722	2,53,373	2,78,171
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,02,196	88,588	66,989	70,055	1,20,434
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,32,620	2,42,898	2,57,722	2,58,573	3,56,242
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	31,426	32,373	1,71,290	3,45,767	2,68,944
Establishment, repairs, etc.	69,126	66,838	71,332	78,292	75,332
Conservancy	9,92,141	9,91,776	10,23,395	10,02,791	10,33,252
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,22,747	2,73,051	2,68,304	3,10,099	2,71,267
Plague charges	1,18,100	1,04,591	1,22,996	1,33,975	3,52,878
Vaccination	30,107	28,893	29,057	28,592	29,855
Markets and slaughter-houses	88,574	51,589	42,798	53,051	60,280
Pounds	6,209	6,494	6,774	6,751	7,969
Dâk bungalows and serais	9,023	7,690	11,748	13,169	9,490
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	56,700	61,055	62,441	67,234	69,308
Veterinary charges	...	...	3,422	4,545	5,197
Registration of births and deaths	7,890	8,017	7,304	7,269	7,412
Public Works—					
Establishment	27,521	27,016	27,036	29,036	28,615
Buildings	48,030	43,380	86,889	1,10,243	74,534
Roads	3,44,896	3,63,541	4,88,306	4,52,510	5,43,211
Stores	23,839	26,544	1,847	1,588	5,902
Miscellaneous Works	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	25,11,145	24,24,334	27,49,560	29,73,540	33,29,122
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	6,48,580	6,58,224	6,78,262	7,44,634	8,39,209
Contributions	44,804	40,718	49,121	35,769	42,193
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	18,614	18,510	18,521	19,321	36,572
TOTAL	7,11,998	7,17,452	7,45,904	7,99,724	9,17,974
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	36,792	45,464	35,005	36,373	40,633
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	11,438	4,810	11,681	13,388	8,367
" " " " year of report	2,23,821	1,99,719	1,99,936	1,98,829	2,24,674
Discount	49	9	314	1	3,994
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	8,277	8,563	15,361	11,838	12,700
Miscellaneous charges	1,96,127	1,15,712	1,49,575	1,00,036	1,18,362
TOTAL	4,39,712	3,28,813	3,76,867	3,24,092	3,68,097
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	51,75,419	56,98,922	57,22,007	57,99,733	67,88,727
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (othe than for sinking funds)	2,000	1,17,742	15,639	44,585	2,09,214
In Savings Bank	22,551	7,037	1,55,806	2,01,829	2,468
Payments to sinking fund	2,84,511	74,942	1,02,875	91,182	1,00,896
Repayment of loans	1,80,773	1,88,968	2,67,260	2,68,990	2,46,181
Advances—					
Permanent	1,964	26,393	2,452	3,083	5,076
Other	57,664	60,773	60,785	65,780	96,078
Deposits	3,41,951	2,71,012	3,17,127	2,23,490	3,28,577
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	8,91,414	7,46,867	9,21,944	10,01,939	9,88,490
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	60,66,833	64,45,789	66,43,951	68,01,672	77,77,217
CLOSING BALANCE	11,31,570	14,05,394	14,76,595	17,84,429	24,55,122

No. 3—J

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the **CITY** *of* **BOMBAY,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-1905
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,53,661	2,27,110	2,33,190	2,59,682	2,44,198
Collection of taxes	3,24,703	2,91,987	2,90,923	2,98,091	3,17,462
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	2,016	2,016	2,016	1,368	555
Survey of land	...	...	...	...	...
Refunds	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions and gratuities	75,929	56,440	68,852	57,487	74,334
TOTAL	6,56,309	5,77,553	5,94,981	6,16,628	6,36,549
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	92,559	1,01,901	94,960	98,739	1,17,889
Lighting	2,62,967	2,63,606	2,71,166	2,70,118	2,75,537
Police	5,02,454	5,00,022	5,97,504	5,00,381	5,01,075
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	524	207	319
TOTAL	8,57,980	8,65,529	9,64,154	8,69,445	8,94,820
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	17,528	27,510	10,267	87,781	1,44,337
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,35,366	2,20,029	2,23,313	2,41,762	2,45,347
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	7,67,556	6,65,380	4,83,830	4,20,891	6,77,737
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,64,567	2,75,920	3,19,747	3,24,911	3,74,220
Conservancy	20,70,364	18,39,939	18,70,824	18,31,227	17,55,448
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,44,987	1,49,724	95,632	99,684	96,491
Plague charges	6,80,425	4,43,616	2,31,391	2,43,888	...
Vaccination	17,325	16,375	15,757	16,849	17,044
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,95,327	1,47,997	1,55,611	1,71,163	1,45,934
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dâk bungalows and serais	189	158	249	301	209
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	69,871	57,685	59,396	67,422	66,561
Veterinary charges	...	...	8,658	6,915	6,756
Registration of births and deaths	45,466	40,243	55,929	95,224	97,199
Public Works—					
Establishment	1,27,242	1,32,069	1,41,512	1,43,867	1,43,014
Buildings	4,734	14,370	15,487	53,494	41,877
Roads	5,46,901	5,13,077	5,29,187	5,75,790	6,76,721
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	52,81,848	45,44,092	42,16,790	43,81,169	44,89,795
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,00,820	1,02,151	1,02,447	1,03,038	1,50,572
Contributions	...	...	...	...	...
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	11,110	10,362	8,027	9,820	9,191
TOTAL	1,11,930	1,12,513	1,10,474	1,12,858	1,59,763
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	4,74,605	4,81,000	5,00,000	3,50,000	2,00,000
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,84,577	1,68,047	1,69,494	2,05,023	97,203
" " " " year of report	18,38,820	19,02,514	19,54,680	20,58,824	20,50,291
Discount	46,238	33,593	42,166	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals (a)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	1,72,735	62,986	60,407	1,241	2,07,126
TOTAL	22,42,370	21,67,140	22,26,747	22,65,088	23,54,620
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	96,25,042	87,47,827	86,13,146	85,95,188	87,35,547
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	13,51,231	8,33,161	18,23,250	6,69,649	14,20,888
In Savings Bank	1,01,37,881	78,06,713	78,35,034	1,11,37,245	78,41,106
Payments to sinking fund	4,14,868	5,25,334	5,48,928	5,73,102	6,26,385
Repayment of loans	91,125	87,700	61,293	1,10,405	82,594
Advances—					
Permanent (b)	...	...	...	...	...
Other	37,78,088	19,80,626	39,64,746	14,11,868	13,24,380
Deposits	37,99,320	1,41,91,745	1,37,12,360	1,89,44,952	1,72,49,665
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,95,72,513	2,54,25,279	2,79,45,617	3,28,47,221	2,85,45,018
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,91,97,555	3,41,73,106	3,65,58,763	4,14,42,409	3,72,80,565
CLOSING BALANCE	4,07,688	2,21,566	1,49,059	2,09,928	1,08,039

(a) Included in Advances
(b) Included in Other advances

No. 3—K

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **CENTRAL PROVINCES,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-1905
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	79,240	81,413	84,033	96,311	1,00,981
Collection of taxes	90,899	91,918	90,839	97,030	1,13,525
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1	600	927	2,281	892
Survey of land	302	862	1,627	1,865	4,800
Refunds	2,31,829	2,52,294	2,41,926	3,10,873	2,666
Pensions and gratuities	2,697	3,236	3,373	3,706	3,466
TOTAL	4,04,968	4,30,323	4,22,725	5,12,066	2,26,330
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,890	2,902	1,973	2,183	7,060
Lighting	17,576	20,313	22,300	34,290	36,838
Police	...	...	...	75	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	472	350	249	332	638
TOTAL	20,938	23,565	24,522	36,880	44,536
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	15,294	5,813	74,658	72,036	14,663
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,47,704	1,37,016	1,35,289	1,60,554	1,46,030
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	14,421	26,135	26,377	20,568	28,409
Establishment, repairs, etc.	6,698	8,655	11,306	16,000	23,115
Conservancy	2,67,118	2,57,140	2,55,972	3,37,609	3,73,178
Hospitals and dispensaries	91,113	71,275	1,20,667	79,985	90,739
Plague charges	...	...	...	75,707	21,099
Vaccination	780	899	894	1,819	2,938
Markets and slaughter-houses	13,453	20,131	31,075	44,111	45,551
Pounds	13,029	13,424	13,292	14,922	18,813
Dâk bungalows and serais	3,605	5,186	2,774	5,547	7,889
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	10,543	11,997	12,701	19,743	20,576
Veterinary charges	...	...	550	4,133	6,150
Registration of births and deaths	199	127	199	705	1,234
Public Works—					
Establishment	8,319	8,572	9,058	14,059	14,673
Buildings	7,995	10,793	15,990	24,154	19,626
Roads	71,630	93,323	93,947	122,770	2,05,778
Stores	1,261	1,938	9,339	4,452	18,044
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	6,73,162	6,72,424	8,14,088	10,18,874	10,58,505
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,16,812	1,16,800	1,26,277	1,65,733	1,85,966
Contributions	26,836	24,826	25,467	30,101	24,435
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,452	1,693	1,607	2,757	3,302
TOTAL	1,45,100	1,43,319	1,53,351	1,98,591	2,13,763
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	23,303	22,461	21,693	21,447	23,499
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	7,628	7,107	6,561	12,592	9,542
" " " " " year of report	47,949	45,374	40,507	38,812	39,922
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	4,210	3,329	3,061	2,591	430
Miscellaneous charges	20,670	23,530	27,216	26,192	26,435
TOTAL	80,457	79,340	77,345	80,187	76,329
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	13,47,928	13,71,432	15,13,724	18,68,045	16,42,962
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	9,294	...	5,000
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	71,004	73,519	76,448	67,344	59,399
Advances—					
Permanent	775	587	619	1,193	267
Other	87,939	49,504	71,984	65,834	88,169
Deposits	30,790	31,966	29,227	43,261	34,490
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,90,508	1,55,576	1,87,572	1,77,632	3,87,325
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	15,38,436	15,27,008	17,01,296	20,45,677	20,30,287
CLOSING BALANCE	2,69,344	3,14,824	2,40,282	6,96,353	7,19,105

No. 3—L

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the **HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS,** *in the official years 1900-01 to 1902-03*

Heads of Expenditure	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03
General administration and collection charges—			
General Administration	10,928	11,048	12,555
Collection of taxes	5,123	6,004	6,697
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...
Survey of land	...	2,038	2,600
Refunds	257	2,235	6,644
Pensions and gratuities	3,770	3,555	3,328
Total	20,078	24,880	31,824
Public safety—			
Fire	221	665	107
Lighting	9,398	8,393	9,072
Police	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	83	92	78
Total	9,702	9,150	9,257
Public health and convenience—			
Water-supply—			
Capital outlay	1,588	...	1,054
Establishment, repairs, etc.	19,929	12,502	9,114
Drainage—			
Capital outlay	...	2,752	3,085
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,318	3,891	4,419
Conservancy	66,946	66,976	70,033
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,884	8,810	8,102
Plague charges	...	...	12,760
Vaccination	691	1,440	-1,190
Markets and slaughter-houses	3,335	5,124	6,022
Pounds	2,426	2,395	2,246
Dâk bungalows and serais	2,300	3,113	2,900
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	5,238	5,466	7,177
Veterinary charges	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	518	480	503
Public Works—			
Establishment	2,435	3,058	3,405
Buildings	3,272	1,908	2,483
Roads	15,386	19,239	26,113
Stores	43	16	1,065
Total public health and convenience	1,36,309	1,37,170	1,61,671
Public instruction—			
Schools and colleges	34,935	37,603	40,863
Contributions	600	603	20
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	880	880	850
Total	36,415	39,086	41,733
Contributions for general purposes	1,366	1,070	2,168
Miscellaneous—			
Interest on loans—			
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	98
" " " " year of report	...	825	...
Discount	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	18	28	...
Miscellaneous charges	47,968	5,618	5,268
Total	47,986	6,471	5,366
Total Expenditure	2,51,856	2,17,827	2,52,019
Extraordinary and debt—			
Investments—			
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	6,300	32,059	1,000
Advances—			
Permanent	...	30	...
Other	300	200	400
Deposits	365	2,597	4,081
Total extraordinary and debt	6,965	34,886	5,481
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	2,58,821	2,52,713	2,57,500
Closing balance	1,30,126	2,58,945	2,90,441

No. 3—M

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **MADRAS** *(excluding the* **CITY** *of* **MADRAS**), *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

Heads of Expenditure	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-1905
General administration and collection charges—					
General administration	1,54,780	1,66,494	1,70,055	1,71,590	1,82,735
Collection of taxes	66,147	65,299	67,172	68,009	73,340
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	9,919	4,914	3,630	4,325	6,208
Survey of land	5,873	2,771	3,402	5,236	9,774
Refunds	10,236	7,953	12,285	9,501	16,931
Pensions and gratuities	962	1,065	1,130	7,216	802
Total	2,47,917	2,48,496	2,57,674	2,65,877	2,89,790
Public safety—					
Fire	1,128	471	663	784	1,089
Lighting	1,19,145	1,13,184	1,13,993	1,20,848	1,27,705
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,714	1,618	1,969	1,767	1,744
Total	1,21,987	1,15,273	1,16,625	1,23,399	1,30,538
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	3,64,335	5,08,447	7,84,930	2,20,684	2,14,112
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,27,426	1,15,036	1,24,957	1,37,392	1,51,152
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	9,066	13,795	15,291	27,381	20,939
Establishment, repairs, etc.	30,969	28,185	30,436	30,108	35,734
Conservancy	7,15,071	7,50,996	7,97,302	9,49,534	9,76,343
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,09,074	3,14,211	3,27,529	3,39,160	3,50,108
Vaccination	20,776	21,453	21,402	21,655	17,724
Markets and slaughter-houses	12,119	11,792	12,244	12,839	12,540
Pounds	95	101	163	198	274
Dâk bungalows and serais	20,796	20,389	19,059	18,963	19,997
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	5,356	5,920	11,330	7,475	5,845
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	12
Registration of births and deaths	14,551	14,603	14,083	14,582	14,545
Public Works—					
Establishment	34,416	35,836	37,160	38,061	37,261
Buildings	1,33,319	1,30,801	1,53,673	2,20,843	2,39,971
Roads	2,82,979	2,81,874	2,85,295	3,10,694	3,56,708
Stores	3,689	4,123	3,842	3,930	5,893
Miscellaneous works	1,569	...	6,140	...	...
Total public health and convenience	20,85,606	22,57,562	26,44,836	23,53,499	24,59,158
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	2,08,663	2,14,304	2,25,924	2,27,525	2,34,270
Contributions	1,00,531	1,03,695	1,17,550	1,23,496	1,26,461
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	37,628	38,491	41,035	39,202	38,131
Total	3,46,822	3,56,490	3,84,509	3,90,223	3,98,862
Contributions for general purposes	38,098	38,834	32,002	36,183	85,187
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	2,704	3,304	3,625	4,387	5,308
" " " " " year of report	69,184	77,075	77,628	80,292	83,503
Discount	686	5,760	...	88	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	7,549	9,291	16,311	14,216	25,856
Miscellaneous charges	86,606	1,00,048	1,07,265	1,31,911	88,151
Total	1,66,729	1,95,478	2,04,829	2,30,894	2,02,818
Total Expenditure	30,07,159	32,12,133	36,40,475	34,00,075	35,66,353
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	11,898	87,629	30,136	8,478
In Savings Bank	1,717	71	73	173	...
Payments to sinking fund	10,111	11,275	15,620	11,432	2,489
Repayment of loans	73,160	60,595	70,697	82,148	1,06,035
Advances—					
Permanent	1,467	1,070	1,251	1,130	1,399
Other	26,209	3,44,386	51,067	88,203	1,13,298
Deposits	1,85,617	1,82,668	1,86,326	1,98,990	2,12,058
Total extraordinary and debt	2,98,281	6,11,963	4,12,663	4,12,212	4,55,757
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	33,05,440	38,24,096	40,53,138	38,12,287	40,22,110
Closing balance	12,04,399	8,64,199	8,22,715	9,66,688	12,20,516

No. 3—N

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the **CITY** *of* **MADRAS**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

Heads of Expenditure	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-1905
General administration and collection charges—					
General administration	39,033	39,121	37,429	32,849	35,113
Collection of taxes	57,734	58,508	57,503	57,898	59,544
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	936	936	936	936	936
Refunds	9,264	5,545	6,432	7,074	4,935
Pensions and gratuities	10,075	9,572	11,190	14,128	13,916
Total	1,17,042	1,13,682	1,13,490	1,12,885	1,14,444
Public safety—					
Fire	7,482	7,475	7,038	9,339	8,049
Lighting	67,558	62,991	65,894	66,910	74,465
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,492	2,484	2,458	1,305	732
Total	77,532	72,950	75,390	77,560	83,246
Public health and convenience—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,130	11,735	26,838	13,847	13,697
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,53,262	1,70,039	1,21,444	79,932	89,282
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	8,32,988	2,74,999	1,26,281	1,57,083	5,86,763
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,98,551	2,05,122	2,02,001	1,92,871	1,84,150
Conservancy	3,44,050	3,40,522	3,18,760	3,17,928	3,45,546
Hospitals and dispensaries	41,096	47,408	48,018	49,819	58,009
Vaccination	11,271	11,541	10,961	11,186	14,069
Markets and slaughter-houses	86,593	66,248	18,146	30,905	22,529
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	19,262	20,267	18,763	17,374	26,867
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	8,963	9,183	8,932	8,582	9,113
Public Works—					
Establishment	35,106	31,776	31,016	34,226	46,138
Buildings	2,056	4,552	6,844	5,224	4,045
Roads	1,27,484	1,48,411	86,543	1,11,248	2,64,880
Stores	5,502	7,065	13,750	3,009	33,720
Miscellaneous works	319	97	139	131	402
Total public health and convenience	18,67,633	13,48,965	10,38,436	10,33,365	16,99,210
Public instruction—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	510	711	529
Contributions	23,825	19,336	15,449	14,011	6,544
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	7,995	7,685	7,838	6,662	6,686
Total	31,820	27,021	23,797	21,384	13,759
Contributions for general purposes	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Miscellaneous—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	4,950	1,723	10,028	11,632	13,150
„ „ „ „ „ year of report	1,95,047	2,19,152	2,23,528	2,26,696	2,50,702
Discount	59,416	1,013	16,130	6,280	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	7,042	15,360	47,869	26,103	16,053
Miscellaneous charges	21,670	21,438	17,531	15,629	25,076
Total	2,88,125	2,58,686	3,15,086	2,86,340	3,04,981
Total Expenditure	24,32,152	18,71,304	16,16,199	15,81,534	22,65,640
Extraordinary and debt—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	87,400	90,700	93,600	99,700	1,01,900
Repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	380	...	400	200	...
Other	1,00,537	12,952	5,072	6,915	11,825
Deposits	12,08,254	2,77,350	5,33,932	7,35,027	3,08,922
Total extraordinary and debt	13,96,571	3,81,002	6,33,004	8,41,842	4,22,647
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	38,28,723	22,52,306	22,49,203	24,23,376	26,88,287
Closing balance	11,27,590	10,84,888	13,72,351	19,09,282	13,76,199

No. 3—0

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in **COORG**, *in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05*

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-1905
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	603	1,136	1,078	1,027	1,152
Collection of taxes	775	772	769	774	774
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	519	504	580	486
Survey of land	...	...	375	100	...
Refunds	47	...	2	12	53
Pensions and gratuities	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,425	2,427	2,728	2,493	2,465
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	...	...	...	...	...
Lighting	1,451	1,191	1,179	691	908
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1	1	...	1	...
TOTAL	1,452	1,192	1,179	692	908
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	3,149	882	...	600	...
Establishment, repairs, etc.	437	267	245	361	217
Drainage—	...				
Capital outlay	500	551	869	2,116	367
Establishment, repairs, etc.	...	...	9	...	...
Conservancy	7,356	6,534	6,519	7,307	7,211
Hospitals and dispensaries	9,015	8,828	8,557	8,673	7,931
Plague charges	757	490	159	3,688	206
Vaccination	634	378	419	348	598
Markets and slaughter-houses	...	...	...	...	55
Pounds	73	72	72	72	480
Dâk bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary charges	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works—					
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	1,311	1,843	732	16	...
Roads	1,879	1,361	1,359	1,625	3,159
Stores	75	21	44	74	44
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	25,186	21,227	18,984	24,880	20,268
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,778	1,860	1,761	1,978	2,001
Contributions	615	719	823	810	710
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,393	2,579	2,584	2,788	2,711
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " year of report	...	...	160	120	80
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	427	603	692	681	505
TOTAL	427	603	852	801	585
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	30,883	28,028	26,327	31,654	26,937
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	...	1,159	1,000	1,000	1,000
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	25
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	...	1,159	1,000	1,000	1,025
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	30,883	29,187	27,327	32,654	27,962
CLOSING BALANCE	15,876	17,136	15,610	11,324	12,577

No. 4

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05.

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
	BURMA											
1	Rangoon	218,602	24,11,128	22,56,981	24,62,703	24,02,138	25,01,565	23,67,891	27,64,632	37,18,886	43,98,282	37,50,234
2	Mandalay	166,154	6,00,179	6,50,120	6,74,125	6,70,760	6,62,838	5,22,034	7,05,723	6,76,999	10,74,906	9,08,335
3	Moulmein	56,194	1,68,615	1,86,582	2,34,691	3,08,605	2,56,254	1,70,458	2,09,539	6,26,379	5,88,737	4,12,228
4	Akyab	31,687	1,13,309	1,18,367	1,24,283	1,22,056	1,27,582	1,19,362	1,17,555	1,17,150	1,21,836	1,26,471
5	Bassein	31,372	1,44,220	1,30,628	1,30,230	1,43,267	1,59,483	1,07,883	1,20,210	1,31,802	1,51,897	1,48,628
6	Prome	27,375	1,24,260	1,38,579	1,93,312	1,47,564	1,47,090	1,16,874	1,24,759	2,21,333	2,31,017	1,52,500
7	Henzada	24,756	82,800	84,260	83,690	86,229	84,572	77,999	85,164	94,629	1,07,569	88,033
	BENGAL											
1	Calcutta	8,07,358	55,13,418	60,19,946	59,81,628	65,02,162	71,49,252	57,62,801	68,29,271	75,55,319	95,23,212	80,11,826
2	Howrah	157,594	5,03,200	5,97,173	5,88,338	6,07,567	6,13,369	4,78,212	5,54,117	4,93,435	6,09,697	8,42,921
3	Patna	153,739	1,77,139	1,83,339	1,96,092	1,84,698	2,09,248	2,09,796	1,85,824	2,03,444	1,74,266	1,73,503
4	Dacca	90,542	1,74,511	2,22,266	1,91,767	1,88,148	1,92,305	1,71,376	1,82,221	1,92,486	1,74,766	1,89,640
5	Bhágalpur	75,764	1,16,668	1,19,127	1,14,360	1,14,658	1,61,665	1,08,167	1,08,446	98,401	1,12,282	1,19,129
6	Gaya	71,288	1,03,233	1,04,519	1,24,025	1,06,896	1,11,238	1,06,667	1,07,443	97,944	1,05,571	1,01,169
7	Darbhanga	66,244	40,955	40,682	41,968	51,402	51,867	43,609	42,486	37,451	38,413	46,423
8	Monghyr	50,133	79,824	69,349	62,032	71,795	62,836	84,690	72,034	71,237	67,955	60,862
9	Cuttack	46,555	49,749	49,581	42,650	49,248	53,603	51,404	48,444	42,309	52,189	54,132
10	Arrah	46,170	39,955	48,324	43,211	53,581	49,769	41,150	45,484	42,369	48,036	53,139
11	Chápra	45,901	52,685	53,166	56,190	56,784	63,091	51,343	51,553	47,780	50,095	49,972
12	Muzaffarpur	45,617	60,857	77,516	67,714	71,447	76,638	61,680	66,149	64,284	82,648	73,178
13	Bihár	45,063	54,802	31,733	31,435	31,900	34,999	41,222	42,982	32,400	30,974	32,926
14	Serampore	44,451	56,567	61,686	55,710	60,455	62,528	56,026	56,472	56,636	52,828	63,562
15	Cossipore-Chitpore	40,781	1,39,263	1,40,437	1,37,077	1,57,309	1,59,448	1,37,332	1,49,548	1,44,042	1,65,120	1,78,930
16	Bardwan	38,691	1,04,323	1,17,935	1,17,409	1,17,233	1,17,849	1,07,506	1,07,738	1,11,901	1,09,968	1,14,705
17	Midnapur	33,138	58,065	62,892	61,765	63,389	74,508	58,860	60,907	61,556	63,630	67,715
18	Mániktala	32,417	67,175	77,534	77,842	85,504	82,879	65,669	73,781	71,634	73,974	87,514
19	Puri	30,857	62,915	43,990	44,014	57,635	56,959	44,766	53,022	40,949	47,264	57,697
20	Hooghly and Chinsurah	29,383	49,966	56,336	52,698	58,150	62,742	56,243	54,948	55,567	53,257	57,354
21	Garden Reach	28,305	36,748	49,772	43,462	55,587	56,703	35,618	49,290	77,902	55,668	57,789
22	Santipore	26,898	26,481	30,513	27,577	28,418	40,937	27,045	32,199	28,453	26,165	34,765
23	South Suburban (Calcutta)	26,365	29,057	22,342	23,088	23,576	24,077	30,779	23,326	22,438	51,663	23,708
24	Barnagore	25,432	36,794	37,816	38,676	42,045	54,454	36,196	37,510	38,212	48,611	41,766
25	Betia	24,696	17,949	18,480	19,127	21,071	20,272	16,086	21,527	18,649	16,083	23,506
26	Krishnagarh	24,547	38,567	40,641	43,574	47,121	49,419	51,739	50,049	42,472	39,916	43,695
27	Naraingani	24,472	69,710	71,514	68,972	73,649	75,681	77,500	59,843	60,027	69,391	73,740
28	Berhampore	24,397	52,419	61,366	66,684	59,898	65,585	53,415	59,881	62,939	71,473	57,830
29	Naihátí	23,753	21,426	19,724	21,603	13,264	13,255	21,474	20,531	20,364	11,280	13,540
30	Sasseram	23,644	13,605	14,589	17,934	16,803	16,168	14,111	14,488	16,185	15,974	18,644
31	Serajgunj	23,114	18,936	24,332	21,946	20,248	20,932	17,739	20,830	25,599	19,290	19,804
32	Ranchi	23,117	24,258	30,178	33,315	32,692	39,241	29,974	29,689	34,222	31,649	34,188
33	Dinapore-Nizámat	22,858	18,164	16,451	17,247	22,233	19,573	19,106	13,700	15,674	20,062	15,468
34	Chittagong	22,140	47,771	58,767	55,263	59,912	60,462	46,019	60,050	55,166	55,421	56,935
35	Bamporе-Bauleah	21,589	42,154	43,077	43,575	46,998	37,648	31,412	33,699	50,936	50,366	38,844
36	Bhatpara	21,540	21,762	20,048	20,876	22,761	28,681	10,977	14,322	20,339	31,512	20,020
37	Hajeepore	21,398	12,834	13,480	15,526	12,105	13,625	9,271	11,488	10,598	14,695	11,287
38	Balasore	20,965	21,440	17,903	17,720	17,415	20,832	18,154	18,036	22,672	16,358	19,236
39	Bankura	20,666	14,078	13,336	14,532	16,699	16,721	13,971	14,157	14,398	14,291	16,862

No. 4—*continued*

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
	U. P. of AGRA and OUDH											
1	Lucknow	240,649	4,23,527	4,59,270	5,78,874	5,29,465	9,31,401	3,96,525	3,89,151	4,37,659	5,20,622	6,10,584
2	Benares	204,373	4,53,134	4,85,489	4,67,317	4,70,877	5,28,006	5,17,047	5,65,414	5,46,158	6,23,416	6,30,122
3	Cawnpore	172,674	5,29,214	5,61,995	5,41,545	5,26,377	5,81,775	4,50,840	4,75,783	8,91,314	7,92,770	10,14,213
4	Agra	165,981	4,19,726	4,38,629	4,44,227	4,43,000	5,44,733	4,15,249	4,29,854	4,40,287	3,95,943	4,92,463
5	Allahabad	159,545	3,59,445	4,01,541	4,90,689	4,50,558	4,98,317	3,26,577	3,78,430	4,13,970	3,98,864	4,56,452
6	Bareli	117,289	1,51,326	1,74,734	1,75,683	1,91,324	2,01,439	1,36,242	1,70,941	1,78,904	2,16,300	2,47,143
7	Mirzapur	79,862	64,350	68,457	66,649	82,696	92,528	79,862	66,925	61,602	67,061	1,06,502
8	Meerut	78,740	2,07,769	2,37,424	2,13,308	2,18,259	2,61,869	1,90,060	2,13,462	1,99,812	2,18,086	2,20,459
9	Moradabad	75,128	73,940	88,777	1,00,388	1,09,060	1,13,404	75,728	77,570	1,01,802	1,14,395	1,02,087
10	Shahjahánpur	73,544	92,859	1,26,623	1,17,193	1,21,552	1,23,811	85,198	1,11,274	1,21,033	1,24,794	1,20,700
11	Koil (Aligarh)	70,434	76,998	95,183	89,233	95,291	1,02,649	75,332	92,866	86,380	98,439	90,747
12	Fyzabad	68,988	83,446	92,399	58,422	87,615	1,02,242	75,504	73,151	81,984	81,570	80,168
13	Saháranpur	66,254	70,941	81,001	76,510	92,175	93,379	67,690	68,135	76,856	75,731	90,899
14	Gorakhpur	63,377	82,561	87,619	65,874	72,214	87,455	73,101	77,715	77,408	76,633	77,507
15	Fategarh and Farukhabad	63,278	62,671	70,782	81,320	70,036	78,750	51,151	54,042	86,823	92,291	81,818
16	Muttra	57,114	69,131	75,532	66,284	89,121	78,345	57,114	62,120	67,696	81,021	73,416
17	Jhánsi	47,881	51,610	62,494	67,010	72,585	85,240	49,398	58,949	65,321	67,330	85,069
18	Jaunpur	42,771	54,188	51,719	53,084	58,472	59,910	42,771	58,611	52,454	50,111	55,036
19	Háthras	42,578	42,932	43,896	45,294	65,825	56,444	42,578	39,784	47,557	54,316	59,791
20	Etáwah	42,570	42,547	56,356	50,421	54,950	59,286	42,570	47,019	55,263	58,161	53,097
21	Amroha	40,077	25,185	26,864	26,820	31,949	35,097	40,077	24,688	30,337	34,088	35,223
22	Sambhal	39,713	21,932	26,804	25,817	29,742	32,838	39,713	20,518	25,461	28,728	27,786
23	Ghazipur	39,429	45,808	38,469	41,127	45,082	43,079	39,429	43,230	38,346	45,804	40,848
24	Budaun	39,031	46,643	55,408	56,912	57,151	64,604	39,031	50,126	51,144	55,819	72,422
25	Pilibít	33,490	49,397	60,840	55,984	71,036	72,247	33,490	49,375	76,150	69,630	79,441
26	Khúrja	29,277	29,327	36,851	36,868	38,227	42,035	29,277	27,881	45,203	40,310	36,926
27	Bahraich	27,304	28,450	34,001	32,798	32,443	8,587	27,304	28,508	40,911	33,569	28,230
28	Chandausi	25,711	29,730	38,623	34,521	32,766	31,284	26,730	30,847	31,924	32,835	30,845
29	Hardwár Union	25,597	46,133	62,435	64,347	71,205	81,242	25,597	42,068	59,657	1,23,900	59,756
30	Dehra	24,039	53,951	54,935	48,356	48,927	56,508	30,979	45,717	46,584	52,263	55,336
31	Muzaffarnagar	23,444	23,437	25,466	32,308	34,705	40,002	23,444	22,141	44,541	45,659	33,816
32	Brindaban	22,717	18,586	22,667	23,553	25,826	24,142	22,717	19,127	20,513	28,007	25,088
33	Bánda	22,565	22,913	26,308	23,081	28,428	31,436	22,565	21,162	25,431	25,072	28,172
34	Nagina	21,412	11,015	13,834	14,116	18,074	18,787	21,412	15,060	13,761	17,337	18,698
35	Deoband	20,167	13,808	20,193	15,935	37,388	22,672	18,312	14,469	17,014	17,527	17,167
36	Shahabad	20,036	13,007	13,549	14,788	16,608	16,583	20,036	12,945	13,603	16,668	17,695
	AJMER-MERWARA											
1	Ajmer	73,839	1,68,224	1,90,113	1,82,028	2,07,752	2,23,254	1,73,511	1,59,525	1,43,584	1,67,356	1,65,395
2	Beáwar	21,928	50,743	61,258	56,966	70,667	70,465	53,619	53,567	60,195	64,216	66,332
	PANJAB											
1	Delhi	208,575	4,39,512	5,29,776	8,54,822	6,32,938	5,72,932	5,07,021	4,38,421	6,93,085	5,30,421	5,92,781
2	Lahore	186,884	5,03,744	5,61,217	5,82,959	5,99,893	6,56,064	4,96,609	5,96,383	6,32,649	5,46,838	7,04,769
3	Amritsar	162,429	5,08,919	5,66,459	5,40,255	6,18,871	6,81,512	4,91,151	4,67,535	7,49,619	11,40,650	7,73,300
4	Ráwalpindi	87,688	2,14,345	2,34,747	2,10,009	1,83,412	2,31,887	2,07,915	2,09,471	2,10,329	2,05,930	1,84,000
5	Mooltan	87,394	1,58,977	1,90,321	1,78,945	1,89,014	2,10,846	1,62,932	1,77,071	1,82,109	1,80,921	1,87,443
6	Siálkot	57,956	99,917	1,01,372	1,16,736	1,00,446	1,39,580	1,01,994	1,05,955	1,08,043	1,04,823	1,30,872
7	Jalandhar	54,455	66,160	75,214	73,024	84,320	85,013	72,323	77,811	79,458	86,910	79,051
8	Ludhiána	48,649	89,277	1,04,077	98,196	1,18,563	1,20,006	1,01,319	89,066	1,00,514	1,01,333	1,20,684
9	Bhiwáni	35,917	57,340	68,371	50,696	49,476	52,327	61,305	62,923	55,096	47,690	49,040
10	Gujránwála	28,356	81,070	92,721	63,544	82,950	89,324	83,075	93,199	77,709	67,803	93,268
11	Batála	27,365	36,457	39,436	37,891	37,944	39,505	33,221	35,326	40,413	38,500	37,051
12	Rewári	27,295	61,605	59,648	45,587	48,762	54,227	71,040	50,803	55,959	56,352	53,966
13	Pánipat	26,914	24,605	28,896	27,911	27,438	28,022	25,288	27,936	28,136	28,025	29,728
14	Ambála	26,744	52,096	71,205	55,979	61,278	67,967	51,044	58,491	89,986	70,748	85,611
15	Ferozepur	23,475	45,564	54,884	50,021	6,595	6,626	41,169	44,496	48,050	7,725	7,525
16	Jhang	23,198	45,648	49,907	47,410	49,715	39,379	43,552	46,196	50,283	50,184	51,730
17	Karnál	22,703	33,123	38,136	31,911	33,807	35,286	32,886	36,028	38,857	33,467	32,865
18	Kasúr	22,022	45,010	81,300	51,365	60,447	75,239	41,267	70,529	55,796	54,483	70,313
19	Dera Ghazi Khan	21,016	63,775	70,398	71,470	79,509	66,683	53,279	58,546	56,061	56,726	60,207
20	Rohtak	20,323	23,749	25,398	24,798	24,972	20,280	28,026	22,208	21,312	23,565	21,786
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE											
1	Peshawar	95,147	2,51,919	2,64,962	2,78,528	2,83,437	3,05,850	2,04,223	2,49,700	2,47,809	2,94,353	2,90,729
2	Dera Ismail Khan	24,486	50,987	54,716	55,514	55,473	72,255	55,422	47,795	53,919	55,772	69,666

No. 4—*concluded*

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—concluded

No.	Name of Municipality	Population (census of 1901)	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					EXPENDITURE				
			1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
	BOMBAY											
1	Bombay	776,006	84,03,771	77,66,729	81,75,688	84,82,626	93,36,112	96,25,042	87,47,827	86,13,146	85,95,188	87,35,547
2	Ahmadabad	180,673	3,62,986	4,18,320	4,44,581	4,79,995	5,07,888	3,62,418	3,37,069	3,17,141	7,35,008	7,21,284
3	Surat	119,306	3,45,113	3,23,620	3,11,603	3,61,490	3,60,577	2,80,919	3,04,067	3,06,361	2,87,199	3,55,405
4	Karáchi	116,663	12,33,635	19,90,140	17,81,256	14,37,809	19,11,053	10,88,421	17,55,112	15,14,189	13,11,242	17,54,964
5	Poona	111,385	2,89,015	3,01,294	3,06,800	3,37,203	3,75,085	2,91,711	2,69,470	3,01,809	2,68,348	6,16,926
6	Sholapur	74,521	1,23,158	1,33,939	1,47,391	1,99,291	1,72,366	1,55,719	1,74,537	1,40,618	1,56,495	1,79,258
7	Hyderabad	69,378	2,14,624	2,15,263	2,15,494	2,26,019	2,82,867	2,03,342	1,93,644	1,99,666	1,70,807	1,93,685
8	Hubli	60,212	1,02,177	1,17,509	1,07,777	1,51,110	1,78,373	96,935	99,641	95,049	1,27,492	1,36,036
9	Shikárpur	49,491	1,25,648	1,24,968	1,25,252	1,23,498	1,32,631	1,35,199	1,27,086	1,22,011	1,17,614	1,11,873
10	Broach	42,896	98,676	90,224	88,272	98,697	1,06,997	89,766	1,08,928	95,842	86,215	93,527
11	Ahmadnagar	35,802	67,829	80,738	65,898	77,255	66,795	1,28,565	73,211	74,927	92,295	67,410
12	Sukkur	31,316	1,81,717	2,15,222	1,90,465	1,75,765	2,21,166	1,64,692	1,49,741	1,71,056	1,49,750	1,04,745
13	Dharwar	31,280	39,967	46,018	43,148	51,223	49,672	41,920	43,736	45,808	46,164	45,905
14	Nadiád	31,048	49,600	40,115	46,444	51,230	12,855	53,962	48,107	39,961	46,677	59,567
15	Gadag-Betigeri	30,653	37,714	35,074	42,363	46,532	47,209	38,698	39,674	36,500	38,992	43,682
16	Belgaum	26,237	45,149	49,561	49,624	50,616	53,896	46,520	43,229	46,098	48,333	55,339
17	Dhulia	24,726	57,259	58,206	57,675	71,251	78,566	64,861	62,229	59,290	61,696	67,944
18	Bársi	24,124	44,430	51,408	36,815	51,116	53,573	37,091	39,811	47,592	43,427	51,351
19	Bijapur	23,811	38,403	33,359	39,502	29,295	40,264	47,391	29,141	37,245	40,185	44,770
20	Satara	22,113	46,703	44,271	44,923	53,242	53,028	43,408	37,588	42,373	41,307	41,580
21	Násik	21,490	51,877	81,366	58,667	72,865	70,745	57,694	56,077	58,900	55,402	61,420
22	Pandharpur	21,024	49,340	69,233	73,163	87,608	1,04,583	61,671	69,134	62,417	73,825	73,317
23	Godhra	20,847	16,777	21,037	17,261	18,597	19,421	14,293	18,362	17,607	16,044	18,264
24	Bandra	20,846	79,412	88,578	91,968	1,00,150	24,534	79,278	82,493	86,391	99,534	1,21,750
	CENTRAL PROVINCES											
1	Nagpur	127,734	3,41,227	3,69,605	3,56,974	3,89,613	4,16,659	3,08,920	3,56,937	3,76,499	3,92,866	3,83,892
2	Jubbulpore	77,159	2,16,212	2,24,681	1,96,454	2,74,257	2,02,920	1,88,476	1,95,731	2,02,378	2,00,775	1,52,905
3	Burhánpur	33,341	56,229	55,610	47,669	60,165	51,259	51,671	42,095	52,235	45,352	41,046
4	Saugor	31,412	84,025	81,929	79,555	73,340	68,593	85,357	87,076	76,907	72,221	55,174
5	Raipur	30,067	91,902	87,452	79,099	89,020	80,927	82,948	81,492	83,088	82,705	72,663
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS											
1	Amráoti	34,216	53,038	73,558	67,075	52,705	55,446	51,170	50,069	51,052	71,984	47,050
2	Akola	29,289	48,514	52,035	47,645	61,721	60,294	36,307	33,494	50,012	43,063	57,327
3	Ellichpur	26,082	23,599	20,944	24,917	14,669	22,134	18,678	12,568	14,045	24,171	27,142
	MADRAS											
1	Madras	509,346	14,80,291	16,97,594	15,56,266	16,10,802	16,93,675	24,32,152	18,71,304	16,16,199	15,81,534	22,65,640
2	Madura	105,984	1,61,994	1,64,585	1,78,945	2,32,360	2,20,081	1,57,190	1,53,188	1,71,464	2,18,127	2,36,150
3	Trichinopoly	102,365	1,56,254	1,60,541	1,75,651	1,91,611	1,81,150	1,60,294	3,11,945	2,20,760	1,91,491	1,84,942
4	Calicut	76,868	78,571	76,762	79,044	83,000	89,252	67,375	75,618	77,767	81,172	80,832
5	Salem	70,621	80,578	77,706	97,879	89,877	1,01,561	73,105	75,615	83,028	99,510	98,516
6	Kumbakónam	59,673	77,887	83,731	79,085	91,395	1,03,952	75,261	73,267	71,468	81,465	92,195
7	Tanjore	57,870	94,306	1,01,685	1,09,359	1,02,789	1,20,522	90,455	89,253	99,696	95,963	1,14,325
8	Negapatam	57,190	74,043	70,556	71,428	76,168	88,525	73,804	68,858	76,815	74,602	83,491
9	Coimbatore	53,080	54,085	58,277	58,578	76,390	1,52,818	51,029	55,232	57,791	79,033	91,624
10	Cuddalore	52,216	53,089	56,244	58,480	59,275	62,481	52,909	53,576	52,913	57,540	56,088
11	Bellary	51,736	82,184	58,183	86,448	1,16,835	1,15,170	76,445	1,08,175	1,03,483	89,981	1,13,870
12	Cocanada	48,096	1,13,137	83,855	84,537	1,13,307	1,00,569	69,667	74,553	4,71,660	1,39,229	89,319
13	Conjeeveram	46,164	51,906	58,311	58,264	59,236	61,849	65,799	50,900	53,213	54,102	61,393
14	Pálghat	44,177	68,260	69,782	77,676	80,015	80,178	81,221	72,385	69,716	79,902	76,459
15	Mangalore	44,108	60,515	52,489	49,786	66,408	52,516	51,772	53,640	69,067	63,028	76,486
16	Vellore	43,537	57,598	54,490	50,539	72,500	64,084	69,546	55,212	54,628	65,614	59,113
17	Vizagapatam	40,892	88,143	73,719	77,512	93,638	82,140	3,19,502	71,357	80,582	89,499	75,215
18	Tinnevelly	40,469	57,542	54,107	59,148	52,692	62,964	47,136	50,928	55,159	59,905	60,841
19	Palamcottah	39,545	42,969	47,624	48,483	45,396	50,230	39,337	43,153	55,394	46,935	51,779
20	Masulipatam	39,507	61,750	61,085	58,165	62,297	71,627	62,817	55,642	58,049	56,533	68,715
21	Rajahmundry	36,408	53,545	47,766	54,356	48,486	52,228	48,437	48,689	49,287	52,812	53,808
22	Vizianagram	36,135	35,570	36,503	37,470	38,536	38,469	33,213	33,728	41,300	41,132	38,648
23	Ellore	33,521	41,955	43,975	45,503	48,266	47,466	38,926	38,001	55,147	48,676	48,626
24	Nellore	32,040	46,186	46,234	49,661	55,351	74,724	47,012	50,585	49,635	51,201	70,954
25	Guntúr	30,833	54,181	55,187	54,623	1,58,338	71,458	53,438	55,243	52,327	1,55,378	1,09,486
26	Adóni	30,416	45,013	41,690	35,470	56,656	79,034	39,419	40,395	55,533	49,830	67,341
27	Tuticorin	28,048	72,406	57,172	46,040	54,697	62,344	50,064	42,623	45,469	61,005	1,11,751
28	Tellicherry	27,883	47,093	45,646	51,174	50,887	50,373	42,558	45,267	47,528	51,018	55,395
29	Srivilliputur	26,382	18,167	18,225	19,052	19,188	20,835	17,930	16,671	17,754	17,067	22,744
30	Cannanore	26,354	33,848	35,309	38,386	37,617	38,968	33,116	35,713	40,016	36,559	37,753
31	Berhampore	25,729	32,790	31,714	31,269	31,761	33,586	30,222	37,323	33,143	30,170	32,135
32	Karnul	25,376	50,781	49,057	55,505	56,655	60,711	49,465	45,283	55,248	51,538	61,544
33	Dindigul	25,182	34,860	38,766	47,112	43,027	72,862	39,017	36,975	36,128	42,677	58,654
34	Máyavaram	24,276	37,767	41,156	40,916	43,206	46,940	39,023	41,104	39,667	42,341	46,599
35	Bezváda	24,224	49,500	44,950	48,587	48,401	65,473	43,345	45,625	42,812	48,461	39,506
36	Srírangam	23,039	29,422	30,134	31,881	33,761	34,415	31,553	30,882	27,916	35,104	33,198
37	Gudiyattam	21,335	14,963	18,428	19,384	21,221	21,490	14,622	17,640	19,697	21,350	19,506
38	Mannárgudi	20,445	22,069	24,452	28,589	29,159	28,318	22,687	21,446	23,171	23,454	30,328

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in the ten official years from 1895-96 to 1904-05

		Number of Boards	Number of Members: Elected	Number of Members: Ex-officio and nominated	Income: From Provincial rates	Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues	Income: From other sources	Income: Total	Expenditure: Educational	Expenditure: Medical	Expenditure: Public Works	Expenditure: Other charges	Expenditure: Total
					R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Assam	1895-96	19	140	231	6,47,031	2,10,492	3,64,888	12,22,411	1,99,407	70,756	7,71,805	2,53,944	12,95,912
	1896-97		137	238	6,38,078	2,20,651	2,37,729	10,96,458	2,05,623	81,641	7,45,452	1,11,945	11,44,661
	1897-98		137	238	6,45,999	2,86,323	2,28,161	11,60,483	2,04,754	87,832	7,21,907	1,08,342	11,22,835
	1898-99		141	232	6,58,231	2,34,410	2,90,694	11,83,335	2,06,147	89,834	7,47,806	1,30,335	11,74,122
	1899-1900		143	230	6,70,865	2,33,717	2,27,288	11,31,870	2,11,800	93,468	7,45,937	1,30,876	11,82,081
	1900-01		134	227	6,44,921	2,43,299	2,39,334	11,27,554	2,15,522	97,219	7,82,248	1,28,340	12,23,329
	1901-02		133	232	6,62,595	2,42,913	2,45,182	11,50,690	2,24,298	98,250	6,48,356	1,26,031	10,96,915
	1902-03		133	231	6,86,458	3,03,838	2,60,789	12,51,085	2,23,229	1,02,443	5,78,585	1,54,655	10,58,912
	1903-04		133	231	6,13,555	3,39,118	3,00,322	12,52,995	3,28,459	99,578	6,11,433	1,74,078	12,13,548
	1904-05		133	224	6,92,819	4,33,755	2,80,689	14,07,263	3,79,677	1,10,628	6,25,032	1,61,867	12,77,204
Bengal	1895-96	141	761	1,264	36,27,156	5,10,907	26,32,924	67,70,987	12,26,642	1,92,810	44,71,881	12,06,130	70,97,463
	1896-97	142	743	1,306	37,73,615	5,13,912	29,86,705	72,74,232	12,02,450	2,12,163	40,23,157	16,55,684	70,93,454
	1897-98		741	1,306	39,16,230	5,11,128	26,77,707	71,05,065	12,00,665	3,03,657	37,86,712	16,16,363	69,07,397
	1898-99	143	745	1,309	39,64,562	5,12,108	22,13,502	66,90,172	11,81,413	3,98,686	40,16,853	10,77,463	66,74,415
	1899-1900		717	1,340	41,34,825	5,12,348	26,31,903	72,79,076	12,25,700	3,86,357	42,91,725	10,82,274	69,86,056
	1900-01	147	720	1,386	42,35,060	6,11,145	25,51,962	73,98,167	12,91,247	4,59,422	45,36,741	10,83,660	73,71,070
	1901-02	148(a)	711	1,402	42,19,181	5,51,846	32,94,010	80,65,037	13,31,926	4,41,939	46,85,791	18,52,082	83,11,738
	1902-03	146(a)	691	1,400	43,80,832	5,84,319	42,52,226	92,17,387	17,47,945	3,89,379	45,96,854	20,88,164	88,22,342
	1903-04	146(a)	686	1,408	44,78,981	10,51,491	28,72,416	84,02,888	18,19,584	4,09,277	48,72,292	12,22,035	83,23,188
	1904-05	146(a)	692	1,400	46,54,491	10,30,197	22,77,889	79,62,577	18,27,203	4,30,904	46,77,575	12,03,597	81,39,279
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1895-96	48	1,264	363	18,90,528	11,29,911	7,63,981	37,84,420	12,63,965	5,14,206	18,01,539	90,872	36,70,582
	1896-97		1,249	366	18,90,528	11,17,036	7,53,952	37,61,516	13,06,167	5,20,485	17,48,861	96,277	36,71,790
	1897-98		1,245	369	28,03,415	6,19,186	11,47,665	45,70,266	13,16,950	5,53,119	20,16,123	6,16,366	45,02,558
	1898-99		639	356	36,13,261	4,75,266	12,56,707	53,45,234	13,45,051	5,39,662	22,96,754	8,02,199	49,83,666
	1899-1900		600	326	33,11,086	5,96,433	13,90,085	52,97,604	14,23,096	5,69,833	24,12,577	8,05,574	52,11,080
	1900-01		600	327	33,07,267	6,47,310	15,98,234	55,52,811	14,74,518	5,96,298	24,26,819	8,78,278	53,75,913
	1901-02		598	324	32,63,452	6,74,993	16,65,375	56,03,820	15,34,748	5,90,734	25,57,609	8,09,317	54,92,408
	1902-03		608	328	33,13,911	10,66,317	17,97,637	61,77,865	17,34,120	6,58,945	31,61,037	6,29,229	61,83,331
	1903-04		609	329	32,44,269	12,39,386	18,21,145	63,04,800	18,45,051	6,93,964	31,77,010	6,06,043	63,22,068
	1904-05		610	324	32,75,196	12,21,011	18,68,440	63,64,647	18,83,119	7,30,083	32,07,207	7,40,138	65,60,547
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1			12,934	...	13,876	26,810	7,327	8,004	5,566	5,479	26,376
	1900-01				22,232	...	14,088	36,320	7,177	7,952	4,606	5,865	25,600
	1901-02		16	25	20,156	...	12,608	32,764	7,108	7,409	16,128	7,528	38,173
	1902-03				18,549	8,800	50,773	78,122	7,365	8,251	17,576	9,496	42,688
	1903-04				20,915	11,000	24,765	56,680	7,177	8,398	33,654	6,514	55,743
	1904-05		22	25	22,716	11,000	22,252	55,968	7,476	6,060	43,775	6,894	64,205
Panjab	1895-96	100	1,212	1,340	23,11,133	75,166	7,30,134	31,16,433	6,46,490	3,48,113	10,93,862	10,40,509	31,28,974
	1896-97		1,148	1,341	22,19,228	32,683	7,00,703	29,52,614	6,51,940	3,49,314	9,13,474	13,86,543	33,01,271
	1897-98		1,153	1,341	24,06,900	6,038	7,38,399	31,51,337	6,64,651	4,03,418	8,57,438	12,37,415	31,62,922
	1898-99	97	961	1,870	24,42,300	2,911	7,45,075	31,90,286	6,65,213	3,98,590	9,19,537	10,86,519	30,65,859
	1899-1900	83	953	1,297	21,44,697	91,049	7,35,981	29,71,727	6,80,650	3,77,338	8,26,201	12,51,214	31,35,403
	1900-01	82	901	1,269	22,82,998	5,124	8,01,818	30,89,940	6,73,334	4,01,733	8,34,783	11,10,955	32,20,805
	1901-02	79	829	1,041	24,28,402	16,420	7,72,117	32,16,939	6,34,265	6,79,311	7,30,622	11,58,329	32,02,527
	1902-03	70	721	892	21,78,508	53,299	7,79,766	30,11,573	6,59,254	4,44,931	8,00,552	9,50,019	28,54,756
	1903-04	55	717	891	24,03,661	20,266	7,76,182	32,00,109	6,68,125	3,77,654	9,04,418	11,55,218	31,05,415
	1904-05	56	718	903	25,41,740	5,465	8,51,366	33,98,571	7,11,776	3,73,081	10,29,283	10,89,669	32,03,809
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	7	16	220	1,85,502	203	88,095	2,73,800	57,238	38,468	66,775	89,866	2,52,367
	1902-03		16	219	1,48,899	...	75,624	2,24,523	49,910	34,242	62,537	73,445	2,20,134
	1903-04	5	...	216	1,54,737	...	61,484	2,16,221	53,610	30,967	65,644	72,614	2,22,835
	1904-05	5	...	216	1,84,977	...	24,510	2,09,487	57,555	35,854	65,906	59,476	2,18,791
Bombay	1895-96	224	1,574	1,923	28,73,769	10,60,592	11,46,075	50,80,436	15,59,992	2,61,743	27,91,336	4,61,966	50,75,037
	1896-97		1,575	1,924	25,50,454	10,72,941	10,99,113	47,22,508	15,77,690	2,75,189	28,08,322	4,85,814	51,47,015
	1897-98	227	1,593	1,945	27,29,683	9,16,816	8,41,057	44,87,556	15,49,143	3,70,545	22,60,142	5,78,688	47,58,518
	1898-99	228	1,601	1,954	27,89,246	9,07,587	8,69,681	45,66,514	15,39,782	5,76,274	20,67,429	4,93,031	46,76,516
	1899-1900		1,599	1,955	21,39,692	9,98,667	8,76,557	40,14,916	15,34,366	4,84,570	18,11,292	8,05,116	46,35,344
	1900-01	230	1,598	1,973	22,55,505	10,39,401	7,89,967	40,84,873	15,12,908	3,33,825	17,09,964	5,06,241	40,62,938
	1901-02		1,599	1,970	27,04,924	9,69,609	7,64,310	44,38,843	15,10,385	3,01,626	18,26,238	4,31,229	40,69,478
	1902-03	231	1,600	1,972	23,74,413	17,33,162	7,89,367	48,96,942	16,01,301	2,85,549	21,68,632	4,34,491	44,89,973
	1903-04	231	1,599	1,970	29,27,456	10,85,062	7,87,639	48,00,157	16,03,776	2,94,947	22,39,613	4,42,776	45,81,112
	1904-05	231	1,608	1,999	23,13,201	12,35,835	8,35,256	43,84,295	16,75,620	2,55,500	23,54,857	4,03,047	46,89,024

(a) Exclusive of 56, 57, 58, and 58 Union Committees with 459, 465, 468, and 474 members in 1901-02, 1902-03, 1903-04, and 1904-05 respectively, whose income and expenditure are included in those of the District Boards

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in the ten official years from 1895-96 to 1904-05—continued.

		Number of Boards	Number of Members: Elected	Number of Members: Ex-officio and nominated	Income: From Provincial rates	Income: Contributions from Provincial revenues	Income: From other sources	Income: Total	Expenditure: Educational	Expenditure: Medical	Expenditure: Public Works	Expenditure: Other charges	Expenditure: Total
					R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Central Provinces	1895-96	70	885	293	4,01,582	1,14,101	3,92,360	9,08,043	2,81,058	75,719	4,08,479	2,41,922	10,07,178
	1896-97		869	295	3,54,480	1,50,627	3,88,442	8,93,549	2,78,123	88,069	3,06,220	3,20,816	9,93,228
	1897-98		913	284	3,76,078	1,40,476	3,56,095	8,72,649	2,89,170	87,030	1,94,391	2,37,130	8,07,721
	1898-99		886	312	4,70,167	1,00,671	3,64,399	9,35,237	2,94,862	96,633	2,41,892	2,47,395	8,80,782
	1899-1900		918	295	3,14,877	1,52,735	3,84,343	8,51,955	2,78,527	93,767	2,04,712	3,52,315	9,29,321
	1900-01	71	911	301	2,72,830	1,21,894	3,27,493	7,22,217	2,68,055	89,124	1,82,911	2,55,044	7,95,134
	1901-02			302	5,84,977	1,45,730	3,60,952	10,91,659	2,71,593	87,019	2,64,687	2,61,116	8,84,415
	1902-03	72	921	298	4,18,579	3,64,301	4,18,548	12,01,428	4,18,501	95,626	3,22,386	3,58,741	11,95,254
	1903-04	99	1,303	451	7,77,792	2,89,995	7,34,298	18,02,085	5,36,797	1,31,700	4,08,969	7,57,635	18,35,101
	1904-05	99	1,291	462	8,96,214	2,80,755	9,10,655	20,87,624	6,09,680	1,46,090	5,33,762	6,58,537	19,48,069
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	27	368	163	2,83,479	18,824	3,55,603	6,57,924	2,00,570	8,073	3,01,850	2,43,591	7,54,084
	1896-97		365	165	2,70,644	1,05,782	2,78,629	6,55,055	2,03,102	8,648	2,57,063	1,66,211	6,35,024
	1897-98		370	165	3,74,300	1,00,725	2,39,005	7,14,030	1,91,131	8,863	1,88,257	2,77,755	6,66,006
	1898-99		368	161	3,24,544	84,024	2,79,812	6,88,380	1,85,954	11,666	2,87,657	1,61,871	6,47,148
	1899-1900		373	160	2,79,113	85,968	2,52,192	6,17,273	1,93,420	12,066	2,16,100	2,55,335	6,76,921
	1900-01		365	160	3,68,930	81,932	2,42,396	6,93,258	1,98,074	14,656	1,70,665	4,36,012	8,19,407
	1901-02		365	159	3,19,646	81,800	3,26,062	7,27,508	1,90,879	14,028	2,00,899	1,56,474	5,62,280
	1902-03		376	158	3,40,702	66,000	3,14,689	7,21,391	1,91,515	22,554	1,82,629	1,62,920	5,59,618
Madras	1895-96	464	299	4,787	53,34,338	3,25,832	32,94,705	89,54,875	11,67,168	13,25,433	41,88,784	23,34,391	90,15,776
	1896-97	468	313	4,902	51,20,057	5,32,679	32,85,744	89,38,480	11,32,190	13,59,051	42,57,157	25,05,245	92,53,643
	1897-98	477	296	5,024	55,95,613	3,15,439	31,52,160	90,63,212	10,94,779	14,09,326	41,80,744	23,43,783	90,28,632
	1898-99	482	291	5,101	55,71,812	3,07,801	31,37,457	90,17,070	10,74,280	16,63,533	40,13,806	23,06,275	90,57,894
	1899-1900	480	309	5,078	54,97,488	5,94,741	31,98,301	92,90,530	10,41,449	16,06,402	42,40,954	23,15,571	92,04,376
	1900-01	479	308	4,993	57,27,887	2,85,260	39,44,261	99,57,408	10,23,629	14,12,970	42,07,144	29,46,485	95,90,228
	1901-02	(a)482	310	4,978	59,05,816	3,22,213	46,22,176	1,08,50,205	10,42,694	15,20,443	42,34,071	43,20,493	1,11,17,701
	1902-03	(b)480	312	5,096	61,27,058	7,61,985	43,55,202	1,12,44,245	12,50,369	16,71,395	46,55,267	35,37,199	1,11,14,230
	1903-04	(c)480	307	5,060	63,40,369	8,94,339	44,49,789	1,16,84,497	13,10,746	19,50,617	49,13,663	35,05,643	1,16,80,669
	1904-05	(d)481	299	5,042	61,62,246	7,54,031	46,83,304	1,15,99,581	13,94,251	21,23,470	52,83,878	35,08,562	1,23,10,161
Coorg	1901-02	1			26,629	20,000	34,289	80,918	13,465	3,464	34,496	13,050	64,475
	1902-03		2	14	31,937	...	38,333	70,270	16,408	3,399	26,768	16,365	62,940
	1903-04				30,861	...	35,797	66,658	16,386	4,219	32,824	13,751	67,180
	1904-05				29,906	...	35,336	65,242	14,754	5,176	34,496	11,220	65,643
Total	1895-96	1,093	6,503	10,364	1,73,69,034	34,45,775	96,80,720	3,04,95,529	65,45,292	27,96,853	1,58,29,536	58,73,325	3,10,45,006
	1896-97	1,095	6,399	10,537	1,68,17,084	37,46,311	97,31,617	3,02,95,012	65,57,285	28,94,560	1,50,59,706	67,28,535	3,12,40,086
	1897-98	1,107	6,448	10,672	1,88,48,218	28,96,731	93,80,249	3,11,24,598	65,11,243	32,23,790	1,42,05,714	70,15,842	3,09,56,589
	1898-99	1,100	5,632	10,695	1,98,34,123	26,24,778	91,57,327	3,16,16,228	64,92,702	37,70,878	1,45,91,734	63,05,088	3,11,60,402
	1899-1900	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,85,05,577	32,65,658	97,10,526	3,14,81,761	65,96,335	36,31,805	1,47,55,064	70,03,754	3,19,86,589
	1900-01	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,91,17,630	30,35,365	1,05,09,553	3,26,62,548	66,64,464	36,13,199	1,48,55,881	73,50,880	3,24,84,424
	1901-02	1,104	5,490	10,667	2,03,21,280	30,25,727	1,21,85,176	3,55,32,183	68,18,599	37,82,691	1,52,65,672	92,25,515	3,50,92,477
	1902-03	1,087	5,396	10,634	2,00,19,846	49,42,021	1,31,32,954	3,80,94,821	78,99,917	37,16,714	1,65,72,823	84,14,724	3,66,04,178
	1903-04	1,085	5,372	10,595	2,09,92,596	49,30,657	1,18,63,837	3,77,87,090	81,89,711	40,01,321	1,72,59,520	79,56,307	3,74,06,859
	1904-45	1,087	5,375	10,609	2,07,73,506	49,72,052	1,17,89,697	3,75,35,255	85,61,108	42,16,846	1,78,55,771	78,43,007	3,84,76,732

(*a*) Including 381 Union Panchayats with 842 *ex-officio* and 2,682 nominated members, of whom 1,123 are officials and 48 Europeans
(*b*) " 379 " 836 " 2,738 " 1,127 " 46 "
(*c*) " " " 814 " 2,723 " 1,092 " 43 "
(*d*) " 380 " 812 " 2,746 " 1,102 " 55 "

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903-04, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter.

No. 2

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

Province		Opening balance	Land revenue (including revenue due to canals)	Provincial rates (including local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.)	Interest on education and dispensary securities	Post Office (including mail cart and district post)	Police (cattle pound)	Edu	
								School fees	Miscellaneous (including sale of books and contributions)
Assam	1900-01	2,32,602	...	6,44,921	...	...	69,201	138	206
	1901-02	1,36,827	...	6,62,595	...	...	72,979	136	330
	1902-03	1,90,602	...	6,86,458	...	...	71,186	142	1,280
	1903-04	3,82,775	...	6,13,555	...	...	75,987	499	322
	1904-05	4,22,317	...	6,92,819	...	...	68,963	1,201	762
Bengal	1900-01	21,42,560	...	42,35,060	47,139	...	4,73,430	40,907	25,467
	1901-02	21,69,657	...	42,19,181	40,940	...	4,81,306	39,600	41,552
	1902-03	19,25,434	...	43,80,832	40,760	...	4,86,815	40,370	55,497
	1903-04	23,20,470	...	44,78,981	43,696	...	4,93,423	43,629	45,722
	1904-05	24,00,169	...	40,54,491	43,683	...	4,90,126	47,172	31,074
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	9,58,493	14,381	33,07,267	17,203	...	3,45,018	2,30,210	81,454
	1901-02	11,44,457	14,425	32,63,452	17,164	...	3,50,657	2,37,040	1,35,530
	1902-03	13,44,351	14,579	33,13,911	17,254	...	3,89,211	2,49,805	1,44,257
	1903-04	14,35,391	14,707	32,44,269	18,757	...	4,03,729	2,55,155	1,31,831
	1904-05	14,15,046	14,794	32,75,196	19,584	...	4,15,105	2,70,652	1,22,739
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	11,268	...	22,232	297	...	1,200	766	15
	1901-02	21,988	...	20,156	297	...	...	676	960
	1902-03	16,579	...	18,549	323	...	1,800	677	1,920
	1903-04	51,513	...	20,915	314	...	500	700	960
	1904-05	52,450	...	22,716	297	...	300	665	981
Panjab	1900-01	5,95,381	...	22,82,998	1,560	69,881	55,195	1,03,706	12,381
	1901-02	6,25,310	...	24,28,402	1,424	18,760	49,129	98,846	9,241
	1902-03	8,23,108	...	21,78,508	1,390	12,793	51,561	1,02,310	14,303
	1903-04	9,80,288	...	24,03,661	1,361	10,333	58,273	1,07,153	13,678
	1904-05	10,79,725	...	25,41,740	1,678	10,220	67,428	1,06,324	12,286
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	54,654	...	1,85,502	72	49,172	1,170	2,862	800
	1902-03	66,941	...	1,48,899	...	32,027	719	2,297	1,946
	1903-04	71,330	...	1,54,737	...	26,396	723	2,856	977
	1904-05	60,814	33,581	1,84,977	...	15,831	1,038	3,543	897
Bombay	1900-01	11,14,049	...	22,55,505	14,481	...	84,197	1,17,618	12,644
	1901-02	11,35,770	...	27,04,924	13,049	...	78,129	1,14,839	13,308
	1902-03	15,05,478	...	23,74,413	13,456	...	82,976	1,11,641	28,997
	1903-04	19,12,447	...	29,27,456	15,366	...	1,01,884	1,04,852	26,406
	1904-05	21,31,492	...	23,13,201	14,398	...	1,14,876	1,10,959	19,392
Central Provinces	1900-01	1,45,725	...	2,72,830	21	...	1,62,609	702	5,375
	1901-02	71,832	...	5,84,977	21	...	1,57,430	1,415	9,630
	1902-03	2,79,057	...	4,18,579	21	...	1,43,224	1,592	9,028
	1903-04	11,99,127	...	7,77,792	21	...	1,63,732	38,255	12,677
	1904-05	11,64,593	1,84,265	8,96,214	3,512	...	2,22,682	36,814	13,005
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	7,13,042	...	3,68,930	...	30	5,615	33,960	1,927
	1901-02	5,86,894	...	3,19,046	...	925	5,466	34,979	685
	1902-03	7,52,123	...	3,40,702	98	72	8,968	38,772	1,166
Madras	1900-01	20,52,068	1,00,939	57,27,887	69,482	...	...	2,22,968	14,753
	1901-02	24,19,248	1,35,441	59,05,816	79,875	...	...	2,33,274	20,441
	1902-03	21,45,047	1,31,773	61,27,058	56,640	...	...	2,50,053	25,780
	1903-04	22,75,062	1,48,664	63,40,369	59,287	...	...	2,55,986	21,080
	1904-05	22,73,890	1,41,669	61,62,246	63,888	...	...	2,60,774	34,875
Coorg	1901-02	7,695	5,057	26,629	...	...	2,712	3,014	...
	1902-03	24,138	5,374	31,937	...	10	2,876	3,347	...
	1903-04	31,464	5,172	30,861	340	...	2,796	3,295	...
	1904-05	30,792	5,282	29,906	349	...	3,002	3,270	...
Total	1900-01	79,65,188	1,15,322	1,91,17,630	1,50,183	69,911	11,96,465	7,50,975	1,54,222
	1901-02	83,74,332	1,54,923	2,03,21,280	1,52,842	68,857	11,98,978	7,66,681	2,32,477
	1902-03	90,72,858	1,51,726	2,00,19,846	1,29,942	44,902	12,39,336	8,01,006	2,84,174
	1903-04	1,06,59,867	1,68,543	2,09,92,596	1,39,142	36,629	13,01,047	8,12,380	2,53,653
	1904-05	1,10,31,288	3,12,429	2,07,73,506	1,47,489	26,051	13,83,529	8,47,374	2,36,011

BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

CATION	MEDICAL			Receipts from scientific and other minor departments (including public gardens, veterinary work, experimental cultivation, exhibitions, and fairs)	Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities)	Miscellaneous (including sale of materials and sale and rents of *usufruct* lands and buildings)	Railways (gross), irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal)	Civil works	PROVINCE	
Total	Income from endowments and contributions	Other income	Total							
344	...	...	...	...	...	17,055	...	1,01,484	1900-01	Assam
466	...	...	...	...	...	19,522	...	1,05,912	1901-02	
1,422	...	...	...	...	...	20,878	...	1,04,793	1902-03	
821	...	...	...	...	...	27,820	...	1,06,722	1903-04	
1,963	...	...	...	...	...	25,340	...	1,07,076	1904-05	
66,374	30,921	3,664	34,585	10,802	...	1,86,027	42,986	12,88,441	1900-01	Bengal
81,152	45,166	4,508	49,674	8,825	...	2,10,699	16,607	12,23,333	1901-02	
95,867	49,843	1,515	51,358	11,322	...	2,14,555	18,105	18,94,330	1902-03	
89,351	54,370	10,942	65,312	20,584	...	1,96,134	20,131	14,22,441	1903-04	
78,246	58,163	2,457	60,620	18,144	...	2,27,320	19,946	8,42,042	1904-05	
2,96,864	1,50,233	23,917	1,61,451	9,350	...	1,21,747	...	5,69,214	1900-01	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3,75,829	1,98,967	21,879	2,25,400	25,044	...	18,009	...	5,98,904	1901-02	
3,94,062	2,08,385	16,519	2,24,904	35,016	...	28,520	...	6,28,158	1902-03	
3,86,986	2,13,257	17,247	2,30,504	24,214	...	17,731	...	6,64,924	1903-04	
3,99,391	2,21,179	24,445	2,45,624	37,491	...	23,752	...	6,60,279	1904-05	
781	9,485	11	9,496	563	...	1,751	...	...	1900-01	Ajmer-Merwara
1,636	7,402	1	7,403	1,064	...	2,208	...	...	1901-02	
2,597	38,122	566	38,688	800	...	2,042	...	...	1902-03	
1,660	12,726	5,923	18,649	798	...	2,710	...	134	1903-04	
1,646	8,146	3	8,149	1,106	...	2,141	...	8,613	1904-05	
1,16,087	21,513	6,138	27,651	90,981	...	39,922	34,426	3,11,543	1900-01	Panjab
1,08,087	20,340	9,489	29,829	96,415	...	43,959	66,692	3,14,442	1901-02	
1,16,613	26,155	18,268	44,423	1,10,679	...	36,644	36,325	3,36,346	1902-03	
1,20,831	28,243	12,419	40,662	94,085	...	43,660	36,065	3,34,862	1903-04	
1,18,610	26,781	9,226	36,007	1,05,509	...	27,373	33,147	4,04,124	1904-05	
3,662	1,908	748	2,656	3,587	...	5,449	11,341	10,735	1901-02	North-West Frontier Province
4,243	1,309	693	2,002	2,158	...	4,921	12,142	11,512	1902-03	
3,833	1,509	734	2,243	2,116	...	5,117	13,521	7,151	1903-04	
4,440	1,509	1,811	3,320	2,880	...	7,505	12,227	7,297	1904-05	
1,30,262	6,094	6,528	12,622	15,000	...	60,044	...	4,50,461	1900-01	Bombay
1,28,147	11,284	4,452	15,736	24,706	...	13,781	...	4,77,384	1901-02	
1,40,638	8,582	5,318	13,900	19,370	...	10,770	...	4,71,260	1902-03	
1,31,258	7,399	8,619	16,018	27,398	...	15,087	...	4,71,877	1903-04	
1,30,351	8,045	7,514	15,559	23,561	...	11,691	526	5,13,656	1904-05	
6,077	3,050	2,663	5,713	2,759	...	19,277	...	50,068	1900-01	Central Provinces
11,045	1,027	406	1,433	3,180	...	26,907	...	55,760	1901-02	
10,620	4,140	623	4,763	3,388	...	36,962	...	53,059	1902-03	
50,932	7,420	443	7,863	8,104	...	2,68,115	...	60,247	1903-04	
49,819	6,218	1,269	7,487	14,374	...	1,68,848	...	71,408	1904-05	
35,887	...	...	...	1,626	...	1,83,146	...	9,113	1900-01	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
35,664	...	...	...	1,906	...	2,70,390	...	8,994	1901-02	
39,938	...	...	...	1,091	...	2,54,181	...	8,925	1902-03	
2,37,721	21,006	32,671	53,677	...	218	5,16,217	2,42,502	11,38,729	1900-01	Madras
2,53,715	26,484	31,042	57,526	...	218	5,95,192	2,97,287	11,87,308	1901-02	
2,75,833	30,479	39,826	70,305	...	236	6,68,179	3,31,866	12,33,372	1902-03	
2,77,066	35,081	34,734	69,815	...	218	6,22,619	4,10,935	13,16,829	1903-04	
2,95,649	38,621	37,613	76,234	...	218	6,34,431	5,47,235	13,96,302	1904-05	
3,014	...	923	923	...	...	1,879	...	20,704	1901-02	Coorg
3,347	...	990	990	...	...	2,082	...	23,654	1902-03	
3,295	...	906	906	...	...	1,976	...	21,312	1903-04	
3,270	...	1,223	1,223	...	...	1,957	...	20,253	1904-05	
8,90,397	2,42,302	75,592	3,05,195	1,31,081	218	11,45,186	3,19,914	39,19,053	1900-01	TOTAL
10,02,417	3,12,578	73,448	3,90,580	1,64,727	218	12,07,995	3,91,927	40,03,476	1901-02	
10,85,180	3,67,015	84,318	4,51,333	1,83,824	236	12,79,734	3,98,438	47,65,409	1902-03	
10,66,633	3,60,005	91,967	4,51,972	1,77,299	218	12,00,969	4,80,652	44,06,499	1903-04	
10,83,385	3,68,662	85,561	4,54,223	2,03,065	218	11,30,358	6,13,081	40,31,050	1904-05	

No. 2—*continued*

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued

Province		Contributions: From Provincial to Local	Contributions: From other Boards	Contributions: Total	Debt	Total income (excluding opening balance)	Incidence of taxation per head of population	Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population
Assam	1900-01	2,43,299	...	2,43,299	51,250	11,27,554	·12	·25
	1901-02	2,42,913	...	2,42,913	46,303	11,50,690	·13	·22
	1902-03	3,03,838	...	3,03,838	62,510	12,51,085	·13	·24
	1903-04	3,39,118	...	3,39,118	88,972	12,52,995	·12	·22
	1904-05	4,33,755	94	4,33,849	77,253	14,07,263	·13	·27
Bengal	1900-01	6,11,145	15,168	6,26,313	3,87,010	73,98,167	·06	·11
	1901-02	5,51,846	13,342	5,65,188	11,68,132	80,65,037	·06	·11
	1902-03	5,84,319	7,372	5,91,691	14,31,742	92,17,377	·06	·13
	1903-04	10,51,491	1,704	10,53,195	5,19,640	84,02,888	·06	·11
	1904-05	10,30,197	1,116	10,31,313	4,94,973	79,62,577	·06	·11
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900-01	6,47,310	...	6,47,310	63,004	55,52,811	·08	·13
	1901-02	6,74,993	...	6,74,993	39,943	56,03,120	·08	·13
	1902-03	10,66,317	4,751	10,71,068	61,182	61,77,865	·08	·15
	1903-04	12,39,386	...	12,39,386	59,593	63,04,800	·08	·15
	1904-05	12,21,011	...	12,21,011	52,320	63,64,647	·08	·15
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	...	...	...	...	36,320	·06	·1
	1901-02	...	...	...	...	32,764	·06	·09
	1902-03	(a)8,800	...	8,800	...	78,122	·05	·22
	1903-04	(a)11,000	...	11,000	...	56,680	·05	·16
	1904-05	(a)11,000	...	11,000	...	55,968	·06	·16
Panjab	1900-01	5,124	3,701	8,825	50,871	30,89,940	·12	·17
	1901-02	16,420	3,925	20,345	39,455	32,16,939	·14	·18
	1902-03	53,299	3,508	56,807	29,484	30,11,573	·13	·17
	1903-04	20,266	3,916	24,182	32,234	32,00,109	·14	·19
	1904-05	5,465	4,487	9,952	39,259	33,98,571	·11	·15
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	203	144	347	107	2,73,800	·1	·14
	1902-03	...	408	408	5,492	2,24,523	·08	·12
	1903-04	...	384	384	...	2,16,221	·07	·1
	1904-05	...	384	384	3,169	2,09,487	·09	·1
Bombay	1900-01	10,39,401	13,668	10,53,069	9,232	40,84,873	·13	·24
	1901-02	9,69,609	9,838	9,79,447	3,540	44,38,843	·10	·26
	1902-03	17,33,162	14,978	17,48,140	22,019	48,96,942	·14	·28
	1903-04	10,85,062	7,780	10,92,842	971	48,00,157	·10	·28
	1904-05	12,35,838	7,499	12,43,337	3,140	43,84,295	·14	·25
Central Provinces	1900-01	1,21,894	1,824	1,23,718	79,145	7,22,217	·01	·08
	1901-02	1,45,730	1,824	1,47,554	1,03,352	10,91,659	·07	·12
	1902-03	3,64,301	1,824	3,66,125	1,64,687	12,01,428	·05	·14
	1903-04	2,89,995	1,824	2,91,819	1,73,460	18,02,085	·07	·16
	1904-05	2,80,755	1,824	2,82,579	1,82,604	20,87,624	·08	·18
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	81,932	...	81,932	6,979	6,93,258	·1	·28
	1901-02	81,800	...	81,800	2,717	7,27,508	·12	·29
	1902-03	66,000	...	66,000	1,416	7,21,391	·13	·29
Madras	1900-01	2,85,260	6,00,813	8,86,073	5,77,648	99,57,408	·17	·29
	1901-02	3,22,213	5,56,740	8,78,953	12,78,899	1,08,50,205	·19	·31
	1902-03	7,61,985	7,24,372	14,86,357	8,62,626	1,12,44,245	·2	·32
	1903-04	8,94,339	7,78,389	16,72,728	7,65,967	1,16,84,497	·2	·33
	1904-05	7,54,031	7,13,093	14,67,124	7,81,092	1,15,99,581	·2	·33
Coorg	1901-02	20,000	...	20,000	...	80,918	·18	·45
	1902-03	...	...	...	...	70,270	·17	·39
	1903-04	...	...	...	...	66,658	·19	·36
	1904-05	...	...	...	...	65,242	·19	·36
Total	1900-01	30,35,365	6,35,174	36,70,539	12,85,139	3,26,62,548	·1	·17
	1901-02	30,25,727	5,85,813	36,11,540	26,82,448	3,55,32,183	·1	·2
	1902-03	49,42,021	7,57,213	56,99,234	26,41,158	3,80,94,821	·1	·19
	1903-04	49,30,657	7,93,997	57,24,654	16,40,837	3,77,87,090	·1	·2
	1904-05	49,72,052	7,28,497	57,00,549	16,33,810	3,75,35,255	·1	·19

(a) From Imperial funds

No. 3

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05

Province		Post Office (including district post and mail cart)	Administration (general establishments)	Police (cattle-pound)	Education					Medical			Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, exhibitions and fairs, veterinary, public gardens, etc.)
					Inspection	Maintenance and management of schools	Grants-in-aid	Scholarships	Total	Hospitals and dispensaries	Sanitation and vaccination	Total	
Assam	1900-01	43,065	2,793	...	5,841	1,89,754	2,160	11,355	2,15,522	78,946	18,033	97,219	1,584
	1901-02	41,386	2,801	...	6,072	1,97,819	3,082	11,752	2,24,298	81,241	16,769	98,250	2,793
	1902-03	42,110	2,815	...	5,727	1,98,780	3,122	11,916	2,23,229	81,228	20,975	1,02,443	4,907
	1903-04	42,777	2,814	...	5,673	2,59,231	43,913	11,344	3,28,459	80,259	19,079	99,578	6,246
	1904-05	44,019	2,851	...	5,724	2,79,943	76,323	11,145	3,79,677	91,070	19,244	1,10,628	7,194
Bengal	1900-01	...	2,80,259	21,829	2,99,520	3,09,330	6,01,233	28,101	12,91,247	2,28,473	41,568	4,59,422	25,765
	1901-02	...	2,94,244	24,969	3,04,203	2,97,256	6,39,804	38,941	13,31,926	2,70,858	39,646	4,41,939	36,136
	1902-03	...	3,00,957	24,152	3,10,270	3,72,602	9,60,786	31,113	17,47,945	2,83,843	21,325	3,89,379	30,327
	1903-04	...	3,11,396	28,416	3,65,964	3,81,231	9,58,353	33,605	18,19,584	3,14,079	37,548	4,09,277	48,659
	1904-05	...	3,10,292	26,158	3,76,608	3,35,430	10,23,755	40,718	18,27,203	3,45,825	29,920	4,30,904	48,547
United Provinces of Agra & Oudh	1900-01	...	90,755	1,38,394	1,39,993	10,92,671	1,92,193	22,269	14,74,518	3,81,761	1,02,255	5,96,298	36,543
	1901-02	...	94,305	1,38,115	1,50,024	11,19,229	1,97,786	22,339	15,34,748	4,07,692	1,06,453	5,90,734	50,559
	1902-03	...	1,09,351	1,48,122	1,66,182	12,93,656	2,06,176	21,764	17,34,320	4,46,985	1,08,358	6,58,945	64,906
	1903-04	...	1,02,356	1,53,941	1,91,237	13,63,982	2,32,484	24,150	18,45,051	4,72,376	1,17,514	6,93,964	63,911
	1904-05	...	1,10,713	1,37,338	1,95,745	13,91,970	2,48,362	25,755	18,83,119	5,09,980	1,18,035	7,30,683	70,539
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	796	1,130	...	155	6,437	...	565	7,177	5,057	484	7,952	1,890
	1901-02	739	1,148	...	...	6,453	...	632	7,108	4,475	460	7,409	2,829
	1902-03	734	1,254	...	...	6,472	...	652	7,365	5,025	490	8,251	3,813
	1903-04	721	1,280	...	...	6,484	...	619	7,177	7,311	487	8,398	3,319
	1904-05	731	1,311	...	...	6,660	...	652	7,476	4,945	515	6,069	2,244
Panjab	1900-01	69,236	1,45,741	25,390	19,150	5,16,885	67,990	50,648	6,73,334	2,81,862	72,683	6,01,733	1,65,399
	1901-02	21,288	1,30,066	25,198	17,293	4,73,162	75,946	48,115	6,34,265	2,62,831	59,976	6,79,311	1,36,539
	1902-03	14,886	1,37,240	25,212	18,800	4,93,209	77,337	49,953	6,59,254	2,69,906	64,281	4,44,931	1,29,172
	1903-04	11,612	1,35,864	25,820	19,759	4,98,843	79,861	49,607	6,68,125	2,77,477	63,828	3,77,654	1,33,809
	1904-05	11,623	1,37,510	25,604	20,791	5,37,387	81,704	50,627	7,11,776	2,78,299	61,759	3,73,081	1,55,325
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	52,750	17,573	1,232	1,918	46,427	3,946	3,448	57,238	29,631	6,597	38,468	12,088
	1902-03	33,852	15,966	915	1,607	39,990	2,912	3,298	49,910	26,022	5,746	34,242	12,678
	1903-04	30,635	15,660	898	1,572	44,128	2,578	3,466	53,620	21,188	6,865	30,987	12,258
	1904-05	17,308	17,772	676	1,656	47,901	2,379	3,367	57,555	26,414	8,920	35,854	11,253
Bombay	1900-01	24	1,45,490	...	...	13,48,121	59,746	49,111	15,12,908	1,44,045	1,25,339	3,33,825	77,816
	1901-02	...	1,42,296	...	587	13,42,574	64,570	46,190	15,10,385	1,52,929	1,13,990	3,01,626	78,282
	1902-03	...	1,50,745	...	15	13,67,869	72,741	49,783	16,01,301	1,50,680	1,09,994	2,85,549	85,910
	1903-04	...	1,52,234	...	...	14,01,701	73,042	52,279	16,03,776	1,75,568	1,15,814	2,94,947	86,539
	1904-05	...	1,48,260	...	506	14,83,058	64,356	63,689	16,75,620	1,30,040	1,14,755	2,55,500	87,690
Central Provinces	1900-01	...	40,527	76,069	1,227	1,73,624	79,523	12,164	2,68,055	77,613	11,511	89,124	14,806
	1901-02	...	41,638	72,769	1,237	1,72,357	85,291	11,872	2,71,593	72,942	14,077	87,019	14,192
	1902-03	...	42,663	77,069	1,292	3,28,763	66,436	20,742	4,18,501	75,950	19,676	95,626	14,682
	1903-04	11,132	83,614	84,405	3,090	5,08,363	10,264	11,839	5,36,797	92,796	20,985	1,31,700	36,726
	1904-05	19,592	87,567	90,143	2,934	5,91,451	1,570	12,732	6,09,680	98,725	42,040	1,46,090	45,730
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	21,802	40,298	1,735	1,465	1,96,026	438	...	1,98,074	13,526	1,130	14,656	4,747
	1901-02	18,865	40,282	5,437	1,561	1,88,186	376	...	1,90,879	11,576	2,452	14,028	8,779
	1902-03	9,106	40,388	...	1,657	1,87,443	1,865	...	1,91,515	11,731	10,823	22,554	12,685
Madras	1900-01	...	4,02,137	...	1,00,373	6,88,813	2,32,664	...	10,23,629	5,91,179	6,95,804	14,12,970	...
	1901-02	...	4,34,978	...	1,02,254	6,98,960	2,37,276	...	10,42,694	6,18,583	7,18,530	15,20,443	...
	1902-03	...	4,44,255	...	1,03,757	7,72,547	3,71,457	...	12,50,369	6,34,170	7,35,187	16,71,395	...
	1903-04	...	4,51,498	...	1,02,080	7,93,916	4,11,712	...	13,10,746	6,63,122	7,78,520	19,50,617	...
	1904-05	...	3,29,781	...	1,04,036	8,21,542	4,65,882	...	13,94,251	6,71,579	7,30,066	21,23,470	...
Coorg	1901-02	7,116	711	1,228	...	13,410	...	55	13,465	3,225	...	3,464	300
	1902-03	7,737	1,088	1,256	...	15,968	320	120	16,408	2,671	...	3,399	217
	1903-04	7,194	1,534	1,241	...	15,548	690	148	16,386	2,850	...	4,219	...
	1904-05	7,244	1,921	1,331	...	13,911	580	260	14,751	3,494	...	5,176	...
TOTAL	1900-01	1,34,923	11,49,130	2,63,417	5,67,724	45,21,661	12,35,947	1,74,213	66,64,464	18,02,462	10,68,807	36,13,199	3,28,550
	1901-02	1,42,134	12,00,042	2,68,948	5,85,149	45,55,833	13,08,077	1,83,344	68,18,599	19,15,983	10,78,936	37,82,691	3,42,497
	1902-03	1,08,425	12,46,722	2,71,726	6,09,307	50,73,294	17,63,152	1,89,341	78,99,917	19,88,211	10,36,855	37,16,714	3,67,697
	1903-04	1,04,071	12,58,250	2,94,721	6,80,375	52,73,427	18,12,697	1,87,057	81,89,711	21,07,026	11,00,040	40,01,321	3,91,467
	1904-05	1,00,577	11,47,778	2,81,250	7,08,000	55,09,253	19,64,905	2,08,950	85,61,108	21,60,371	11,25,251	42,16,846	4,28,522

No. 3—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1900-01 to 1904-05—continued

Province		Famine relief	Civil works—Public works: Buildings	Communications	Water-supply and water-works	Drainage works	Other works of improvement	Establishment and contingencies, including tools and plant	Total	Contributions	Debt	Interest on debt in year of report and previous years	Total expenditure
Assam	1900-01	...	5,156	6,28,329	44,756	3,301	29,191	71,515	7,82,248	7,280	49,631	...	12,23,329
	1901-02	7,478	9,678	5,03,050	37,425	3,485	4,042	90,076	6,48,356	4,404	42,411	...	10,96,915
	1902-03	...	3,168	4,52,844	25,363	5,735	3,101	67,941	5,78,585	2,634	67,940	...	10,58,912
	1903-04	...	6,593	4,80,117	33,788	2,713	8,064	80,158	6,11,433	17,599	82,532	...	12,13,548
	1904-05	...	2,721	4,90,406	28,564	4,682	5,464	93,185	6,25,032	15,804	61,789	...	12,77,304
Bengal	1900-01	6,032	3,06,311	33,60,394	1,14,268	4,338	9,442	7,41,988	45,36,741	1,22,048	4,37,118	24,310	73,71,070
	1901-02	3,604	3,61,486	34,38,300	1,56,130	5,474	16,997	7,07,404	46,85,791	2,24,853	11,05,666	33,078	83,11,738
	1902-03	100	2,12,258	35,11,231	1,31,842	5,317	23,534	6,82,540	45,96,854	71,398	14,77,263	30,907	88,22,342
	1903-04	30	97,244	38,15,487	1,35,285	13,772	8,736	8,01,768	48,72,292	62,975	6,24,163	22,230	83,23,188
	1904-05	...	1,11,821	36,17,884	1,22,189	8,018	36,380	7,81,283	46,77,575	63,745	5,70,875	18,216	81,39,279
United Provinces of Agra & Oudh	1900-01	...	2,88,588	13,62,457	226	1,473	7,008	6,28,066	24,26,819	5,33,681	71,617	...	53,75,913
	1901-02	...	3,04,613	14,92,458	354	3,744	1,149	6,46,698	25,57,609	4,60,991	54,436	...	54,92,408
	1902-03	...	5,28,134	17,64,176	351	1,348	46,069	6,95,426	31,61,037	2,46,751	53,828	...	61,83,331
	1903-04	...	4,67,808	18,62,839	21,036	2,176	40,665	7,30,001	31,77,010	2,18,298	56,680	...	63,22,068
	1904-05	74,706	5,71,358	17,20,172	20,752	16,433	69,351	7,14,982	32,07,207	2,56,141	72,989	...	65,60,547
Ajmer-Merwara	1900-01	...	681	3,511	...	...	...	414	4,606	862	...	...	25,600
	1901-02	...	793	13,750	...	...	...	1,585	16,128	862	...	...	38,173
	1902-03	...	2,593	13,434	...	...	...	1,549	17,576	2,287	...	...	42,688
	1903-04	...	5,332	24,934	...	...	...	3,388	33,654	...	...	...	55,743
	1904-05	...	39,804	1,308	...	...	...	2,663	43,775	...	...	...	64,205
Panjab	1900-01	46,181	1,18,708	3,18,585	...	...	1,80,633	2,16,857	8,34,783	5,50,790	45,965	4,085	32,20,805
	1901-02	87	1,45,072	3,35,848	...	...	41,709	2,07,993	7,30,622	7,06,307	45,640	3,524	32,02,527
	1902-03	...	1,76,397	3,42,570	2,864	...	66,720	2,12,001	8,00,552	5,08,459	25,630	3,408	28,54,756
	1903-04	...	2,09,446	4,18,323	...	...	50,199	2,26,450	9,04,418	7,36,378	10,191	3,288	31,05,415
	1904-05	...	2,53,512	4,96,431	...	...	54,535	2,24,805	10,29,283	6,50,316	22,572	3,163	32,03,809
North-West Frontier Province	1901-02	...	11,045	28,030	...	...	4,828	22,872	66,775	969	...	...	2,52,367
	1902-03	...	11,431	23,447	...	...	7,248	20,411	62,537	408	550	...	2,20,134
	1903-04	...	9,666	31,488	...	...	4,198	20,292	65,644	384	740	...	2,22,835
	1904-05	...	11,662	28,835	...	...	4,902	20,507	65,906	384	650	...	2,18,791
Bombay	1900-01	73,149	1,01,276	11,96,129	1,73,352	58	5,606	2,33,543	17,09,964	84,381	49,203	135	40,62,938
	1901-02	9,055	1,30,541	12,73,389	1,60,739	434	11,168	2,49,967	18,26,238	1,03,712	6,978	6,736	40,69,478
	1902-03	8,253	1,99,430	14,60,664	2,35,617	157	17,297	2,55,467	21,68,632	1,16,603	21,970	6,607	44,89,973
	1903-04	2,195	2,56,907	14,75,374	2,22,892	202	10,408	2,73,830	22,39,613	1,16,724	18,304	4,074	45,81,112
	1904-05	2,703	1,92,652	15,82,290	2,79,538	128	8,596	2,91,653	23,54,857	84,928	4,900	10,865	46,89,024
Central Provinces	1900-01	246	801	1,46,612	5,842	...	1,306	28,350	1,82,911	26,972	79,487	...	7,95,134
	1901-02	409	7,635	2,16,248	3,699	15	696	36,394	2,64,687	21,247	91,515	...	8,84,415
	1902-03	149	2,478	2,83,663	4,040	16	209	31,050	3,22,386	17,873	1,82,729	...	11,95,254
	1903-04	...	59,284	2,02,523	4,082	13	55,516	87,551	4,08,969	1,79,745	2,72,247	...	18,35,101
	1904-05	...	83,881	2,47,161	3,281	...	87,117	1,12,322	5,33,762	1,70,199	1,53,529	...	19,48,069
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900-01	...	23,552	42,522	52,381	2,779	16,090	33,341	1,70,665	2,70,378	7,155	...	8,19,407
	1901-02	...	43,376	67,484	22,447	2,081	22,141	43,370	2,00,899	550	1,647	...	5,62,280
	1902-03	...	46,967	50,758	22,250	1,679	14,369	46,606	1,82,629	550	1,867	...	5,59,618
Madras	1900-01	48,638	2,16,579	31,18,424	...	...	1,95,221	6,76,920	42,07,144	9,30,531	7,68,859	963	95,90,228
	1901-02	...	1,60,041	31,68,121	...	...	2,18,573	6,87,336	42,34,071	8,02,982	5,67,275	3,146	1,11,17,701
	1902-03	...	1,98,119	35,38,579	...	...	2,06,032	7,12,537	46,55,267	9,91,364	5,70,680	2,560	1,11,14,230
	1903-04	...	2,44,530	36,95,749	...	...	2,68,195	7,05,189	49,13,663	10,47,375	8,91,260	1,726	1,16,80,669
	1904-05	...	3,10,900	39,14,897	...	...	3,25,102	7,32,979	52,83,878	11,73,139	10,56,653	815	1,23,10,161
Coorg	1901-02	...	...	22,864	144	...	1,237	10,132	34,496	...	...	...	64,475
	1902-03	...	1,337	18,277	153	...	1,779	9,940	26,768	500	...	...	62,940
	1903-04	...	1,375	22,832	310	...	2,099	6,208	32,824	500	...	...	67,180
	1904-05	...	508	24,496	...	...	1,349	8,143	34,496	500	...	...	65,643
Total	1900-01	1,74,246	10,61,652	1,01,76,963	3,90,825	11,949	4,44,497	26,30,994	1,48,55,881	25,26,923	15,68,765	29,493	3,24,84,424
	1901-02	20,633	11,74,399	1,05,59,542	3,80,938	15,233	3,23,140	27,03,737	1,52,65,672	23,26,877	18,75,568	46,484	3,50,92,477
	1902-03	8,502	13,82,312	1,14,59,643	4,22,480	14,252	3,86,358	27,35,468	1,65,72,823	19,58,827	24,02,457	43,482	3,66,04,178
	1903-04	2,225	13,58,185	1,20,29,666	4,17,393	18,876	4,48,080	29,34,835	1,72,59,520	23,79,978	19,62,117	31,318	3,74,06,859
	1904-05	77,409	15,78,819	1,21,23,880	4,54,324	29,261	5,92,804	29,82,532	1,78,55,771	24,15,156	19,43,957	33,059	3,84,76,732

No. 1

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
Aluminium works	1	1	1	1	...
Arms and ammunition	3	3	4	4	4
Arsenals	4	4	4	6	9
Brickfields	...	1	1	1	1
Canal foundries and workshops	3	3	3	3	3
Carpentry	1	1	1	1	1
Clothing agencies	4	4	4	4	4
Distilleries	...	1	1	1	1
Dockyards	3	3	3	3	3
Engineering workshops	8	9	8	8	6
Flour mills	2	2	2	3	2
Forage presses	2	2	2	1	2
Gas works	1	1	1	1	1
Gun-carriage factories	4	4	4	4	4
Gunpowder factories	2	1	1	...	...
Iron works and foundries	2	2	2	2	3
Jute mills	1	1	1	1	1
Leather works	1	1	2	2	2
Mathematical instrument factories	1	1	1	1	1
Mints	2	2	2	2	2
Municipal works	4	5	5	5	5
Oil mills	1	1	...	...	...
Opium factories	1	1	1	1	1
Pottery works	...	...	...	...	1
Printing Presses	13	14	14	15	16
Railway workshops	16	17	13	16	13
Sappers and miners' workshops	1	1	1	1	1
Saw mills	...	...	...	...	1
Telegraph works	1	1	1	1	1
Water-works	1	1	1	1	1
Woollen mills	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	84	89	84	89	90

No. 2

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM

PROVINCE		Biscuit factories	Bone mills	Breweries	Brush works	Cement works	Chemical works	Coach-building	Coffee works	Colliery workshops	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories
Burma	1900	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1901	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1904	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1900	...	3	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
	1901	...	3	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
	1902	...	2	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
	1903	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
	1904	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	27
	1901	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	28
	1902	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	48
	1903	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	52
	1904	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	77
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	76
	1901	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	93
	1902	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	106
	1903	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	114
	1904	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	125
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bombay	1900	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	161
	1901	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	179
	1902	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	193
	1903	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
	1904	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	216
Central Provinces	1900	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	45
	1901	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
	1903	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	108
	1904	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	135
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	171
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	45
Madras	1900	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	13
	1901	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	16
	1902	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	17
	1903	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	13
	1904	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	15
TOTAL	1900	3	7	8	1	2	1	5	1	1	445
	1901	2	8	11	1	2	1	5	1	...	542
	1902	2	5	11	1	2	1	5	1	...	453
	1903	2	6	9	2	2	1	6	1	...	494
	1904	2	6	10	2	2	1	6	1	...	571

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter.

FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904

Cotton (spinning, weaving, and other) mills	Distilleries	Dockyards	Dye works	Engineering workshops	Flour mills	Forage presses	Furniture	Gas works	Province	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Burma
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
11	...	6	...	9	4	...	...	1	1900	Bengal
12	...	6	...	10	3	...	...	1	1901	
12	...	5	...	11	3	...	...	1	1902	
12	...	5	...	11	3	...	...	1	1903	
14	...	5	...	11	3	...	...	1	1904	
7	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1901	
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1902	
9	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1903	
11	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1904	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
5	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1900	Panjab
5	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	1901	
5	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	1902	
9	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	1903	
9	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
126	...	2	2	...	6	...	1	2	1900	Bombay
129	...	2	3	...	6	...	1	2	1901	
128	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1902	
131	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1903	
131	...	2	4	...	5	...	1	2	1904	
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1900	Central Provinces
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1901	
6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1902	
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1903	
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1904	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
9	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1900	Madras
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1901	
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1902	
10	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1903	
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1904	
166	1	9	2	12	20	...	2	4	1900	TOTAL
174	1	9	3	13	21	...	2	3	1901	
173	1	8	4	14	21	...	2	3	1902	
181	1	8	5	14	28	...	2	3	1903	
186	1	8	5	14	29	...	2	3	1904	

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM—*continued*

PROVINCE		Hosiery	Ice factories	Iron and brass works and foundries	Jute mills	Jute presses	Lac factories	Leather works	Match factories	Oil mills and wells	Paper mills	Pottery works
Burma	1900	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	1901	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	1902	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	1903	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	1904	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengal	1900	...	2	9	35	54	2	...	...	1	5	1
	1901	...	2	9	35	76	2	...	...	3	5	1
	1902	...	2	9	37	78	2	...	...	2	5	1
	1903	...	2	9	37	76	2	...	...	...	5	1
	1904	...	3	10	38	70	2	...	...	...	5	1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	...	1	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1901	...	1	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1902	...	1	3	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1903	...	1	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
	1904	...	1	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	1902	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1900	2	...	18	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1901	2	...	16	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1902	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1903	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	1904	2	...	14	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Central Provinces	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
										...		...
Madras	1900	...	...	9	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
	1901	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1900	2	5	50	37	54	2	3	1	8	7	3
	1901	2	6	42	37	76	2	3	1	11	7	3
	1902	2	6	39	39	78	2	2	2	7	7	3
	1903	2	7	41	39	76	2	2	2	5	7	3
	1904	2	8	41	40	70	2	3	1	6	7	3

FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904—continued

Printing presses	Railway workshops	Rice mills	Rope works	Saw mills	Silk filatures	Silk mills		Province
4	1	83	...	46	...	...	1900	Burma
4	1	96	...	50	...	...	1901	
4	1	96	...	54	...	...	1902	
4	1	108	...	59	...	...	1903	
4	1	117	1	60	...	...	1904	
...	1	...	...	7	...	...	1900	Assam
...	1	...	...	6	...	...	1901	
...	2	...	...	6	...	...	1902	
...	2	...	...	8	...	...	1903	
...	2	...	...	7	...	...	1904	
1	7	1	3	2	1	1	1900	Bengal
1	6	1	4	1	1	1	1901	
2	11	1	4	...	1	1	1902	
2	10	1	4	1	...	2	1903	
2	7	1	5	1	...	2	1904	
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Panjab
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
4	8	...	...	2	...	2	1900	Bombay
4	8	...	...	2	...	2	1901	
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1902	
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1903	
3	8	...	...	2	...	2	1904	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Central Provinces
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1903	
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1904	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1901	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1902	
2	5	1	...	1	...	...	1900	Madras
1	9	1	...	2	...	...	1901	
1	9	1	...	2	...	...	1902	
1	9	2	...	1	...	...	1903	
1	7	3	...	1	...	...	1904	
16	28	85	3	58	1	3	1900	Total
16	31	98	4	61	1	3	1901	
17	37	98	4	64	1	3	1902	
17	37	111	4	71	...	4	1903	
17	31	121	6	71	...	4	1904	

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904—continued

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM—*concluded*

PROVINCE		Stone works	Sugar factories	Tanneries	Tile works	Tramway workshops	Woollen mills	Total, including all others
Burma	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	148
	1901	...	...	...	1	...	...	169
	1902	...	...	...	1	...	...	171
	1903	...	...	...	1	...	...	188
	1904	...	...	...	1	1	...	199
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
	1901	...	...	..	..	...	...	9
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Bengal	1900	1	5	...	...	...	...	171
	1901	1	5	...	...	...	...	196
	1902	1	6	...	...	...	...	206
	1903	1	8	...	...	...	...	208
	1904	1	5	...	...	...	...	203
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	...	2	2	...	...	1	60
	1901	...	2	2	...	...	1	65
	1902	...	2	1	...	...	1	82
	1903	...	2	1	...	...	1	87
	1904	...	2	...	...	...	...	116
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Panjab	1900	...	1	...	...	...	1	109
	1901	...	1	...	...	...	1	129
	1902	...	1	...	...	...	1	114
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	1	160
	1904	...	1	...	...	...	1	175
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bombay	1900	...	...	1	...	1	1	352
	1901	...	...	1	...	1	1	372
	1902	...	...	1	...	1	1	380
	1903	...	...	1	...	1	3	397
	1904	...	1	1	...	1	3	411
Central Provinces	1900	...	...	...	1	...	...	59
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	124
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	173
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Madras	1900	...	6	...	9	...	...	68
	1901	...	6	...	9	1	...	72
	1902	...	6	...	9	1	...	72
	1903	...	6	...	9	1	...	65
	1904	...	5	...	9	1	...	67
TOTAL	1900	1	14	3	10	1	3	1,101
	1901	1	14	3	10	2	3	1,253
	1902	1	15	2	10	2	3	1,169
	1903	1	17	2	10	2	5	1,251
	1904	1	14	1	10	3	4	1,336

No. 2—*concluded*

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904—concluded

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

PART II—NOT WORKED BY STEAM

PROVINCE		Breweries	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Dock-yards	Engineering workshops	Jute presses	Printing Presses	Tent factories	Tramway workshops	TOTAL, including all others
Burma	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1900	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	2	24
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	...	2	29
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	...	2	30
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	18	1	...	3	26
	1904	...	...	...	...	1	27	1	...	1	34
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4
	1901	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	4
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1900	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6
	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6
	1902	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8
	1904	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	8
Central Provinces	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1903	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1904	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1900	...	1	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	9
	1901	...	2	2	...	3	...	7	...	...	14
	1902	...	2	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	14
	1903	...	1	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	12
	1904	...	1	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	13
TOTAL	1900	1	2	1	...	3	15	13	...	2	43
	1901	...	3	5	...	3	20	16	...	2	55
	1902	...	3	3	...	...	23	18	...	2	56
	1903	...	2	2	...	1	18	18	...	3	50
	1904	...	2	2	...	1	27	18	...	1	59

No. 8

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—					
Inspected during the year—					
Once	176	136	138	140	225
Twice	233	173	192	229	240
Three times	161	165	172	183	271
More than three times	588	726	751	781	656
Total	1,158	1,200	1,253	1,333	1,392
Not inspected during the year	49	59	38	38	57
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1,207	1,259	1,291	1,371	1,449
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
Adults—					
Males	372,617	408,950	416,238	437,350	466,721
Females	68,610	75,803	79,724	82,324	85,221
Total	441,227	484,753	495,962	519,674	551,942
Children—					
Males	23,106	24,938	26,420	27,554	30,273
Females	4,623	4,525	4,917	5,522	5,345
Total	27,729	29,463	31,337	33,076	35,618
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	468,956	514,216	527,299	552,750	587,560
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—					
Shifts or sets	356	300	329	301	337
Midday stoppages	685	717	746	869	885
Shifts and midday stoppages	115	271	145	150	180
Otherwise	41	56	52	35	32
TOTAL	1,197	1,344	1,272	1,355	1,434
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—					
On Sundays	827	915	905	955	1,004
„ varying week days	284	309	264	310	314
Exempted—					
Under Section 5 B (2) (*c*)	60	67	69	65	72
„ „ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	26	53	33	25	44
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1,197	1,344	1,271	1,355	1,434

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904—continued

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	20	34	39	17	50	2	2	1	3	2
Twice	43	43	24	29	75	8	7	9	10	9
Three times	29	25	35	30	39	...	...	...	...	1
More than three times	55	64	61	100	18	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	147	166	159	176	182	10	9	10	13	12
Not inspected during the year	3	4	10	12	6	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	150	170	169	188	(*a*)188	10	9	10	13	12
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	22,439	24,761	27,890	31,327	33,973	1,121	1,007	1,235	1,597	1,606
Females	343	445	527	861	783	426	421	467	486	439
TOTAL	22,782	25,206	28,417	32,188	34,756	1,547	1,428	1,702	2,083	2,045
Children—										
Males	95	67	87	107	214	75	73	69	90	86
Females	6	13	13	50	...	36	30	28	48	49
TOTAL	101	80	100	157	214	111	103	97	138	135
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	22,883	25,286	28,517	32,345	34,970	1,658	1,531	1,799	2,221	2,180
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	79	91	91	102	115	2	3	2	2	1
Midday stoppages	56	62	60	65	69	8	6	6	9	9
Shifts and midday stoppages	15	17	18	21	4	...	...	...	...	1
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1
TOTAL	150	170	169	188	(*a*)188	10	9	10	13	12
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	146	165	164	182	182	10	9	10	13	12
„ varying week days	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Exempted—										
Under Section 5 B (2) (*c*)	3	4	4	4	5	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	150	170	169	188	(*a*)188	10	9	10	13	12

(*a*) Exclusive of 14 factories which did not work during the year

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904—continued

	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH				
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	13	13	30	39	56	5	6	5	8	2
Twice	32	29	52	50	25	9	8	11	7	14
Three times	58	63	30	45	62	10	8	16	11	31
More than three times	114	135	140	115	115	50	59	65	76	81
TOTAL	217	240	252	249	258	74	81	97	102	128
Not inspected during the year	5	13	6	2	3	2	1	...	...	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	222	253	258	251	(*a*)261	76	82	97	102	131
AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	144,528	159,504	161,435	168,360	187,255	25,695	28,553	30,556	32,954	34,480
Females	21,794	23,477	25,231	25,813	26,549	1,707	1,984	3,509	3,520	3,491
TOTAL	166,322	182,981	186,666	194,173	213,804	27,402	30,537	34,065	36,474	37,971
Children—										
Males	14,548	14,944	16,142	16,379	18,217	1,491	1,697	1,593	1,772	2,006
Females	2,322	2,094	2,344	2,462	2,781	65	50	84	50	49
TOTAL	16,870	17,038	18,486	18,841	20,998	1,556	1,747	1,677	1,822	2,055
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	183,192	200,019	205,152	213,014	234,802	28,958	32,284	35,742	38,296	40,026
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	97	93	98	95	108	10	8	15	14	22
Midday stoppages	100	112	112	111	106	31	31	53	65	88
Shifts and midday stoppages	5	6	4	9	11	20	28	15	23	21
Otherwise	15	31	27	24	26	13	11	14	...	...
TOTAL	217	242	241	239	(*b*)251	74	78	97	102	131
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
in which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	148	143	157	160	151	55	62	71	81	105
„ varying week days	10	11	9	13	9	12	10	20	17	24
Exempted—										
Under Section 5 B (2) (*c*)	39	43	44	43	48	7	6	6	4	2
„ „ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Without *otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads*	20	45	31	23	43	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	217	242	241	239	(*b*)251	74	78	97	102	131

(*a*) *Exclusive of 6 factories which did not work during the year*
(*b*) *Exclusive of 6 factories which did not work during the year and 10 factories which worked only a part of the year*

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PANJAB					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE			
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—														
Inspected during the year—														
Once	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	40	40	60	1	1	...	...
Twice	...	...	...	1	2	41	55	54	95	53	...	...	...	...
Three times	1	...	...	...	...	12	13	36	23	38	...	...	...	...
More than three times	...	1	1	1	...	21	28	27	19	16	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	1	1	1	2	2	118	140	157	177	167	1	1	...	2
Not inspected during the year	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	9	11	24	...	...	2	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1	1	1	2	2	132	152	166	188	191	1	1	2	2
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—														
Adults—														
Males	351	508	558	669	778	16,792	15,973	14,630	19,095	21,300	9	10	40	37
Females	31	47	45	320	476	2,957	2,074	2,052	2,996	3,293	12	12	24	23
TOTAL	382	555	603	989	1,254	19,749	18,047	16,682	22,091	24,593	21	22	64	60
Children—														
Males	3	5	2	11		709	836	709	976	897	...	...	...	...
Females	2	3	1	6	4	126	79	59	61	66	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5	8	3	17	12	835	915	768	1,037	963	...	...	...	...
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	387	563	606	1,006	1,266	20,584	18,962	17,450	23,128	25,556	21	22	64	60
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—														
Shifts or sets	...	...	...	...	...	9	14	38	30	21		...	...	...
Midday stoppages	1	1	1	2	2	99	113	110	144	146	...	...	2	2
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	...	...	...	...	13	16	15	5	18	1	1	...	...
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	1	5	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	1	1	2	2	129	146	164	184	(*a*)186	1	1	2	2
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—														
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—														
On Sundays	1	1	1	2	2	87	93	106	113	125	1	1	2	2
„ varying week days	...	...	...	...	...	29	41	48	62	50	...	...	...	...
Exempted—														
Under section 5 B (2) (*c*)	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	9	8	11	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ „ (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1	1	1	2	2	129	146	164	184	(*a*)186	1	1	2	2

(*a*) Exclusive of 5 factories which did not work during the year

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904—continued

	BOMBAY					CENTRAL PROVINCES				
	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	28	4	11	24	40	14	11	5	6	12
Twice	42	4	30	21	42	23	11	4	13	19
Three times	29	13	37	38	50	5	16	4	27	44
More than three times	249	238	317	327	283	13	25	39	77	74
TOTAL	348	259	395	410	415	55	63	52	123	149
Not inspected during the year	8	8	5	6	14	4	7	6	5	6
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	356	267	400	416	(a)429	59	70	58	128	155
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	116,674	129,908	134,327	136,995	140,672	10,394	11,825	12,406	15,960	14,685
Females	31,347	35,850	39,118	38,752	39,815	3,297	3,898	3,955	6,710	7,547
TOTAL	148,021	165,758	173,445	175,747	180,487	13,691	15,723	16,361	22,670	22,232
Children—										
Males	4,252	4,934	5,045	5,200	5,854	570	678	1,101	1,421	1,257
Females	1,689	1,767	1,734	1,963	1,765	63	78	165	473	330
TOTAL	5,941	6,701	6,779	7,163	7,619	633	756	1,266	1,894	1,587
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	153,962	172,459	180,224	182,910	188,106	14,324	16,479	17,627	24,564	23,819
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	64	62	65	38	31	19	27	17	17	33
Midday stoppages	252	293	306	362	353	28	29	27	39	43
Shifts and midday stoppages	35	8	22	12	41	12	14	13	72	79
Otherwise	5	10	7	4	4	...	...	1	...	...
TOTAL	356	373	400	416	(a)429	59	70	58	128	155
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	254	255	283	287	294	30	36	23	45	65
„ varying week days	100	114	114	127	132	28	33	34	82	89
Exempted—										
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	2	2	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	356	373	399	416	(a)429	59	70	58	128	155

(a) Exclusive of 3 factories which did not work during the year

No. 3—*concluded*

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904—concluded

	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS			MADRAS				
	1900	1901	1902	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—								
Inspected during the year—								
Once	49	18	1	1	3	5	3	3
Twice	27	13	5	8	3	3	3	1
Three times	15	21	8	2	6	6	9	6
More than three times	19	108	33	67	68	68	66	67
TOTAL	110	160	47	78	80	82	81	77
Not inspected during the year	13	14	1	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	123	174	48	78	80	83	81	(a)78
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—								
Adults—								
Males	6,029	7,180	3,185	28,594	29,722	30,006	30,353	31,935
Females	4,292	5,055	2,239	2,416	2,540	2,569	2,842	2,805
TOTAL	10,321	12,235	5,424	31,010	32,262	32,575	33,195	34,740
Children—								
Males	128	127	148	1,235	1,577	1,524	1,598	1,734
Females	66	66	80	248	345	409	409	301
TOTAL	194	193	228	1,483	1,922	1,933	2,007	2,035
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	10,515	12,428	5,652	32,493	34,184	34,508	35,202	36,775
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—								
Shifts or sets	75	...	...	1	2	3	3	6
Midday stoppages	48	...	...	62	70	71	70	67
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	174	48	15	7	9	8	5
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	123	174	48	78	80	83	81	(a)78
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—								
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—								
On Sundays	35	79	14	61	71	75	70	68
„ varying week days	88	95	34	16	4	4	7	7
Exempted—								
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	...	...	...	1	4	4	4	3
„ „ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	123	174	48	78	80	83	81	(a)78

(a) Exclusive of 2 factories which did not work during the year and 11 factories which worked only a part of the year

No. 4

NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904

Province		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Burma	1900	7	103	56	166
	1901	4	91	63	158
	1902	3	102	80	185
	1903	9	76	78	163
	1904	7	80	74	161
Assam	1900	...	1	...	1
	1901	...	...	...	...
	1902	3	...	...	3
	1903	1	5	...	6
	1904	...	...	4	4
Bengal	1900	25	184	253	462
	1901	30	170	348	548
	1902	33	194	456	683
	1903	31	259	362	652
	1904	28	292	401	721
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	3	33	69	105
	1901	11	48	69	128
	1902	5	51	69	125
	1903	7	62	45	114
	1904	21	59	49	129
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	4	4
	1901	...	...	1	1
	1902	...	...	4	4
	1903	...	...	6	6
	1904	...	...	4	4
Panjab	1900	2	7	95	104
	1901	7	15	93	115
	1902	7	16	134	157
	1903	9	23	124	156
	1904	11	25	153	189
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...
	1904	1	...	...	1
Bombay	1900	19	52	1,029	1,100
	1901	28	61	1,575	1,664
	1902	37	71	1,491	1,599
	1903	17	77	1,429	1,523
	1904	17	86	1,435	1,538
Central Provinces	1900	...	20	18	38
	1901	4	38	55	97
	1902	1	41	28	70
	1903	4	34	49	87
	1904	1	32	38	71
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	...	3	4	7
	1901	5	4	19	28
	1902	...	3	7	10
Madras	1900	6	32	118	156
	1901	3	15	199	217
	1902	6	10	233	249
	1903	3	19	226	248
	1904	5	12	225	242
TOTAL	1900	62	435	1,646	2,143
	1901	92	442	2,422	2,956
	1902	95	488	2,502	3,085
	1903	81	555	2,319	2,955
	1904	61	586	2,383	3,060

No. 5

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1900 to 1904

PROVINCE		SECTION 15 (1), CLAUSE—										Section 15 (2)—Corrupt use of certificates granted under section 5	Total number convicted
		(a)—Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b)—Performance by a child of work forbidden by, or in contravention of, section 8 of the Act	(c)—Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 9	(d)—Neglect of notice required by section 10, sub-section (1)	(e)—Neglect to fence machinery or mill-gearing	(f)—Neglect of water supply for persons employed in any factory	(g)—Neglect of ventilation and cleanliness	(h)—Overcrowding	(i)—Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total		
Burma	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	4
	1902	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	5	...	5
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	3
	1903	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1901	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	3
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3
	1904	...	3	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	6	...	6
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	1902	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	2
	1903	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	2
	1904	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1900	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	7	...	7
	1901	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1902	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	1903	3	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	9	...	9
	1904	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	8	...	8
Central Provinces	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	4	...	4
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1904	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	5
	1902	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Madras	1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1900	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	4	8	...	8
	1901	7	1	1	...	2	...	4	...	7	22	...	22
	1902	6	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	4	17	...	17
	1903	5	1	3	1	5	...	4	...	1	20	...	20
	1904	4	5	1	...	6	...	3	...	3	22	...	22

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS

		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892
Burma	Wild animals	32	34	37	42	21	22	23	21	26	40	36	121	85
	Snakes	149	135	145	119	168	181	182	213	205	208	223	418	543
	TOTAL	181	169	182	161	189	203	205	234	231	248	259	539	628
Assam	Wild animals	234	211	214	259	212	188	167	139	164	179	201	200	209
	Snakes	211	189	167	210	175	178	254	198	213	230	214	209	208
	TOTAL	445	400	381	469	387	366	421	337	377	409	415	409	417
Bengal	Wild animals	1,295	1,367	1,267	1,302	1,547	1,711	1,595	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584	1,664
	Snakes	10,064	9,268	9,191	9,153	9,614	10,112	10,388	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031	9,120
	TOTAL	11,359	10,635	10,458	10,455	11,161	11,823	11,983	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	561	470	393	394	314	320	284	216	197	263	228	236	233
	Snakes	4,723	5,010	5,680	5,904	5,542	5,039	6,538	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013	4,566
	TOTAL	5,284	5,480	6,073	6,298	5,856	5,359	6,822	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249	4,799
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	4	3	9	9	9	1	3	5	4	3	6	4	3
	Snakes	49	54	39	83	50	42	63	47	65	53	78	51	35
	TOTAL	53	57	48	92	59	43	66	52	69	56	84	55	38
Panjab	Wild animals	42	27	26	55	62	36	56	72	55	31	31	65	56
	Snakes	681	744	939	909	809	686	928	843	961	915	834	799	871
	TOTAL	723	771	965	964	871	722	984	915	1,016	946	865	864	927
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Wild animals	136	141	75	67	108	108	128	72	65	80	47	80	48
	Snakes	972	1,024	1,190	1,159	1,108	1,145	1,206	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187	1,038
	TOTAL	1,108	1,165	1,265	1,226	1,216	1,253	1,334	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086
Central Provinces	Wild animals	289	248	285	305	227	220	240	275	342	332	368	310	317
	Snakes	991	985	1,058	1,076	797	1,066	869	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099	999
	TOTAL	1,280	1,233	1,343	1,381	1,024	1,286	1,109	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	24	18	25	21	21	21	15	24	24	29	26	29	31
	Snakes	125	197	190	187	172	206	214	182	283	216	191	145	189
	TOTAL	149	215	215	208	193	227	229	206	307	245	217	174	220
Madras	Wild animals	223	238	275	382	255	136	196	228	187	205	196	229	316
	Snakes	1,182	1,064	920	1,267	1,191	1,487	1,492	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433	1,455
	TOTAL	1,405	1,302	1,195	1,649	1,446	1,623	1,688	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771
Bangalore	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Coorg	Wild animals	...	...	...	2	19	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	1
	Snakes	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...
	TOTAL	3	...	...	2	22	...	...	3	...	3	...	7	1
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,840	2,757	2,606	2,838	2,796	2,765	2,707	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861	2,963
	Snakes	19,150	18,670	19,519	20,067	19,629	20,142	22,134	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389	19,025
	GRAND TOTAL	21,990	21,427	22,125	22,905	22,425	22,907	24,841	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988

KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1880 to 1904

1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	TOTAL		
178	156	110	129	109	113	120	143	99	84	101	125	2,007	Wild animals	Burma
499	567	832	619	517	499	1,418	874	1,142	1,123	1,031	836	12,846	Snakes	
677	723	942	748	626	612	1,538	1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	961	14,853	TOTAL	
155	145	168	113	164	151	145	119	142	137	138	113	4,267	Wild animals	Assam
206	160	182	154	177	153	193	170	169	164	172	185	4,741	Snakes	
361	305	350	267	341	304	338	289	311	301	310	298	9,008	TOTAL	
1,600	1,693	1,603	1,644	2,210	1,762	1,632	1,728	1,075	1,134	1,120	1,087	37,399	Wild animals	Bengal
10,797	9,874	9,157	9,250	10,723	11,123	12,220	10,557	11,343	11,130	10,394	10,052	252,853	Snakes	
12,397	11,567	10,760	10,894	12,933	12,885	13,852	12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	11,139	290,252	TOTAL	
232	279	530	642	701	575	503	651	414	314	404	193	9,547	Wild animals	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,847	5,689	6,297	5,695	4,549	4,908	5,579	6,056	5,349	5,110	4,964	5,152	137,441	Snakes	
5,079	5,968	6,827	6,337	5,250	5,483	6,082	6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	5,345	146,988	TOTAL	
5	2	1	8	3	6	...	3	4	13	...	...	108	Wild animals	Ajmer-Merwara
41	66	51	37	39	85	50	4	32	43	30	50	1,237	Snakes	
46	68	52	45	42	91	50	7	36	56	30	50	1,345	TOTAL	
37	40	54	62	75	33	50	34	10	21	3	11	1,044	Wild animals	Panjab
917	1,037	1,085	962	936	1,067	1,049	893	796	967	797	974	22,399	Snakes	
954	1,077	1,139	1,024	1,011	1,100	1,099	927	806	988	800	985	23,443	TOTAL	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	6	16	Wild animals	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	34	19	90	Snakes	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	20	39	25	106	TOTAL	
38	40	46	51	52	30	26	53	97	136	70	33	1,821	Wild animals	Bombay
1,192	1,233	1,286	1,109	992	1,215	1,122	701	1,051	1,160	1,008	1,129	27,715	Snakes	
1,230	1,273	1,332	1,160	1,044	1,245	1,148	754	1,148	1,290	1,078	1,162	29,536	TOTAL	
256	221	291	361	700	409	282	453	720	455	470	351	8,727	Wild animals	Central Provinces
1,024	1,087	1,279	1,133	1,010	1,006	1,132	994	1,147	1,304	1,386	1,530	27,079	Snakes	
1,280	1,308	1,570	1,494	1,710	1,415	1,414	1,447	1,867	1,759	1,856	1,901	35,806	TOTAL	
27	37	23	16	29	42	19	51	36	43	...	...	631	Wild animals	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
192	231	277	172	143	179	160	104	147	245	...	...	4,347	Snakes	
219	268	300	188	172	221	179	155	183	288	...	...	4,978	TOTAL	
274	279	277	295	240	143	189	206	208	202	438	237	6,054	Wild animals	Madras
1,498	1,612	1,640	1,869	1,872	1,664	1,695	2,037	1,614	1,902	2,011	1,932	38,566	Snakes	
1,772	1,891	1,917	2,164	2,112	1,807	1,884	2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	2,169	44,620	TOTAL	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	Wild animals	Bangalore
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	7	Snakes	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	12	TOTAL	
2	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	38	Wild animals	Coorg
...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	1	19	Snakes	
2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	...	2	57	TOTAL	
2,804	2,893	3,104	3,322	4,283	3,265	2,966	3,444	2,808	2,536	2,749	2,157	71,664	Wild animals	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
21,213	21,556	22,086	21,000	20,959	21,901	24,621	22,393	22,810	23,167	21,827	21,880	529,340	Snakes	
24,017	24,449	25,190	24,322	25,242	25,166	27,587	25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	24,037	601,004	GRAND TOTAL	

NOTE—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by

		1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892
Burma	Wild animals	978	898	969	1,022	1,059	1,083	896	1,012	1,635	1,379	2,461	2,471	3,377
	Snakes	194	150	360	313	256	294	238	428	404	689	731	1,137	1,726
	TOTAL	1,172	1,048	1,329	1,335	1,315	1,377	1,134	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103
Assam	Wild animals	3,269	2,802	3,972	3,818	6,631	14,131	14,063	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604	16,401
	Snakes	57	16	30	20	39	56	208	190	185	71	257	50	96
	TOTAL	3,326	2,818	4,002	3,838	6,670	14,187	14,271	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497
Bengal	Wild animals	14,567	8,423	8,332	11,447	12,089	11,912	11,382	17,230	23,616	22,884	21,607	21,657	27,966
	Snakes	1,248	154	228	263	308	311	239	509	496	480	538	409	479
	TOTAL	15,815	8,577	8,560	11,710	12,397	12,223	11,621	17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	8,140	7,971	8,286	8,926	8,096	9,154	8,437	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,931	6,979	6,573
	Snakes	221	317	318	314	313	163	230	216	201	221	247	210	189
	TOTAL	8,361	8,288	8,604	9,240	8,409	9,317	8,667	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	216	264	554	231	442	461	165	326	264	281	153	139	271
	Snakes	...	...	22	1	4	5	...	...	1	...	3	...	1
	TOTAL	216	264	576	232	446	466	165	326	265	281	156	139	272
Panjab	Wild animals	7,986	4,083	2,793	2,623	2,015	1,560	2,233	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928	786
	Snakes	78	69	126	47	178	40	659	77	9	87	32	38	93
	TOTAL	8,064	4,152	2,919	2,670	2,193	1,600	2,892	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	Wild animals	4,537	2,398	2,967	2,702	1,901	2,770	2,252	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522	2,160
	Snakes	89	191	131	69	110	79	59	48	81	74	100	305	195
	TOTAL	4,626	2,589	3,098	2,771	2,011	2,849	2,311	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355
Central Provinces	Wild animals	3,711	2,929	3,835	3,952	4,313	3,910	3,996	3,709	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988	7,509
	Snakes	39	26	54	54	59	45	32	44	57	14	54	47	120
	TOTAL	3,750	2,955	3,889	4,006	4,372	3,955	4,028	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	3,560	3,013	3,170	2,161	2,302	2,085	1,583	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,389	1,350
	Snakes	383	836	569	284	156	192	130	134	206	120	132	142	141
	TOTAL	3,943	3,849	3,739	2,445	2,458	2,277	1,713	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491
Madras	Wild animals	8,667	8,668	9,374	8,821	8,761	10,122	9,335	8,568	8,923	10,518	10,153	9,766	9,886
	Snakes	227	270	329	278	304	298	719	1,070	1,173	2,037	1,852	1,317	1,458
	TOTAL	8,894	8,938	9,703	9,099	9,065	10,420	10,054	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344
Coorg	Wild animals	219	191	288	131	335	358	685	542	580	637	576	721	891
	Snakes	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...
	TOTAL	219	191	288	132	336	358	685	542	580	637	578	724	891
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	55,850	41,640	44,540	45,834	47,944	57,546	55,027	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164	77,170
	Snakes	2,536	2,029	2,167	1,644	1,728	1,483	2,514	2,716	2,813	3,793	3,948	3,658	4,498
	GRAND TOTAL	58,386	43,669	46,707	47,478	49,672	59,029	57,541	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1880 to 1904

1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	TOTAL	
3,506	3,792	3,973	4,246	4,577	4,899	5,811	6,413	5,829	5,763	6,643	6,104	80,796	Wild animals } Burma
1,632	1,540	2,139	3,484	4,111	4,039	5,205	5,433	5,017	4,968	5,572	5,990	56,650	Snakes }
5,138	5,332	6,112	7,730	8,688	9,538	11,016	11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	12,094	137,446	TOTAL
17,446	19,594	19,544	17,640	15,907	16,266	16,811	15,135	14,035	14,694	14,297	12,612	334,669	Wild animals } Assam
137	60	205	190	39	257	199	126	123	238	105	126	3,080	Snakes }
17,583	19,654	19,749	17,830	15,946	16,523	17,010	15,261	14,158	14,932	14,402	12,738	337,749	TOTAL
35,623	34,943	38,500	30,595	28,533	28,408	29,624	27,568	23,439	23,964	22,235	23,506	560,050	Wild animals } Bengal
725	463	887	963	652	755	915	832	850	775	635	703	14,817	Snakes }
36,348	35,406	39,387	31,558	29,185	29,163	30,539	28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	24,209	574,867	TOTAL
6,362	5,724	6,079	6,500	5,366	6,356	6,580	6,671	4,931	5,869	6,358	8,326	177,228	Wild animals } United Provinces of
256	236	184	361	348	443	365	362	617	349	543	578	7,802	Snakes } Agra and Oudh
6,618	5,960	6,263	6,861	5,714	6,799	6,945	7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	8,904	185,030	TOTAL
102	31	76	28	99	114	100	11	...	...	1	4	4,333	Wild animals } Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	42	Snakes }
102	32	76	29	100	114	100	11	...	1	1	5	4,375	TOTAL
1,606	1,198	1,012	1,022	774	476	1,012	878	1,709	751	1,972	1,460	43,984	Wild animals } Panjab
48	79	10	26	61	94	7	9	15	14	14	22	1,932	Snakes }
1,654	1,277	1,022	1,048	835	570	1,019	887	1,724	765	1,986	1,482	45,916	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	691	416	1,332	Wild animals } North-West Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	Snakes } Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	693	416	1,334	TOTAL
1,920	2,236	1,515	1,886	2,023	1,676	2,025	1,894	7,369	6,362	4,673	6,008	71,938	Wild animals } Bombay
74	71	40	53	43	32	41	91	291	75	129	82	2,553	Snakes }
1,994	2,307	1,555	1,939	2,066	1,708	2,066	1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	6,090	74,491	TOTAL
8,343	10,228	9,697	8,508	8,047	11,759	11,214	8,715	12,688	14,135	17,412	16,851	194,178	Wild animals } Central Provinces
95	235	244	249	210	346	475	198	464	569	663	778	5,171	Snakes }
8,438	10,463	9,941	8,757	8,257	12,105	11,689	8,913	13,152	14,704	18,075	17,629	199,349	TOTAL
1,492	1,255	1,199	1,088	904	794	1,032	603	547	638	...	...	36,715	Wild animals } Hyderabad Assigned
135	121	108	109	74	78	129	61	32	66	...	...	4,338	Snakes } Districts
1,627	1,376	1,307	1,197	978	872	1,161	664	579	704	...	...	41,053	TOTAL
12,233	12,254	11,855	9,548	9,891	11,583	13,480	12,769	10,765	11,004	10,978	12,056	259,978	Wild animals } Madras
2,019	2,071	2,312	1,707	1,965	2,096	2,112	2,428	1,714	1,964	2,328	2,090	36,138	Snakes }
14,252	14,325	14,167	11,255	11,856	13,679	15,592	15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	14,146	296,116	TOTAL
911	664	528	498	512	676	1,549	1,233	1,236	704	972	863	16,500	Wild animals } Coorg
1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	3	6	21	Snakes }
912	664	528	498	512	679	1,550	1,233	1,236	704	975	869	16,521	TOTAL
89,544	91,919	93,978	81,559	76,633	83,007	89,238	81,890	82,658	83,999	86,232	88,206	1,781,701	Wild animals } TOTAL OF ALL PROV-
5,122	4,877	6,129	7,143	7,504	8,743	9449	9,540	9,123	9,019	9,994	10,376	132,546	Snakes } INCES
94,666	96,796	100,107	88,702	84,137	91,750	98,687	91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	98,582	1,914,247	GRAND TOTAL

NOTE.—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted was given the meaning assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats, and swine

No. 3

NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1904

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	4	72	7	4	...	...	12	99	1,142	1,241
	1902	5	49	13	6	...	...	11	84	1,123	1,207
	1903	7	53	13	9	...	...	19	101	1,031	1,132
	1904	8	87	6	8	...	...	16	125	836	961
Assam	1901	24	88	2	7	...	...	21	142	169	311
	1902	21	63	8	11	...	...	34	137	164	301
	1903	17	55	1	17	...	...	31	(a)138	172	310
	1904	18	50	2	11	...	...	32	113	185	298
Bengal	1901	15	491	151	48	48	19	303	1,075	11,343	12,418
	1902	14	544	140	38	70	21	307	1,134	11,130	12,264
	1903	9	359	198	47	119	14	374	1,120	10,394	11,514
	1904	20	342	209	43	111	19	343	1,087	10,052	11,139
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	2	39	26	8	285	5	49	414	5,349	5,763
	1902	...	39	17	7	204	2	45	314	5,110	5,424
	1903	2	45	18	5	278	1	55	404	4,964	5,368
	1904	...	11	18	8	90	3	63	193	5,152	5,345
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	32	36
	1902	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	13	43	56
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
Panjab	1901	...	...	7	...	3	...	...	10	796	806
	1902	...	...	9	...	11	...	1	21	967	988
	1903	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	3	797	800
	1904	...	1	3	...	3	...	4	11	974	985
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	20	22
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	17	20
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	34	39
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	19	25
Bombay	1901	...	28	26	17	20	...	6	97	1,051	1,148
	1902	...	46	56	2	16	...	10	130	1,160	1,290
	1903	...	28	15	...	12	...	15	70	1,008	1,078
	1904	1	5	6	2	2	2	15	33	1,129	1,162
Central Provinces	1901	...	357	295	10	46	2	10	720	1,147	1,867
	1902	...	185	164	14	34	38	20	455	1,304	1,759
	1903	...	196	188	17	51	7	11	470	1,386	1,856
	1904	1	180	93	19	37	2	19	351	1,550	1,901
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	12	18	2	...	...	4	36	147	183
	1902	...	13	25	...	3	1	1	43	245	288
Madras	1901	8	83	99	6	1	...	11	208	1,614	1,822
	1902	...	99	75	12	...	...	16	202	1,902	2,104
	1903	3	129	79	22	2	2	201	438	2,011	2,449
	1904	4	110	62	10	1	...	50	237	1,932	2,169
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1901	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1904	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
Total	1901	53	1,171	635	102	403	26	418	2,808	22,810	25,618
	1902	40	1,046	512	90	338	62	448	2,536	23,167	25,703
	1903	38	866	513	117	463	24	711	2,749	21,827	24,576
	1904	52	786	399	102	244	26	548	2,157	21,880	24,037

NOTE—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, as the former province is now an administrative division of the latter.

(a) Includes 17 persons killed in the Lushai Hills, details not available

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1904

Province		By Wild Animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	3	4,372	1,319	4	64	...	67	5,829	5,017	10,846
	1902	...	4,269	1,391	7	27	...	69	5,763	4,968	10,731
	1903	...	4,681	1,872	3	15	2	70	6,643	5,572	12,215
	1904	...	3,981	1,861	12	83	...	167	6,104	5,990	12,094
Assam	1901	99	8,383	4,752	4	4	...	793	14,035	123	14,158
	1902	1	9,303	5,174	2	1	...	213	14,694	238	14,932
	1903	6	8,633	5,068	23	...	8	177	(a)14,297	105	14,402
	1904	12	7,654	4,207	15	...	43	681	12,612	126	12,738
Bengal	1901	1	8,044	10,148	29	2,379	1,520	1,318	23,439	850	24,289
	1902	4	7,954	10,314	52	2,845	1,786	1,009	23,904	775	24,739
	1903	1	7,714	10,085	31	1,947	1,641	816	22,235	635	22,870
	1904	3	7,046	11,721	41	1,468	1,988	1,239	23,506	703	24,209
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	774	3,397	170	454	22	114	4,931	617	5,548
	1902	2	1,053	4,010	101	252	99	352	5,869	349	6,218
	1903	...	1,013	4,358	302	481	96	108	6,358	543	6,901
	1904	...	713	5,689	1,196	604	20	104	8,326	578	8,904
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1903	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1904	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
Panjab	1901	...	...	1,272	...	426	1	10	1,709	15	1,724
	1902	...	2	533	...	132	84	...	751	14	765
	1903	...	...	1,390	74	505	3	...	1,972	14	1,986
	1904	...	2	992	4	461	...	1	1,460	22	1,482
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	...	46	...	62	...	2	110	...	110
	1902	...	...	12	4	92	...	7	115	...	115
	1903	...	1	67	4	617	1	1	691	2	693
	1904	...	2	11	...	403	...	...	416	...	416
Bombay	1901	...	493	802	...	5,826	161	87	7,369	291	7,660
	1902	...	512	829	...	4,935	79	7	6,362	75	6,437
	1903	...	600	843	...	3,030	141	59	4,673	129	4,802
	1904	...	527	928	...	4,418	68	67	6,008	82	6,090
Central Provinces	1901	1	4,025	7,330	4	578	76	674	12,688	464	13,152
	1902	...	4,331	7,323	8	1,239	135	1,099	14,135	569	14,704
	1903	...	5,310	8,134	13	2,596	251	1,108	17,412	663	18,075
	1904	...	4,995	8,212	11	2,368	270	995	16,851	778	17,629
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	114	320	1	73	18	21	547	32	579
	1902	...	143	401	1	64	20	9	638	66	704
Madras	1901	...	2,431	7,672	35	345	242	40	10,765	1,714	12,479
	1902	...	2,603	7,988	105	93	184	31	11,004	1,964	12,968
	1903	...	2,318	8,031	39	187	370	33	10,978	2,328	13,306
	1904	4	2,634	8,877	30	179	191	141	12,056	2,090	14,146
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1901	...	774	431	...	...	...	31	1,236	...	1,236
	1902	...	460	241	...	...	...	3	704	...	704
	1903	...	671	286	...	...	...	15	972	3	975
	1904	...	539	310	...	...	...	14	863	6	869
Total	1901	104	29,410	37,489	247	10,211	2,040	3,157	82,658	9,123	91,781
	1902	7	30,630	38,216	280	9,680	2,387	2,799	83,999	9,019	93,018
	1903	7	30,942	40,134	489	9,378	2,513	2,387	86,232	9,994	96,226
	1904	19	28,093	42,812	1,309	9,984	2,580	3,409	88,206	10,376	98,582

(a) Includes 382 head of cattle killed in the Lushai Hills, details of which are not available

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1904

Province		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers.	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1901	13	239	706	464	...	2	24	1,448	6,445
	1902	10	297	802	608	...	...	17	1,734	7,878
	1903	8	311	883	669	...	...	411	2,282	7,057
	1904	5	276	836	762	...	...	158	2,027	7,479
Assam	1901	4	345	554	176	...	4	172	1,255	3,334
	1902	2	344	618	212	...	...	1,010	2,186	6,961
	1903	3	342	534	438	...	...	859	2,176	4,325
	1904	5	342	548	513	...	2	1,178	2,588	3,591
Bengal	1901	1	284	871	169	48	318	2,594	4,285	29,088
	1902	3	237	1,013	190	66	361	3,181	5,051	25,794
	1903	3	214	934	201	65	285	3,941	5,643	24,334
	1904	1	215	801	152	58	215	3,771	5,213	24,865
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	113	409	293	1,309	220	18	2,362	5,872
	1902	...	85	349	514	1,221	321	7	2,497	6,925
	1903	...	87	398	423	1,235	401	32	2,576	6,935
	1904	....	106	409	374	650	272	32	1,843	6,958
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	6	4
	1902	...	1	4	....	...	15	...	20	24
	1903	...	1	5	...	2	10	...	18	18
	1904	...	...	10	....	...	6	...	16	19
Panjab	1901	....	7	108	112	624	...	26	877	9,681
	1902	...	14	162	139	504	1	482	1,302	7,698
	1903	...	2	91	81	386	4	...	564	8,039
	1904	...	...	137	130	617	...	...	884	7,391
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	1	29	...	140	...	1	171	1,368
	1902	...	...	20	13	126	...	...	159	1,303
	1903	...	...	30	5	98	2	...	135	1,402
	1904	...	...	15	6	68	...	...	89	1,307
Bombay	1901	...	43	165	2	256	24	657	1,147	13,855
	1902	...	18	166	3	240	8	37	472	14,345
	1903	...	34	156	...	140	8	61	399	9,954
	1904	...	53	211	8	191	2	260	725	13,022
Central Provinces	1901	...	213	519	105	59	...	15	911	199
	1902	...	223	506	121	75	...	43	968	199
	1903	...	204	647	130	160	...	268	1,409	413
	1904	...	230	739	128	238	...	347	1,682	508
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	19	107	4	175	...	6	311	176
	1902	...	11	77	13	139	...	2	242	345
Madras	1901	...	93	688	55	...	1	...	837	...
	1902	...	93	675	45	...	...	...	813	...
	1903	...	80	659	53	...	2	2	796	...
	1904	...	104	647	54	...	...	...	805	...
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	465
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	311
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194
	1904	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	232
Coorg	1901	1	2	21	...	...	...	...	24	4
	1902	2	8	24	...	...	...	...	34	8
	1903	3	10	33	...	...	...	274	320	14
	1904	...	9	27	...	...	...	213	249	6
Total	1901	19	1,361	4,179	1,380	2,611	571	3,513	13,634	70,491
	1902	17	1,331	4,416	1,858	2,371	706	4,779	15,478	71,791
	1903	17	1,285	4,370	2,000	2,086	712	5,848	16,318	62,745
	1904	11	1,335	4,371	2,127	1,822	497	5,959	16,122	65,378

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1904

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1901	...	8,680	11,103	3,967	...	30	50	23,830	20	23,850
	1902	...	11,010	12,963	5,309	...	...	140	29,422	1	29,423
	1903	...	11,192	14,191	5,851	...	...	40	31,274	2	31,276
	1904	...	10,450	13,032	6,605	...	...	...	30,087	1	30,088
Assam	1901	100	6,952	4,818	1,503	...	...	11	13,384	557	13,941
	1902	...	6,020	4,837	1,741	...	...	62	12,660	1,268	13,928
	1903	200	5,586	4,244	2,949	...	...	25	13,004	678	13,682
	1904	100	5,513	4,304	3,308	...	...	42	13,267	656	13,923
Bengal	1901	...	4,062	2,482	325	92	563	246	7,770	325	8,095
	1902	...	4,085	2,531	346	141	626	191	7,920	354	8,274
	1903	...	3,727	2,484	346	181	502	147	7,387	340	7,727
	1904	...	3,500	1,904	222	190	385	325	6,526	381	6,907
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	...	579	1,888	785	3,812	416	24	7,504	48	7,552
	1902	...	685	1,740	1,371	4,321	631	14	8,762	58	8,820
	1903	...	945	1,791	1,119	5,267	776	73	9,971	46	10,017
	1904	...	846	1,928	984	1,814	521	65	6,158	36	6,194
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	...	11	10	...	...	6	...	27	1	28
	1902	...	7	20	...	...	39	...	66	1	67
	1903	...	50	23	...	6	25	...	104	2	106
	1904	...	...	40	...	...	18	...	58	2	60
Panjab	1901	...	76	776	495	2,283	...	18	3,648	1,489	5,137
	1902	...	99	905	792	1,721	...	58	3,575	1,275	4,850
	1903	...	8	587	558	1,208	12	...	2,373	1,235	3,608
	1904	...	...	1,010	920	2,067	...	...	3,997	1,079	5,076
North-West Frontier Province	1901	...	8	168	...	637	...	...	813	199	1,012
	1902	...	...	140	30	490	...	...	660	180	840
	1903	...	...	199	35	423	...	...	657	202	859
	1904	...	...	104	34	304	...	...	442	185	627
Bombay	1901	...	628	1,586	24	753	...	26	3,017	130	3,147
	1902	...	315	1,518	30	787	...	...	2,650	157	2,807
	1903	...	498	1,590	...	447	...	...	2,535	150	2,685
	1904	...	804	2,024	72	552	...	...	3,452	152	3,604
Central Provinces	1901	...	10,490	4,864	494	288	...	25	16,161	32	16,193
	1902	...	10,730	5,275	587	356	...	85	17,033	44	17,077
	1903	...	9,830	8,089	628	1,062	...	3,723	23,332	115	23,447
	1904	...	10,420	10,581	624	1,618	...	4,994	28,237	170	28,407
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	...	350	1,990	35	1,556	...	30	3,961	56	4,017
	1902	...	200	1,350	130	1,130	...	10	2,820	115	2,935
Madras	1901	...	4,706	11,313	221	...	3	...	16,243	...	16,243
	1902	...	3,916	10,387	200	...	...	...	14,503	...	14,503
	1903	...	3,455	10,233	221	...	...	10	13,919	...	13,919
	1904	...	3,756	9,912	233	...	...	...	13,901	...	13,901
Bangalore	1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	120
	1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	76
	1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57
	1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	64
Coorg	1901	...	100	492	...	...	...	...	592	...	592
	1902	...	355	585	...	...	...	...	940	...	940
	1903	...	380	745	...	...	...	...	1,125	...	1,125
	1904	...	365	543	...	...	...	...	908	1	909
Total	1901	100	36,642	41,490	7,849	9,421	1,018	430	96,950	2,977	99,927
	1902	...	37,422	42,251	10,536	8,946	1,296	560	1,01,011	3,529	1,04,540
	1903	200	35,671	44,176	11,707	8,594	1,315	4,018	1,05,681	2,827	1,08,508
	1904	100	35,654	45,382	13,002	6,545	924	5,426	1,07,033	2,727	1,09,760

THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED (free of charge) under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, for the purpose of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or of PROTECTION of CROPS, in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1901 to 1904

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Burma	1901	577	375	933 (a)
	1902	606	408	1,005 (b)
	1903	541	408	905 (c)
	1904	563	365	888 (d)
Assam	1901	28	138	166
	1902	21	134	155
	1903	31	135	166
	1904	24	152	176
Bengal	1901	491	1,507	1,998
	1902	796	1,217	2,013
	1903	268	1,773	2,041
	1904	663	1,719	2,382
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1,452	7,364	8,816
	1902	1,219	7,186	8,405
	1903	1,116	6,749	7,865
	1904	719	6,221	6,940
Ajmer-Merwara		None	None	None
Panjab	1901	1,310	5,541	6,851
	1902	1,025	4,415	5,440
	1903	1,049	4,600	5,649
	1904	1,148	4,583	5,731
North-West Frontier Province	1901	39	265	304
	1902	2	290	292
	1903	135	274	409
	1904	35	395	430
Bombay	1901	503	5,230	5,733
	1902	1,073	3,717	4,790
	1903	1,001	3,938	4,939
	1904	654	4,319	4,973
Central Provinces	1901	2,357	9,503	11,860
	1902	2,630	9,433	12,063
	1903	3,368	9,859	13,227
	1904	4,227	9,493	13,720
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	1,297	262	1,559
	1902	852	148	1,000
Madras	1901	430	2,243	2,673
	1902	447	1,988	2,435
	1903	400	1,716	2,116
	1904	388	1,668	2,056
Bangalore		None	None	None
Coorg	1901	72	210	282
	1902	71	265	336
	1903	44	319	363
	1904	68	356	424
TOTAL	1901	8,556	32,638	41,175
	1902	8,742	29,201	37,934
	1903	7,953	29,771	37,680
	1904	8,489	29,271	37,720

(a) Excludes 19 licenses withdrawn
(b) " 9 " "
(c) " 44 " "
(d) " 40 " "

G. I. C. P. O.—No. 569 D. G. C. I.—19-7-1906.—444.

00134585

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

[TENTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

1904-05

AND PRECEDING YEARS

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE

CALCUTTA

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1906

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings